Statistical Abstract
relating to British India
1910-11 to 1919-20

BOMBAY BRANCH
OF THE
ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.
TOWN HALL, BOMBAY.

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

RELATING TO

BRITISH INDIA

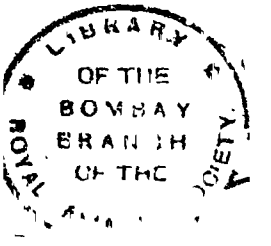
FROM

1910–11 TO 1919–20.

134560

FIFTY-FIFTH NUMBER.

Presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty.



LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and 28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W.1;
37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER; 1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF;
or 23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH.

1922.

Cmd. 1778. *Price 6s. Net.*

In the present issue of the Statistical Abstract rupees have been converted into pounds sterling at the rate of 15 rupees to the £, except where otherwise indicated, or in cases where the retention of the rupee appeared to be more appropriate.

00134560

CONTENTS.

	TABLE No.		PAGE
AREA AND POPULATION, 1911.	1.	India, British Territory and Indian States, Area, Population, &c.	1
	2.	Variation in Population since 1891	2
	3.	Density of Population	3
	4.	Towns and Villages classified by Population	4
	5.	Main Statistics for Cities	4
	6.	Population of Principal Towns	5
	7.	——— according to Religion	6
	8.	——— Variation since 1891	7
	9.	Distribution of Christian Population by Race, &c.	7
	10.	Territorial Distribution of Christians	7
	11.	Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	8
	12.	——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	9
	13.	——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition	9
	14.	——— Residence, Age and Sex	10
	15.	——— Religion and Education	12
	16.	——— Residence and Education	13
	17.	Numbers and Residence of Chief Castes	14
	18.	Population according to Occupation	15
	19.	——— Classes of Occupations	16
	20.	——— Language (Families, Prevalence, &c.)	18
	21.	——— Provinces and States	21
	22.	——— Infirmities, Residence	23
	23.	——— Age	23
JUSTICE, POLICE, AND PRISONS.	24.	Number of Judicial Divisions and Officers exercising Jurisdiction	24
	25.	Civil and Criminal Justice, Number of Cases decided, and Receipts and Charges of Courts	25
	26.	Civil Justice, Number and Description of Suits instituted	26
	27.	——— Number and Value of Suits instituted	27
	28.	——— Results of Trials of Civil Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	28
	29.	——— Miscellaneous Cases in ditto	29
	30.	——— Appellate Courts, Appeals from Decrees	30
	31.	——— Miscellaneous Appeals	31
	32.	Criminal Justice, Results of Trials	32
	33.	——— Appeals and Revisions	33
	34.	——— Punishments inflicted	34
	35.	Police, Strength and Cost	36
	36.	——— Principal Offences	37
	37.	Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	38
	38.	——— Religion, Age, and Education of Convicts	40
	39.	——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	42
	40.	——— Number of Convicts previously convicted	43
	41.	——— Expenditure	44
	42.	——— Convict settlement of Port Blair	45

8408 Wt 11653—406 1125 12/22 (Sub. Edn.) a 2

	Table No.		Page
Registration.	43.	Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46
Finance	44.	Gross Revenue and Expenditure (General Statement)	47
	45.	General Statement of Gross Revenue	48
	46.	——— Expenditure	50
	47.	Net Revenue and Expenditure	52
	48.	Land Revenue and Charges	54
	49.	——— Details of Revenue and Charges	55
	50.	Opium Revenue and Charges	56
	51.	——— Number of Chests sold, &c.	57
	52.	Salt Revenue and Charges	58
	53.	——— Consumption	59
	54.	Stamp Revenue and Charges	60
	55.	——— Details of Stamp Revenue	60
	56.	Excise Revenue and Charges	61
	57.	——— Details of Excise Revenue	61
	58.	Customs Revenue and Charges	62
	59.	Forest ditto ditto	63
	60.	——— Details of Revenue and Charges	63
	61.	Provincial Rates and Charges	64
	62.	——— Details of Revenue	64
	63.	Income Tax and Charges	65
	64.	——— Details of Income Tax, &c.	65
	65.	Refunds and Drawbacks	66
	66.	Assignments and Compensations	66
	67.	Expenditure on Famine Relief	67
	68.	——— Distribution of	67
	69.	——— Protective Railways and Irrigation Works, charged against Famine Relief	67
	70.	Military Expenditure	68
	71.	Expenditure and Receipts in England	70
	72.	Ways and Means of the Home Government	72
	73.	Burden of Taxation	73
	74.	Public Works Expenditure chargeable against Revenue	74
	75.	——— Capital	76
	76.	Debt and other Obligations	80
	77.	Interest bearing Loans in England and India outstanding, with dates of termination	82
	78.	Sinking Funds	83
	79.	Prices of Principal Indian Government Stocks	83
	80.	Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest	83
	81.	Loans and Advances by Government	84
	82.	Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest	85
	83.	Gold Standard Reserve	85
	84.	Bills drawn on India	86
	84A	Sterling Bills drawn on London	86
	85.	Cash Balances at Indian Treasuries and Agencies	87
Coinage and Currency.	86.	Coinage at Calcutta and Bombay Mints	88
	87.	Paper Currency, Number and Value of Notes of each denomination in circulation	88
	88.	——— Average Value of Notes in Circulation	90
	89.	——— Note Circulation compared with Reserve and Departmental Receipts	90

	TABLE NO.		PAGE
POST OFFICE	90.	General Statistics	91
	91.	Letters, &c., issued	91
	92.	Money Orders, Total Number, Amount, &c.	92
	93.	Receipts and Expenditure	93
	94.	Operations of Government Savings Bank	94
BANKS	95.	Progress of Banking Capital in India	95
TELEGRAPHS	96.	General Statistics of Indo-European Telegraph Dept.	96
	97.	Government Telegraphs	96
	98.	Messages sent by ditto	97
MUNICIPALITIES.	99.	Constitution, Income and Expenditure	98
	100.	Principal Sources of Income	100
	101.	——— Heads of Expenditure	101
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.	102.	Income and Expenditure	102
EDUCATION	103.	Number of Colleges and Schools in India, with Male and Female Scholars	104
	104.	——— Detailed Classification	106
	105.	Number of Colleges and Schools and Scholars by Provinces	108
	106.	Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions	111
	107.	University Graduates and Undergraduates	112
	108.	Results of University, College, and School Examinations	114
	109.	Public and Private Institutions in each Province, and Number of Scholars	116
	110.	Educational Institutions in India under Government, Local Bodies, Indian States, and Private Management, and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars	118
	111.	Expenditure in Each Province	119
	112.	——— Distribution of	120
	113.	——— in India classified	122
PRESS	114.	Printing Presses at work, and Newspapers, Books, &c., Published	124
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.	115.	Number, Members, Financial Position, &c.	125
METEOROLOGY.	116.	Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Political Divisions	126
AGRICULTURE, FORESTS, AND LAND TENURES.	117.	Agricultural Statistics—Summary	128
	118.	Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	130
	119.	Area under Irrigation	131
	120.	—— Surveyed and Assessed	132
	121.	Crops under Cultivation	134
	122.	Number of Transfers of Land and Area Transferred	136
	123.	Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department	137

	Table No.		Page
Railways	124.	Railway Statistics, Summary	138
	125.	Mileage of Lines open for Traffic	140
	126.	Number of Passengers	144
	127.	Quantity of Goods and Minerals conveyed	145
	128.	Gross Earnings	146
	129.	Working Expenses	147
	130.	Net Earnings	148
	131.	Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings	149
Irrigation Works.	132.	Principal Results of Operations	150
Foreign Trade.	133.	Value of Total Trade	152
	134.	Imports of Private Merchandise from each Country	154
	135.	——— Principal Articles, Value	156
	136.	——— Quantity	158
	137.	Exports of Indian Merchandise (Private) to each Country	160
	138.	——— Principal Articles, Value	162
	139.	——— Quantity	164
	140.	Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Private), Value	166
	141.	——— Principal Articles, Value and Quantity	166
	142.	Government Stores, Imports	167
	143.	——— Exports	167
	144.	Treasure (Private and Government), Imports	168
	145.	——— Exports	170
	146.	Trade in Private Merchandise by Provinces and Principal Ports	172
	147.	Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods, &c.	173
	148.	Imports of Silk (raw and manufactured)	174
	149.	——— Wool Manufactures	174
	150.	——— Apparel	174
	151.	——— Metals	175
	152.	——— Metal Manufactures	176
	153.	——— Sugar	176
	154.	——— Provisions	176
	155.	——— Mineral Oil	176
	156.	Exports of Jute (raw and manufactured)	177
	157.	——— Wool (unmanufactured)	178
	158.	——— Rice	178
	159.	——— Wheat	179
	160.	——— Barley	179
	161.	——— Lac	179
	162.	——— Seeds	180
	163.	——— Tea	181
	164.	——— Opium	181
	165.	——— Hides and Skins	181
	166.	Land Frontier Trade, Imports	182
	167.	——— Exports	183
	168.	——— Principal Articles of Merchandise	184
	169.	Trade of Aden	184
Shipping	170.	Vessels Entered and Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast	185
	171.	Entered, distinguishing Nationalities	186
	172.	Cleared, ditto	187

	Table No.		Page
Coasting Trade.	173.	Value of Total Trade	188
	174.	Imports and Exports, distinguishing Provinces	189
Ships Built	175.	Number built at Indian Ports	190
Ships Registered.	176.	Number first registered at Indian Ports	190
Merchandise Marks.	177.	Detentions under the Act	191
Port Trusts	178.	Number of Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	191
Army	179.	Troops conveyed to and from India	192
	180.	Strength of the standing Army in India	193
	181.	Ages of British Troops serving in India	194
	182.	Troops Embarked for India	196
	183.	——— Disembarked from India	197
	184.	Past Services, British Troops	198
	185.	Terms of Engagement, British Troops	200
	186.	Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding, Europeans	201
	187.	Sickness and Mortality, Indians	202
Emigration	188.	Coolie Emigrants embarked for various Colonies	203
	189.	Ports of Shipment and Districts from which drawn	203
Vital Statistics.	190.	Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths and Ratio to Sex, &c.	204
	191.	Number of Births and Deaths, and Ratios per Mille of Population	205
	192.	Registered Deaths, General Population	206
	193.	Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States	210
	194.	Number of Vaccinations and of successful Cases	211
	195.	Number of Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries; Number of Patients; and Income and Expenditure	212
Lunatic Asylums.	196.	Numbers of Lunatics, Sickness, Mortality, Religion, &c.	214
Wages	197.	Monthly Wage Rates of Postal Runners and Postmen	215
	198.	——————— in a Woollen Mill in Northern India	215
Prices Current.	199.	Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	216
	200.	——————————— Variations	216
	201.	Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities	218
	202.	Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt	219
	203.	Retail Prices Current of Food Grains	220
	204.	Variations in Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains	230
Joint Stock Companies.	205.	Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital	231
	206.	Registered in each Province	232

	TABLE No.		PAGE
INDUSTRIES	207.	Cotton and Jute Mills	233
	208.	Factories and other large Industries	234
FACTORY INSPECTION.	209.	Factories Inspected under the Factory Act	235
PATENTS AND DESIGNS.	210.	Number of Applications, Specifications, Subject, &c.	235
MINERAL PRODUCTION.	211.	Quantity and Value	236
Appendix A.		Customs Tariff	238
„ B.		Chief Sources of Statistical Information	251
„ C.		Currency and Weights and Measures	251
„ D.		Census of 1921	252
Index			255

F. W. DUKE,
Under Secretary of State.

India Office,
24th November 1922.

No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and Native States (Census of 1911).

Province, State, or Agency.	No. of Districts.	Area in square miles.	Towns.	Villages.	Occupied Houses.	Persons.				
						Males.	Females.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
PROVINCES.										
1. Ajmer-Merwara	2	2,711	5	743	122,832	266,198	235,197	501,395	140,394	361,001
2. Andamans and Nicobars.	3	3,143	—	224	3,669	19,570	6,889	26,459	—	26,459
3. Assam	12	53,015	20	27,875	1,468,429	3,467,621	3,246,014	6,713,635	136,668	6,576,967
4. Baluchistan	7	54,228	6	1,564	84,689	239,181	175,231	414,412	49,609	364,803
5. Bengal	28	78,699	119	119,732	8,631,502	23,365,225	22,117,852	45,483,077	2,945,622	42,537,455
6. Bihar and Orissa	21	83,181	70	87,675	6,660,315	16,859,929	17,630,155	34,490,084	1,285,752	33,204,332
Bihar	*11*	*48,361*	*48*	*47,249*	*4,558,481*	*11,606,432*	*12,146,537*	*23,752,969*	*963,217*	*22,789,752*
Orissa	*5*	*13,743*	*8*	*15,667*	*1,051,496*	*2,476,284*	*2,655,469*	*5,131,753*	*177,178*	*4,954,575*
Chota Nagpur	*5*	*77,077*	*14*	*24,759*	*1,050,338*	*2,777,213*	*2,828,149*	*5,605,362*	*145,357*	*5,460,005*
7. Bombay (*Presidency*)	26	123,059	200	26,056	3,890,927	10,245,847	9,426,795	19,672,642	3,738,571	15,934,071
Bombay	*20*	*76,993*	*172*	*21,087*	*3,211,050*	*8,275,233*	*7,837,809*	*16,113,042*	*3,240,500*	*12,872,542*
Sind	*6*	*46,986*	*25*	*4,969*	*674,400*	*1,939,324*	*1,574,111*	*3,513,435*	*451,906*	*3,061,529*
Aden	—	*80*	*3*	—	*5,477*	*31,290*	*14,875*	*46,165*	*46,165*	—
8. Burma	41	230,839	63	37,678	2,471,597	6,183,494	5,931,723	12,115,217	1,127,975	10,987,242
9. Central Provinces and Berar.	22	99,823	112	39,005	2,858,302	6,930,392	6,985,916	13,916,308	1,176,225	12,740,083
Central Provinces	*18*	*82,057*	*65*	*33,156*	*2,203,068*	*5,379,778*	*5,479,368*	*10,859,146*	*806,431*	*10,052,715*
Berar	*4*	*17,766*	*47*	*5,849*	*655,234*	*1,550,614*	*1,506,548*	*3,057,162*	*369,794*	*2,687,368*
10. Coorg	1	1,582	2	493	33,747	97,279	77,697	174,976	9,981	164,995
11. Madras	29	142,330	279	53,835	7,829,410	20,382,955	21,022,449	41,405,404	4,892,626	36,512,778
12. North-West Frontier Province (*Districts and Administered Territories*).	5	13,418	19	3,033	435,161	1,182,102	1,014,831	2,196,933	291,714	1,905,219
13. Punjab (including Delhi).	30	99,779	139	33,421	4,454,236	10,992,067	8,982,889	19,974,956	2,211,964	17,762,992
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	48	107,267	418	106,023	10,196,131	24,641,831	22,540,213	47,182,044	4,810,614	42,371,430
Agra	*36*	*83,109*	*344*	*81,706*	*7,469,203*	*18,167,131*	*16,466,909*	*34,624,040*	*3,967,520*	*30,656,520*
Oudh	*12*	*24,158*	*74*	*24,317*	*2,726,928*	*6,484,700*	*6,073,304*	*12,558,004*	*843,094*	*11,714,910*
Total, British Territory	275	1,093,074	1,452	537,357	49,140,947	124,873,691	119,393,851	244,267,542	22,817,715	221,449,827
STATES AND AGENCIES.										
15. Assam State (Manipur)	—	8,456	1	1,477	69,491	170,666	175,556	346,222	74,650	271,572
16. Baluchistan States	—	80,410	3	2,120	83,978	227,238	193,053	420,291	9,950	410,341
17. Baroda State	—	8,182	41	3,054	506,297	1,055,935	976,863	2,032,798	405,017	1,627,781
18. Bengal States	—	5,393	5	3,513	158,446	438,368	384,197	822,565	22,625	799,940
19. Bihar and Orissa States	—	28,648	6	20,274	781,889	1,955,125	1,990,084	3,945,209	37,201	3,908,008
20. Bombay States	—	63,864	132	14,619	1,625,667	3,765,401	3,646,274	7,411,675	1,166,657	6,245,018
21. Central India Agency	—	77,367	77	33,023	2,039,955	4,801,459	4,555,521	9,356,980	786,114	8,570,866
22. Central Provinces States.	—	31,174	5	8,663	388,571	1,053,630	1,063,372	2,117,002	36,824	2,080,178
23. Hyderabad State	—	82,698	85	20,151	2,713,845	6,797,118	6,577,558	13,374,676	1,295,305	12,079,371
24. Kashmir State	—	84,432	61	8,865	553,124	1,674,367	1,483,759	3,158,126	300,879	2,857,247
25. Madras States	—	10,549	21	4,736	913,519	2,411,758	2,400,083	4,811,841	348,892	4,462,949
26. Mysore State	—	29,475	91	16,740	1,158,004	2,934,621	2,871,572	5,806,193	658,329	5,147,864
27. North-West Frontier Province (*Agencies and Tribal Areas*).	—	25,500	—	—	—	864,876	757,218	1,622,094	—	1,622,094
28. Punjab States	—	36,551	35	10,979	950,779	2,322,908	1,889,886	4,212,794	355,318	3,857,476
29. Rajputana Agency	—	128,987	133	32,271	2,438,346	5,515,275	5,015,157	10,530,432	1,343,095	9,187,337
30. Sikkim State	—	2,818	—	315	16,733	45,059	42,861	87,920	—	87,920
31. United Provinces States.	—	5,079	5	2,185	170,588	431,440	400,596	832,036	89,657	742,379
Total, Native States	—	709,583	701	182,985	14,569,232	36,465,244	34,423,610	70,888,854	6,930,513	63,958,341
Grand Total, India	—	1,802,657	2,153	720,342	63,710,179	161,338,935	153,817,461	315,156,396	29,748,228	285,408,168

N.B.—For preliminary figures relating to the Census of 1921 see pages 252-254.

No. 2.—Variation in Population since 1891.

Province, State, or Agency.	1911.	1901.	1891.	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (−). 1901 to 1911. No.	1901 to 1911. Per cent.	1891 to 1901. No.	1891 to 1901. Per cent.
PROVINCES.							
1. Ajmer-Merwara	501,395	476,912	542,358	+ 24,483	+ 5·1	− 65,446	−12·1
2. Andamans and Nicobars	26,459	24,649	15,609	+ 1,810	+ 7·3	+ 9,040	+57·9
3. Assam	6,713,635	5,841,878	5,477,302	+ 871,757	+14·9	+ 364,576	+ 6·7
4. Baluchistan	414,412	382,106	—	+ 32,306	+ 8·5	—	—
5. Bengal	45,483,077	42,141,477	39,089,632	+ 3,341,600	+ 7·9	+ 3,051,845	+ 7·8
6. Bihar and Orissa	34,490,084	33,242,783	32,876,557	+ 1,247,301	+ 3·8	+ 366,226	+ 1·1
Bihar	*23,752,969*	*23,360,212*	*23,581,538*	+ *392,757*	+ *1·7*	− *221,326*	− *0·9*
Orissa	*5,131,753*	*4,982,142*	*4,666,227*	+ *149,611*	+ *3·0*	+ *315,915*	+ *6·8*
Chota Nagpur	*5,605,362*	*4,900,429*	*4,628,792*	+ *704,933*	+*14·4*	+ *271,637*	+ *5·9*
7. Bombay (*Presidency*)	19,672,642	18,559,650	18,878,471	+ 1,112,992	+ 6·0	− 318,821	− 1·7
Bombay	*16,113,042*	*15,304,766*	*15,959,292*	+ *808,276*	+ *5·3*	− *654,526*	− *4·1*
Sind	*3,513,435*	*3,210,910*	*2,875,100*	+ *302,525*	+ *9·4*	+ *335,810*	+*11·7*
Aden	*46,165*	*43,974*	*44,079*	+ *2,191*	+ *5·0*	− *105*	− *0·2*
8. Burma	12,115,217	10,490,624	7,722,053	+ 1,624,593	+15·5	+ 2,768,571	+35·9
9. Central Provinces & Berar	13,916,308	11,971,452	13,048,972	+ 1,944,856	+16·2	− 1,077,520	− 8·3
Central Provinces	*10,859,146*	*9,217,436*	*10,151,481*	+ *1,641,710*	+*17·8*	− *934,045*	− *9·2*
Berar	*3,057,162*	*2,754,016*	*2,897,491*	+ *303,146*	+*11·0*	− *143,475*	− *5·0*
10. Coorg	174,976	180,607	173,055	− 5,631	− 3·1	+ 7,552	+ 4·4
11. Madras	41,405,404	38,229,654	35,644,428	+ 3,175,750	+ 8·3	+ 2,585,226	+ 7·3
12. North-West Frontier Province (*Districts and Administered Territories*).	2,196,933	2,041,534	1,857,519	+ 155,399	+ 7·6	+ 184,015	+ 9·9
13. Punjab (including Delhi)	19,974,956	20,330,337	19,009,368	− 355,381	− 1·7	+ 1,320,969	+ 6·9
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	47,182,044	47,692,277	46,905,512	− 510,233	− 1·1	+ 786,765	+ 1·7
Agra	*34,624,040*	*34,859,109*	*34,254,588*	− *235,069*	− *0·7*	+ *604,521*	+ *1·8*
Oudh	*12,558,004*	*12,833,168*	*12,650,924*	− *275,164*	− *2·1*	+ *182,244*	+ *1·4*
Total, British Territory	244,267,542	231,605,940	221,240,836	+12,661,602	+ 5·5	+10,365,104	+ 4·7
STATES AND AGENCIES.							
15. Assam State (Manipur)	346,222	284,465	—	+ 61,757	+21·7	—	—
16. Baluchistan States	420,291	428,640	—	− 8,349	− 1·9	—	—
17. Baroda State	2,032,798	1,952,692	2,415,396	+ 80,106	+ 4·1	− 462,704	−19·2
18. Bengal States	822,565	740,299	716,310	+ 82,266	+11·1	+ 23,989	+ 3·3
19. Bihar and Orissa States	3,945,209	3,314,474	3,028,018	+ 630,735	+19·0	+ 286,456	+ 9·5
20. Bombay States	7,411,675	6,908,559	8,081,950	+ 503,116	+ 7·3	− 1,173,391	−14·5
21. Central India Agency	9,356,980	8,497,805	10,136,403	+ 859,175	+10·1	− 1,638,598	−16·2
22. Central Provinces States	2,117,002	1,631,140	1,712,562	+ 485,862	+29·8	− 81,422	− 4·8
23. Hyderabad State	13,374,676	11,141,142	11,537,040	+ 2,233,534	+20·0	− 395,898	− 3·4
24. Kashmir State	3,158,126	2,905,578	2,543,952	+ 252,548	+ 8·7	+ 361,626	+14·2
25. Madras States	4,811,841	4,188,086	3,700,622	+ 623,755	+14·5	+ 487,464	+13·2
26. Mysore State	5,806,193	5,539,399	4,943,604	+ 266,794	+ 4·8	+ 595,795	+12·1
27. North-West Frontier Province (*Agencies and Tribal Areas*).	1,622,094	83,962	—	+ 1,538,132	—	—	—
28. Punjab States	4,212,794	4,424,398	4,263,280	− 211,604	− 4·8	+ 161,118	+ 3·8
29. Rajputana Agency	10,530,432	9,853,366	12,171,749	+ 677,066	+ 6·9	− 2,318,383	−19·0
30. Sikkim State	87,920	59,014	30,458	+ 28,906	+49·0	+ 28,556	+93·8
31. United Provinces States	832,036	802,097	792,491	+ 29,939	+ 3·7	+ 9,606	+ 1·2
Total, Native States	70,888,854	62,755,116	66,073,835	+ 8,133,738	+13·0	− 3,318,719	− 5·0
Grand Total, India	315,156,396	294,361,056	287,314,671	+20,795,340	+ 7·1	+ 7,046,385	+ 2·5

N.B.—The population returned at previous census has been corrected as far as possible, to allow for subsequent interprovincial transfers.

The areas newly enumerated at each census are as follows:—

In 1901: Native tribes in Andamans; South Lushai and Manipur in Assam; Baluchistan, except Makran, Western Sinjrani country and Kharan; Shan States and part of Upper Burma; Malakand (Dir, Swat and Chitral), Kurram, and Shirani country in N.-W. Frontier Province; the Bhils of Mewar, Kushalgarh and Dungarpur and the Grassias of Sirohi in Rajputana.

In 1911: Unadministered area in Naga Hills, Assam; Makran Western Sinjrani country and Kharan in Baluchistan; Unadministered area in Pakokku Hill tracts, West Manglun and Kokang in Burma; Agencies and Tribal areas except Malakand, Kurram, and Shirani country in N.-W. Frontier Province.

No. 3.—Density of the Population according to Natural and Administrative Divisions (Census of 1911).

Natural Divisions.	Normal Annual Rainfall in inches.	Mean Density per Square Mile		Administrative Divisions.†	Tahsils with a population per square mile of									
					Under 150.		150–300.		300–450.		450–600.		600 and over.	
		Of Total Area.	Of cultivated Area.		Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.
					per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Lower Burma -	146	80	470	Ajmer-Merwara‡ -	—	—	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Upper Burma - -	48	39	596	Assam - - -	77·2	33·4	9·3	16·8	8·3	25·4	3·9	17·0	1·3	7·4
				Baluchistan -	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam - - -	92	115	766											
				Bengal - - -	15·9	1·6	5·1	2·1	16·8	11·1	20·9	19·1	41·3	66·1
Bengal - - -	76	534	1,162	Bihar and Orissa	24·7	7·3	32·2	19·9	17·2	18·0	7·9	12·0	18·0	42·8
Orissa and Madras Coast, North.	50	225	774	Bombay - -	60·8	33·7	3·9	47·3	4·3	10·6	0·4	1·7	0·6	6·7
Bihar and United Provinces, East.	47	526	882	Burma - - -	91·9	62·9	7·8	30·1	0·3	1·9	—	0·4	—	4·7
				Central Provinces and Berar.	68·9	49·4	30·1	48·2	1·0	2·4	—	—	—	—
United Provinces, West, and Punjab, East and North.	34	274	557											
				Coorg - - -	86·2	76·6	13·8	23·4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kashmir - -	24	37	1,022	Madras - - -	29·0	9·7	28·8	20·6	23·8	30·2	11·2	19·3	7·2	20·2
North-West Dry Area.	10	72	508	N.W. Frontier Province.	67·0	36·9	14·7	20·4	14·9	30·8	3·4	11·9	—	—
				Punjab - - -	46·2	17·0	35·2	40·3	12·5	24·1	4·1	11·0	2·0	7·6
Baluchistan -	8	6	*											
				United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	19·3	4·1	11·7	5·9	18·9	17·4	28·1	34·8	22·0	37·8
Rajputana, East, and Central India, West.	25	131	*											
				Baroda State -	22·1	6·7	54·9	51·3	19·0	27·0	1·0	2·1	3·0	12·9
Gujarat - -	24	153	363	Central India Agency.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
				Cochin State -	—	—	—	—	21·0	9·9	30·7	21·1	8·3	69·0
Central India, East, Central Provinces and Berar and Chota Nagpur.	47	136	398	Hyderabad State	48·1	31·3	50·7	62·6	1·1	2·2	—	0·1	0·1	3·8
				Kashmir State -	89·1	34·6	8·9	48·2	2·0	17·2	—	—	—	—
Deccan - -	30	169	333											
				Mysore State -	37·0	21·5	56·1	62·0	6·7	11·2	—	—	0·2	5·3
Malabar and Konkan.	101	382	1,486	Rajputana Agency‡	83·1	59·6	16·9	40·4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras, South-East.	39	386	951	Travancore State	41·7	8·5	12·7	7·7	8·1	7·1	6·3	7·2	31·2	69·5
Total, India -	—	175	693	Total, India -	61·8	20·8	20·7	24·0	7·3	15·1	4·7	13·8	5·5	26·3

* Not available.

† The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.

‡ In Ajmer-Merawa and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit.

No. 4.—Towns and Villages Classified by Population (Census of 1911).

Class.	India.		Provinces.		States.	
	No.	Population.	No.	Population.	No.	Population.
Under 500 inhabitants	552,109	102,030,197	403,983	75,756,865	148,126	26,273,332
500— 1,000 "	107,545	74,644,948	84,444	58,671,877	23,101	15,973,071
1,000— 2,000 "	45,843	62,262,892	36,726	49,901,649	9,117	12,361,243
2,000— 5,000 "	14,643	41,282,411	11,829	33,377,494	2,814	7,904,917
5,000— 10,000 "	1,616	10,652,043	1,250	8,171,755	366	2,480,288
10,000— 20,000 "	485	6,651,606	376	5,205,034	109	1,446,572
20,000— 50,000 "	179	5,463,259	140	4,253,919	39	1,209,340
50,000—100,000 "	45	2,978,075	35	2,275,627	10	702,448
100,000 and over	30	7,045,292	26	6,185,555	4	859,737
Encampments, boat and railway population, unclassed.	—	523,579	—	467,767	—	55,812
Area in which village statistics were not recorded.	—	1,622,094	—	—	—	1,622,094
Total	722,495	315,156,396	538,809	244,267,542	183,686	70,888,854

No. 5.—Main Statistics for Cities (including Cantonments).

—	Population, 1911.	Percentage of Variation.		No. of Persons per Square Mile in 1911.	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1911.	Proportion of Foreign-born per 1,000 in 1911.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Others.
		1901–1911.	1872–1911.							
Calcutta with Suburbs	1,043,307	+ 9·9	+ 44·6	24,841	495	702	693,492	298,986	40,511	10,318
Bombay	979,445	+26·2	+ 52·0	42,585	530	804	664,042	179,346	57,355	78,702§
Madras	518,660	+ 1·8	+ 30·5	19,210	946	334	415,910	59,169	41,814	1,767
Agra	185,449	— 1·4	+ 24·5	11,002	830	162	116,761	59,151	5,283	4,254
Ahmedabad	216,777	+16·6	+ 81·1	21,678	848	360	152,114	45,282	1,224	18,157
Allahabad	171,697	— 0·2	+ 19·5	11,246	785	146	112,968	50,085	6,730	1,914
Amritsar	152,756	— 6·0	+ 12·5	15,276	719	202	58,720	71,851	1,128	21,057
Bangalore Civil and Military Station.	100,334	+12·5	+ 23·3	7,447	948	343	56,546	22,786	20,430	1,072
Bareilly	129,462	— 2·8	+ 23·8	16,552	834	110	61,933	61,883	4,204	1,442
Benares	203,804	— 4·4	+ 14·3	20,394	926	218	144,598	56,736	1,495	975
Cawnpore	178,557	—12·0	+ 41·9	18,260	728	420	125,180	46,940	4,929	1,508
Dacca	108,551	+21·0	+ 58·2	15,917	721	198	59,994	47,295	898	364
Delhi	232,837	+11·6	+ 50·8	15,248	739	361	121,735	102,476	3,075	5,551
Howrah	179,006	+13·6	+112·9	20,985	562	756	132,409	44,007	2,206	384
Hyderabad	500,623	+11·6	+ 36·3*	10,012	937	227	262,131	219,896	16,240	2,356
Jaipur	137.098	—14·4	— 3·8*	45,699	935	‡	91,470	37,664	242	7,722
Jubbulpore	100,651	+11·2	+ 81·5	6,710	796	428	68,902	23,032	6,310	2,407
Karachi	151,903	+30·2	+167·7	2,139	683	592	66,201	74,075	7,936	3,691
Lahore	228,687	+12·7	+ 82·3	7,816	596	436	77,267	129,301	8,436	13,683
Lucknow	259,798	— 1·6	— 8·8	11,484	794	425	145,095	103,578	8,522	2,603
Madura	134,130	+26·6	+158·6	19,161	999	150	117,799	10,586	5,737	8
Mandalay	138,299	—24·8	— 26·8†	5,532	984	93	7,884	14,963	4,045	111,407§
Meerut	116,227	— 1·6	+ 42·8	26,327	753	183	58,918	49,647	4,596	3,066
Nagpur	101,415	—20·6	+ 20·1	5,071	889	281	80,141	14,589	3,960	2,725
Patna	136,153	+ 1·0	— 14·3	15,128	922	98	99,188	36,036	700	229
Poona	158,856	+ 3·6	+ 33·6	12,220	862	338	125,128	20,052	8,597	5,079
Rangoon	293,316	+19·5	+197·0	10,476	409	583	108,350	54,634	23,044	107,288§
Srinagar	126,344	+ 3·0	+ 6·2†	15,735	848	19	28,739	96,941	111	553
Surat	114,868	— 3·7	+ 6·5	38,289	926	155	80,490	24,345	559	9,474
Trichinopoly	123,512	+17·9	+ 61·4	15,439	1,006	189	90,481	16,072	16,888	71

* Relates to the period 1881-1911.
† Relates to the period 1891-1911.
‡ Not available.
§ There are 50,331 Parsis and 20,460 Jains in Bombay, and 109,235 Buddhists in Mandalay and 97,467 in Rangoon.

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1911).

(Names of Towns in Native States are in Italics.)

Town.	Province or Agency.	District or State.	Total Population.	
			1911.	Comparison with Census of 1901.
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah.	Bengal		1,222,313	+ 115,575
Calcutta and Fort		Calcutta	*896,067*	+ *48,271*
Cossipore and Chitpore		24 Parganas	*48,178*	+ *7,428*
Manicktola		24 Parganas	*53,767*	+ *21,380*
Garden Reach		24 Parganas	*45,276*	+ *17,084*
Howrah		Howrah	*179,006*	+ *21,412*
2. Bombay	Bombay	Bombay	979,445	+ 203,439
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	518,660	+ 9,314
4. *Hyderabad and Cantonment*	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	500,623	+ 52,157
5. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	293,316	+ 47,886
6. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces	Lucknow	259,798	− 4,251
7. Delhi and Cantonment	Delhi		232,837	+ 24,262
8. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	228,687	+ 25,723
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	216,777	+ 30,888
10. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces	Benares	203,804	− 9,275
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Agra	185,449	− 2,573
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces	Cawnpore	178,557	− 24,240
13. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Allahabad	171,697	− 335
14. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	158,856	+ 5,536
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	152,756	− 9,673
16. Karachi and Cantonment	Bombay	Karachi	151,903	+ 35,240
17. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay	138,299	− 45,517
18. *Jaipur*	Rajputana	Jaipur	137,098	− 23,069
19. Patna	Bihar and Orissa	Patna	136,153	+ 1,368
20. Madura	Madras	Madura	134,130	+ 28,146
21. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces	Bareilly	129,462	− 3,705
22. *Srinagar and Cantonment*	Kashmir	Kashmir, South	126,344	+ 3,726
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	123,512	+ 18,791
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces	Meerut	116,227	− 1,902
25. Surat and Cantonment	Bombay	Surat	114,868	− 4,438
26. Dacca	Bengal	Dacca	108,551	+ 18,818
27. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	101,415	− 26,319
28. *Bangalore Civil & Mily. Stn.*	Mysore	Bangalore	100,834	+ 11,235
29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore	100,651	+ 10,118
30. *Baroda and Cantonment*	Baroda	Baroda	99,345	− 4,445
31. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	99,243	+ 11,849
32. Peshawar and Cantonment	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar	97,935	+ 2,788
33. *Bangalore City*	Mysore	Bangalore	88,651	+ 19,204
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Rawalpindi	86,483	− 1,205
35. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	86,222	+ 12,383
36. Moradabad	United Provinces	Moradabad	81,168	+ 6,040
37. Ambala and Cantonment	Punjab	Umballa	80,131	+ 1,493
38. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	78,417	+ 1,436
39. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Hyderabad	75,952	+ 6,574
40. *Imphal*	Assam	Manipur	74,650	+ 2,416
41. Bhagalpur	Bihar and Orissa	Bhagalpur	74,349	− 1,411
42. *Rampur and Cantonment*	United Provinces	Rampur	74,316	− 4,442
43. Shahjahanpur	United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	71,778	− 4,680
44. *Mysore*	Mysore	Mysore	71,306	+ 3,195
45. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces	Jhansi	70,208	+ 14,484
46. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	69,318	+ 1,583
47. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	64,869	+ 6,913
48. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces	Aligarh	64,825	− 5,609
49. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	64,647	+ 4,974
50. *Trivandrum and Cantonment*	Madras	Travancore	63,561	+ 5,679
51. Saharanpur	United Provinces	Saharanpur	62,850	− 3,404
52. Darbhanga	Bihar and Orissa	Darbhanga	62,628	− 3,616
53. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	61,440	+ 1,226
54. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	61,345	− 13,943
55. *Bhavnagar*	Bombay	Kathiawar	60,694	+ 4,252
56. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	60,341	+ 2,471
57. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	60,168	+ 2,978
58. Farukhabad - *cum* - Fatehgarh and Cantonment.	United Provinces	Farukhabad	59,647	− 7,691
59. *Jodhpur (Major)*	Rajputana	Marwar	59,262	− 1,175
60. Salem	Madras	Salem	59,153	− 11,465
61. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Muttra	58,183	− 1,859
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amherst	57,582	− 864
63. Gorakhpur	United Provinces	Gorakhpur	56,892	− 7,256
64. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	56,574	+ 4,358
65. *Bhopal*	Central India	Bhopal	56,204	− 20,819
66. *Bikaner*	Rajputana	Bikaner	55,826	+ 2,751
67. Fyzabad - *cum* - Ajodhya and Cantonment.	United Provinces	Fyzabad	54,655	− 16,524
68. Cocanada	Madras	Godavari	54,110	+ 6,014
69. Shikarpur	Bombay	Sukkur	53,944	+ 4,453
70. Conjeeveram	Madras	Chingleput	53,864	+ 7,700
71. Cuttack	Bihar and Orissa	Cuttack	52,528	+ 1,164
72. Ferozepore and Cantonment	Punjab	Ferozepore	50,836	+ 1,495
73. Bhatpara	Bengal	24 Parganas	50,414	+ 28,874

No. 7.—Distribution of Population according to Religion (Census of 1911).

Province, State, or Agency.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Jews.	Animistic.	Minor Religions and Religious not returned.	Total.
PROVINCES.											
1. Ajmer-Merwara	389,436	922	20,302	—	262	81,035	5,432	27	3,979	—	501,395
2. Andamans and Nicobars	9,527	455	—	1,597	—	4,580	566	2	9,711	21	26,459
3. Assam	3,637,828	750	2,398	10,506	5	1,886,528	66,430	1	1,109,187	2	6,713,635
4. Baluchistan	26,488	5,290	10	14	166	377,356	5,030	57	—	1	414,412
5. Bengal	20,380,720	2,217	6,206	240,854	610	23,989,719	129,518	1,993	730,182	1,058	45,483,077
6. Bihar and Orissa	28,365,235	2,177	4,440	496	35	3,666,861	229,825	25	2,220,526	464	34,490,084
7. Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	14,922,965	11,887	212,309	691	80,980	4,024,485	233,246	15,081	170,355	643	19,672,642
8. Burma	389,679	6,693	495	10,384,579	300	420,777	210,081	1,024	701,473	116	12,115,217
9. Central Provinces and Berar	11,497,460	2,201	70,258	9	1,728	564,909	34,697	125	1,744,921	—	13,916,308
10. Coorg	138,922	—	97	—	34	13,143	3,553	—	19,227	—	174,976
11. Madras	36,806,978	7	26,995	693	488	2,740,408	1,191,266	71	638,463	35	41,405,404
12. North-West Frontier Province (*Districts and Administered Territories*).	119,942	30,345	4	—	49	2,039,994	6,585	14	—	—	2,196,983
13. Punjab (including Delhi)	6,682,818	2,093,804	39,637	4,190	626	10,955,721	198,106	54	—	—	19,974,956
14. United Provinces	40,253,433	15,160	75,427	780	872	6,658,373	177,949	50	—	—	47,182,044
Total, British Territory	163,621,431	2,171,908	458,578	10,644,409	86,155	57,423,889	2,492,284	18,524	7,348,024	2,340	244,267,542
STATES AND AGENCIES.											
15. Assam State (Manipur)	201,369	7	110	7	—	14,504	132	—	130,093	—	346,222
16. Baluchistan States	11,838	3,100	—	2	4	405,292	55	—	—	—	420,291
17. Baroda State	1,697,750	90	43,462	—	7,955	160,887	7,203	40	115,411	—	2,032,798
18. Bengal States	567,637	4	576	6,012	1	247,509	228	—	598	—	822,565
19. Bihar and Orissa States	3,388,453	51	189	1,431	—	16,577	38,440	—	499,762	306	3,945,209
20. Bombay States	6,055,051	1,191	277,643	1	2,585	877,431	12,411	1,028	149,879	34,455	7,411,675
21. Central India Agency	8,262,786	1,384	87,471	—	1,330	511,200	9,358	57	483,394	—	9,356,980
22. Central Provinces States	1,311,420	136	1,159	—	29	20,120	38,704	—	745,434	—	2,117,002
23. Hyderabad State	11,626,355	4,726	21,026	20	1,529	1,380,990	54,296	12	285,722	—	13,374,676
24. Kashmir State	690,330	31,553	845	36,512	31	2,398,320	975	—	—	—	3,158,126
25. Madras State	3,321,757	—	150	20	6	314,498	1,154,209	1,248	19,953	—	4,811,841
26. Mysore State	5,340,973	293	17,630	622	101	314,494	59,844	40	72,190	—	5,806,193
27. North-West Frontier Province (*Agencies and Tribal Areas*).	2,686	1,114	—	—	—	9,605	133	—	—	—	13,538
28. Punjab States	2,090,803	789,925	7,138	3,500	27	1,319,756	1,645	—	—	—	4,212,794
29. Rajputana Agency	8,753,919	8,958	332,397	2	342	985,825	4,256	31	444,702	—	10,530,432
30. Sikkim State	58,675	—	—	28,915	1	44	285	—	—	—	87,920
31. United Provinces States	583,599	26	308	—	—	246,358	1,745	—	—	—	832,036
Total, Native States	53,065,461	842,558	789,604	77,044	13,941	9,223,410	1,383,919	2,456	2,947,144	34,761	69,280,298
Grand Total, India	217,586,892	3,014,466	1,248,182	10,721,453	100,096	66,647,299	3,876,203	20,980	10,295,168	37,101	313,547,840

N.B.—Religion was not recorded in the case of 1,608,556 persons in the North-West Frontier Province.

No. 8.—Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion (Census of 1911).

Religion.	1911.		1901.		1891.		Percentage of Variation. Increase (+) or Decrease (−).	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	1901–1911.	1891–1901.
Hindu:								
(a) Brahmanic	217,337,943	6,931	207,050,557	7,034	207,688,724	7,231	+ 5·0	− 0·3
(b) Arya	243,445	8	92,419	3	39,952	1	+163·4	+131·3
(c) Brahmo	5,504	0·18	4,050	0·14	3,051	0·1	+ 35·9	+ 32·7
Sikh	3,014,466	96	2,195,339	75	1,907,833	67	+ 37·3	+ 15·1
Jain	1,248,182	40	1,334,148	45	1,416,638	49	− 6·4	− 5·8
Buddhist	10,721,453	342	9,476,759	322	7,131,361	248	+ 13·1	+ 32·9
Parsi	100,096	3	94,190	3	89,904	3	+ 6·3	+ 4·7
Muhammadan	66,647,299	2,126	62,458,077	2,122	57,321,164	1,996	+ 6·7	+ 8·9
Christian	3,876,203	124	2,923,241	99	2,284,380	79	+ 32·6	+ 28·0
Jewish	20,980	0·7	18,228	0·6	17,194	0·6	+ 15·1	+ 6·0
Animistic	10,295,168	328	8,584,148	292	9,280,467	323	+ 19·9	− 7·5
Minor or not returned	37,101	1	129,900	4	42,763	2	− 71·4	+203·7
Total	313,547,840	10,000	294,361,056	10,000	287,223,431	10,000	+ 6·5	+ 2·5

No. 9.—Distribution of Christians by Race and Denomination (Census of 1911).

Sect.	European and Allied Races.		Anglo-Indians.†		Indians.		Total.	
	Males.	Female.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1911.	1901.
Anglican	91,728	33,664	17,591	16,962	168,695	164,112	492,752	453,462
Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified).	1,849	1,048	924	775	14,694	12,890	32,180	
Armenian	737	400	25	5	16	17	1,200	1,053
Baptist	1,671	1,145	1,156	1,083	167,599	164,572	337,226	221,040
Congregationalist	443	293	173	116	68,160	66,080	135,265	87,874
Greek	408	113	8	9	31	25	594	656
Lutheran	974	495	124	65	107,182	109,660	218,500	155,455
Methodist	5,099	1,805	1,122	1,451	85,374	76,993	171,844	76,907
Presbyterian	11,991	3,159	1,164	747	86,759	77,310	181,130	54,029
Quaker	21	24	3	3	623	571	1,245	1,309
Roman Catholic	27,338	12,781	28,542	28,482	702,43	691,286	1,490,863	1,202,169
Romo-Syrian	1	1	3	3	209,40	208,725	413,142	322,586
Salvationist	93	96	11	8	27,69	24,500	52,407	18,960
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	4	1	—	—	161,47	153,686	315,162	248,741
Other Sects and those not returned.	1,617	777	386	716	15,37	13,820	32,693	129,000
Total	143,974	55,802	51,232	50,425	1,815,523	1,759,247	3,876,203	2,923,241

No. 10.—Territorial Distribution of Christians according to Race (Census of 1911).

Race.	British Provinces.	Assam.	Bengal.	Bihar and Orissa.	Bombay Presidency.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.
Europeans	178,908	2,230	25,429	6,249	32,340	13,433	7,248
Anglo-Indians†	86,612	437	21,008	3,341	8,933	11,106	3,343
Indians	2,226,764	63,763	83,081	220,235	191,973	185,542	24,106
Total	2,492,284	66,430	129,518	229,825	233,246	210,081	34,697

	Madras.	N.W.F. Province.	Punjab.	United Provinces.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	14,884	5,624	31,680	33,388	6,403
Anglo-Indians†	26,003	99	3,206	8,092	1,044
Indians	1,150,379	862	163,220	136,469	7,134
Total	1,191,266	6,585	198,106	177,949	14,581

	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Central India Agency.	Central Provinces States.	Hyderabad.	Madras States.	Mysore.	Rajputana Agency.	Other States.
Europeans	20,868	159	67	387	4,582	85	5,384	498	7,463	1,179	1,064
Anglo-Indians†	15,045	82	64	242	565	145	3,004	4,216	5,827	529	371
Indians	1,348,006	6,962	38,309	11,782	4,211	38,474	45,908	1,149,495	46,554	2,548	3,763
Total	1,383,919	7,203	38,440	12,411	9,358	38,704	54,296	1,154,209	59,844	4,256	5,198

† The term Anglo-Indian is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION by MAIN PROVINCES and STATES according to SEX, and CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS of 1911).

Administrations.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
PROVINCES.					
Assam	Males	1,919,469	1,382,704	165,448	3,467,621
	Females	1,351,758	1,362,071	532,185	3,246,014
Bengal	Males	11,943,838	10,608,998	812,389	23,365,225
	Females	7,425,421	10,255,111	4,437,320	22,117,852
Bihar and Orissa	Males	7,325,507	8,603,957	930,465	16,859,929
	Females	5,386,311	9,028,628	3,215,216	17,630,155
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	Males	4,833,435	4,847,531	564,881	10,245,847
	Females	2,955,603	4,802,977	1,668,215	9,426,795
Burma	Males	3,495,418	2,393,102	256,951	6,145,471
	Females	3,056,086	2,218,321	619,205	5,893,612
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	3,013,394	3,594,937	322,061	6,930,392
	Females	2,186,710	3,692,210	1,106,996	6,985,916
Madras	Males	10,862,162	8,734,806	785,987	20,382,955
	Females	7,832,583	9,286,460	3,903,406	21,022,449
N.W.F. Province	Males	688,241	438,901	54,960	1,182,102
	Females	460,643	440,819	113,369	1,014,831
Punjab	Males	5,836,603	4,239,986	915,478	10,992,067
	Females	3,441,792	4,282,756	1,258,341	8,982,889
United Provinces	Males	11,065,446	11,650,777	1,925,608	24,641,831
	Females	6,887,907	11,777,845	3,874,461	22,540,213
Total, British Provinces	Males	61,194,085	56,687,863	6,762,319	124,644,267
	Females	41,099,401	57,307,546	20,786,284	119,193,231
STATES & AGENCIES.					
Baroda	Males	452,515	523,391	80,029	1,055,935
	Females	277,315	527,460	172,088	976,863
Bihar and Orissa States	Males	1,025,807	870,991	58,327	1,955,125
	Females	838,548	871,829	279,707	1,990,084
Bombay States	Males	1,733,140	1,801,503	230,758	3,765,401
	Females	1,150,512	1,878,749	617,013	3,646,274
Central India Agency	Males	2,185,834	2,318,145	297,480	4,801,459
	Females	1,440,294	2,298,678	816,549	4,555,521
Central Provinces States	Males	520,273	498,638	34,719	1,053,630
	Females	426,275	509,817	127,280	1,063,372
Hyderabad	Males	3,022,032	3,495,695	279,391	6,797,118
	Females	1,941,134	3,473,758	1,162,666	6,577,558
Kashmir	Males	865,570	689,990	89,418	1,644,978
	Females	565,366	716,962	176,195	1,458,523
Madras States	Males	1,317,948	993,415	100,395	2,411,758
	Females	1,049,767	993,088	357,228	2,400,083
Mysore	Males	1,597,180	1,197,404	140,037	2,934,621
	Females	1,106,337	1,205,726	559,509	2,871,572
Punjab States	Males	1,191,597	926,409	204,902	2,322,908
	Females	660,783	936,373	292,730	1,889,886
Rajputana	Males	2,723,755	2,418,819	372,701	5,515,275
	Females	1,590,523	2,512,649	911,985	5,015,157
United Provinces States	Males	201,515	202,343	27,582	431,440
	Females	131,098	213,810	55,688	400,596
Total, Native States	Males	17,190,601	16,219,018	1,947,436	35,357,055
	Females	11,417,546	16,396,616	5,634,978	33,449,140
Total	Males	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
	Total	130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons (1,337,613 males and 1,175,090 females).

No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1911).

Religion.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Hindu	Males	52,115,029	52,319,646	6,421,463	110,856,138
	Females	33,896,622	52,786,447	20,030,136	106,713,205
	Total	86,011,651	105,106,093	26,451,599	217,569,343
Sikh	Males	936,021	630,102	166,851	1,732,974
	Females	454,035	632,224	191,862	1,278,121
	Total	1,390,056	1,262,326	358,713	3,011,095
Jain	Males	317,197	268,938	57,418	643,553
	Females	181,705	269,627	153,297	604,629
	Total	498,902	538,565	210,715	1,248,182
Buddhist	Males	3,034,592	2,027,490	224,060	5,286,142
	Females	2,821,318	2,039,165	574,603	5,435,086
	Total	5,855,910	4,066,655	798,663	10,721,228
Parsi	Males	29,463	19,492	2,168	51,123
	Females	23,799	18,520	6,654	48,973
	Total	53,262	38,012	8,822	100,096
Muhammadan	Males	18,065,851	14,645,695	1,592,063	34,303,609
	Females	11,966,196	14,919,006	4,653,117	31,538,319
	Total	30,032,047	29,564,701	6,245,180	65,841,928
Christian	Males	1,132,463	806,992	71,269	2,010,724
	Females	857,526	787,336	220,610	1,865,472
	Total	1,989,989	1,594,328	291,879	3,876,196
Animistic	Males	2,743,194	2,172,149	172,898	5,088,241
	Females	2,307,464	2,234,399	587,440	5,129,303
	Total	5,050,658	4,406,548	760,338	10,217,544
Minor and Unspecified	Males	10,876	16,377	1,565	28,818
	Females	8,282	17,438	3,543	29,263
	Total	19,158	33,815	5,108	58,081
Grand Total	Males	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
	Total	130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

No. 13.—Age, Sex and Civil Condition (Census of 1911).

Age.	Total Population.			Unmarried.		Married.		Widowed.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
0—5	43,111,295	21,236,185	21,875,110	21,077,999	21,554,982	151,518	302,425	6,668	17,703
5—10	43,245,659	22,131,817	21,112,842	21,286,142	18,798,794	810,577	2,219,778	35,098	94,270
10—15	33,863,282	18,640,581	15,222,701	16,145,450	8,444,235	2,403,136	6,555,424	91,995	223,042
15—20	26,181,473	13,567,760	12,613,713	9,025,628	2,059,855	4,364,438	10,087,024	177,694	466,834
20—25	27,341,920	13,154,601	14,187,319	4,988,314	622,134	7,785,484	12,663,431	380,803	901,754
25—30	28,218,629	14,335,940	13,882,689	2,593,244	309,648	11,116,064	12,183,406	626,632	1,389,635
30—35	25,998,912	13,258,251	12,740,661	1,236,403	221,237	11,235,008	10,356,841	786,840	2,162,583
35—40	18,431,102	9,946,860	8,484,242	587,642	116,693	8,646,547	6,285,143	712,671	2,082,406
40—45	19,767,976	10,140,739	9,627,237	519,378	127,005	8,597,795	5,767,258	1,023,566	3,732,974
45—50	11,244,547	6,082,167	5,162,380	250,496	56,915	5,077,517	2,697,341	754,154	2,408,124
50—55	13,675,701	6,917,004	6,758,697	278,535	72,293	5,441,486	2,403,716	1,196,983	4,282,688
55—60	5,322,126	2,824,725	2,497,401	104,317	29,247	2,151,792	846,650	568,616	1,621,504
60—65	8,761,214	4,111,465	4,649,749	151,244	48,937	2,854,405	821,969	1,105,816	3,778,843
65—70	2,475,336	1,324,871	1,150,465	43,425	14,977	931,802	215,206	349,644	920,282
70 and over	5,004,909	2,328,086	2,676,823	96,316	39,849	1,339,215	298,399	892,555	2,338,575
Age unspecified.	612	270	342	153	146	97	151	20	45
Total	312,643,693	160,001,322	152,642,371	78,384,686	52,516,947	72,906,881	73,704,162	8,709,755	26,421,262

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons.

No. 14.—Distribution of Population by main Provinces and States according to Residence, Age and Sex (Census of 1911).

Administrations.	Total Population.		0 to 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		20 to 25 years.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Provinces.												
Assam	3,467,621	3,246,014	515,055	535,462	538,132	528,738	368,755	298,017	258,656	276,923	257,371	302,926
Bengal	23,365,225	22,117,852	3,139,857	3,320,753	3,586,877	3,473,692	2,771,240	2,172,105	2,028,187	2,238,161	1,835,229	2,096,262
Bihar and Orissa	16,859,929	17,630,155	2,234,329	2,391,380	2,678,342	2,617,413	2,087,732	1,763,410	1,356,690	1,313,630	1,224,404	1,491,560
Bombay	10,245,847	9,426,795	1,369,283	1,401,705	1,288,925	1,205,654	1,132,045	894,522	856,239	754,458	904,559	911,961
Burma	6,145,471	5,893,612	782,081	813,496	784,144	789,806	714,400	663,109	548,748	569,259	526,720	520,469
Central Provinces and Berar	6,930,392	6,985,916	1,078,348	1,128,082	936,087	931,039	687,471	577,689	470,554	461,949	537,922	658,923
Madras	20,382,955	21,022,449	2,716,605	2,820,372	2,719,251	2,759,424	2,488,739	2,295,029	1,786,461	1,779,003	1,666,171	1,993,322
N.W.F. Province	1,182,102	1,014,831	167,757	166,609	184,933	161,603	139,514	98,969	91,540	72,574	89,223	84,498
Punjab	10,992,067	8,982,889	1,422,169	1,336,303	1,482,324	1,259,701	1,321,272	931,615	994,090	726,853	927,244	790,822
United Provinces	24,641,831	22,540,213	2,858,163	2,854,213	3,299,487	2,988,590	3,020,421	2,316,499	2,118,003	1,704,359	2,137,990	2,093,782
Total, British Provinces	124,644,267	119,193,231	16,333,827	16,818,189	17,540,671	16,754,274	14,766,248	12,037,481	10,547,127	9,925,457	10,158,169	10,981,137
States and Agencies.												
Baroda	1,055,935	976,863	157,224	157,225	120,508	101,992	98,702	80,601	93,573	79,944	102,468	100,304
Bihar and Orissa States	1,955,125	1,990,084	289,601	305,776	318,518	322,611	247,043	215,938	159,496	160,812	140,688	177,980
Bombay States	3,765,401	3,646,274	564,769	583,944	478,482	451,437	386,267	314,251	325,094	280,026	330,240	357,097
Central India Agency	4,801,459	4,555,521	700,466	722,225	603,859	561,744	483,893	380,390	403,981	333,930	433,021	457,785
Central Provinces States	1,053,630	1,063,372	177,584	189,747	166,820	165,460	115,298	95,437	74,787	71,872	75,699	96,435
Hyderabad State	6,797,118	6,577,558	930,620	993,039	857,599	837,422	764,794	628,008	499,688	504,434	536,898	627,267
Kashmir State	1,644,978	1,458,523	235,194	229,050	237,499	220,360	192,256	154,898	143,115	127,755	131,613	134,058
Madras States	2,411,758	2,400,083	324,741	336,201	320,282	317,839	299,590	278,868	223,542	231,023	202,241	223,442
Mysore	2,934,621	2,871,572	338,815	360,359	368,259	384,001	368,867	350,961	272,949	253,860	253,713	267,453
Punjab States	2,322,908	1,889,886	277,920	263,926	292,002	249,583	261,878	187,002	224,525	161,893	204,336	175,331
Rajputana Agency	5,515,275	5,015,157	758,862	763,053	668,685	594,691	536,201	400,306	509,037	395,800	495,995	498,869
United Provinces States	431,440	400,596	55,221	56,484	57,856	53,008	49,016	39,749	35,259	29,575	37,209	37,001
Total, Native States	35,357,055	33,449,140	4,902,358	5,056,921	4,591,146	4,358,568	3,874,333	3,185,220	3,020,633	2,688,256	2,996,432	3,206,182
Total, India	160,001,322	152,642,371	21,236,185	21,875,110	22,131,817	21,112,842	18,640,581	15,222,701	13,567,760	12,613,713	13,154,601	14,187,319
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1911	10,000	10,000	1,327	1,433	1,383	1,383	1,165	997	848	826	822	930
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1901	10,000	10,000	1,254	1,339	1,394	1,382	1,264	1,082	866	835	787	892
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1891	10,000	10,000	1,409	1,527	1,428	1,396	1,139	946	835	811	802	897

Administrations.	25 to 30 years.		30 to 35 years.		35 to 45 years.		45 to 60 years.		60 years and over.		Unspecified.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
PROVINCES.												
Assam	324,151	321,285	298,161	266,551	460,671	343,053	309,354	240,875	137,315	132,184	—	—
Bengal	2,180,746	2,072,597	1,846,305	1,588,459	2,889,469	2,274,767	2,081,910	1,816,402	1,005,405	1,064,654	—	—
Bihar and Orissa	1,468,410	1,629,511	1,382,909	1,489,079	2,055,602	2,127,560	1,596,908	1,713,949	774,603	1,092,663	—	—
Bombay	998,580	889,250	893,020	821,249	1,340,843	1,164,623	1,024,908	906,123	437,445	477,250	—	—
Burma	528,466	476,812	519,988	439,043	781,450	668,318	609,442	576,532	350,032	376,768	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar	662,846	682,219	652,104	629,211	904,273	846,838	671,767	650,652	329,020	419,314	—	—
Madras	1,615,737	1,755,886	1,519,466	1,715,888	2,510,369	2,497,654	2,203,243	2,123,052	1,156,913	1,282,819	—	—
N.W.F. Province	97,035	87,101	103,466	94,431	132,655	113,042	108,044	84,453	67,935	51,551	—	—
Punjab	958,670	791,064	861,472	735,831	1,235,424	1,038,151	1,126,931	862,128	662,471	510,371	—	—
United Provinces	2,213,629	2,057,053	2,092,492	1,992,386	3,177,637	2,928,164	2,532,521	2,311,543	1,191,218	1,203,487	270	137
Total, British Provinces	11,100,578	10,796,915	10,215,190	9,803,963	15,548,475	14,043,070	12,307,019	11,316,801	6,126,693	6,715,807	270	137
STATES AND AGENCIES.												
Baroda	104,135	98,267	88,699	87,425	145,504	133,002	107,399	95,382	37,723	42,721	—	—
Bihar and Orissa States	180,225	188,038	170,970	166,146	239,158	219,210	147,551	149,324	61,875	84,249	—	—
Bombay States	347,146	339,634	312,228	321,679	486,153	469,732	381,925	344,746	153,097	183,728	—	—
Central India Agency	467,654	459,984	474,650	435,034	628,561	571,691	432,705	421,615	172,669	211,123	—	—
Central Provinces States	97,114	103,741	94,061	90,198	134,518	117,669	82,075	80,504	35,674	52,309	—	—
Hyderabad State	631,250	592,246	584,516	606,461	907,348	792,636	707,170	593,312	377,235	402,733	—	—
Kashmir State	129,198	122,084	130,041	114,177	189,324	162,994	149,150	114,253	107,588	78,894	—	—
Madras States	208,802	219,552	172,752	173,236	304,877	272,066	251,976	232,256	102,955	115,600	—	—
Mysore	238,075	228,869	208,346	211,410	370,716	332,608	341,279	304,030	173,602	178,021	—	—
Punjab States	204,805	170,530	190,924	164,675	278,935	229,447	249,950	179,964	137,633	107,535	—	—
Rajputana Agency	527,560	472,620	522,519	484,120	709,700	653,325	560,311	499,424	226,405	252,949	—	—
United Provinces States	37,483	35,505	39,078	36,330	57,073	50,364	43,043	39,660	20,202	22,715	—	205
Total, Native States	3,235,362	3,085,774	3,043,061	2,936,698	4,539,124	4,068,409	3,516,877	3,101,677	1,637,729	1,761,230	—	205
Total, India	14,335,940	13,882,689	13,258,251	12,740,661	20,087,599	18,111,479	15,823,896	14,418,478	7,764,422	8,477,037	270	342
											Mean Age.	
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1911	896	909	829	835	1,256	1,187	989	945	485	555	24·7	24·7
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1901	879	895	848	851	1,258	1,209	984	960	466	555	24·7	25·1
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1891	876	904	842	848	1,251	1,181	956	919	462	573	24·4	24·9

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 2,512,703 persons (1,337,613 males and 1,175,090 females).

No. 15.—Distribution of Population according to Religion and Education (Census of 1911).

Religion.	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
	Males.			
Hindu	110,865,731	99,642,597	11,223,134	1,013,596
Sikh	1,734,773	1,550,610	184,163	11,490
Jain	643,553	324,968	318,585	13,030
Buddhist	5,286,142	3,151,761	2,134,381	21,767
Parsi	51,123	11,128	39,995	25,334
Muhammadan	34,709,365	32,319,599	2,389,766	176,051
Christian	2,010,724	1,422,154	588,570	252,591
Animistic	5,088,241	5,034,408	53,833	1,521
Minor and Unspecified	28,818	22,430	6,388	2,981
Total Males	160,418,470	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,361
	Females.			
Hindu	106,720,714	105,905,904	814,810	23,659
Sikh	1,279,667	1,262,387	17,280	238
Jain	604,629	580,509	24,120	209
Buddhist	5,435,086	5,117,748	317,338	1,383
Parsi	48,973	17,755	31,218	8,347
Muhammadan	31,883,812	31,746,005	137,807	3,940
Christian	1,865,472	1,613,177	252,295	112,643
Animistic	5,129,303	5,126,316	2,987	74
Minor and Unspecified	29,263	26,355	2,908	1,533
Total Females	152,996,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population	313,415,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 1,741,007 persons (920,465 males and 820,542 females).

No. 16.—Distribution of Population according to Residence and Education (Census of 1911).

Administrations.	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
	Males.			
Ajmer-Merwara	266,198	233,161	33,037	6,164
Andamans and Nicobars	18,752	14,967	3,785	583
Assam	3,467,621	3,161,591	306,030	33,792
Baluchistan	239,181	219,769	19,412	5,446
Bengal	23,365,225	20,092,732	3,272,493	466,102
Bihar and Orissa	16,859,929	15,511,929	1,348,000	73,978
Bombay	10,245,847	9,009,641	1,236,206	175,691
Burma	6,145,471	3,832,588	2,312,883	55,803
Central Provinces and Berar	6,930,392	6,456,676	473,716	42,054
Coorg	97,279	82,002	15,277	1,642
Madras	20,382,955	17,572,747	2,810,208	247,392
N.W. Frontier Province	1,182,102	1,115,118	66,984	9,788
Punjab	10,992,067	10,274,683	717,384	98,730
United Provinces	24,641,831	23,135,886	1,505,945	121,529
Total, British Provinces	124,834,850	110,713,490	14,121,360	1,338,694
Assam State (Manipur)	170,666	163,777	6,889	541
Baluchistan States	227,238	220,448	6,790	95
Baroda	1,055,935	871,052	184,883	9,304
Bengal States	438,368	387,666	50,702	3,552
Bihar and Orissa States	1,955,125	1,869,146	85,979	2,589
Bombay States	3,765,401	3,319,572	445,829	27,708
Central India Agency	4,801,459	4,570,256	231,203	16,868
Central Provinces States	1,053,630	1,029,805	23,825	1,047
Hyderabad	6,797,118	6,453,029	344,089	22,965
Kashmir	1,644,978	1,581,727	63,251	5,972
Madras States	2,411,758	1,836,475	575,283	33,942
Mysore	2,934,621	2,605,805	328,816	34,469
N.W.F. Province (Agencies, &c.)	12,641	10,254	2,387	292
Punjab States	2,322,908	2,203,829	119,079	7,977
Rajputana	5,515,275	5,187,315	327,960	11,437
Sikkim	45,059	41,537	3,522	160
United Provinces States	431,440	414,472	16,968	749
Total, Native States	35,583,620	32,766,165	2,817,455	179,667
Total Males	160,418,470	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,361
	Females.			
Ajmer-Merwara	235,197	232,025	3,172	717
Andamans and Nicobars	6,015	5,841	174	87
Assam	3,246,014	3,225,478	20,536	1,504
Baluchistan	175,231	173,542	1,689	777
Bengal	22,117,852	21,868,301	249,551	28,397
Bihar and Orissa	17,630,155	17,559,017	71,138	5,204
Bombay	9,426,795	9,290,175	136,620	26,763
Burma	5,893,612	5,535,617	357,995	12,034
Central Provinces and Berar	6,985,916	6,963,396	22,520	4,048
Coorg	77,697	75,531	2,166	240
Madras	21,022,449	20,739,097	283,352	27,233
N.W. Frontier Province	1,014,831	1,008,829	6,002	755
Punjab	8,982,889	8,925,428	57,461	10,371
United Provinces	22,540,213	22,427,693	112,520	15,087
Total, British Provinces	119,354,866	118,029,970	1,324,896	133,217
Assam State (Manipur)	175,556	175,339	217	18
Baluchistan States	193,053	193,019	34	3
Baroda	976,863	956,799	20,064	437
Bengal States	384,197	381,712	2,485	85
Bihar and Orissa States	1,990,084	1,985,651	4,433	117
Bombay States	3,646,274	3,604,436	41,838	764
Central India Agency	4,555,521	4,543,904	11,617	1,276
Central Provinces States	1,063,372	1,062,246	1,126	101
Hyderabad	6,577,558	6,553,481	24,077	3,561
Kashmir	1,458,523	1,456,838	1,685	160
Madras States	2,400,083	2,286,544	113,539	4,764
Mysore	2,871,572	2,835,390	36,182	6,172
N.W.F. Provinces (Agencies, &c.)	897	836	61	17
Punjab States	1,889,886	1,884,615	5,271	483
Rajputana	5,015,157	5,002,647	12,510	820
Sikkim	42,861	42,752	109	4
United Provinces States	400,596	399,977	619	27
Total, Native States	33,642,053	33,366,186	275,867	18,809
Total Females	152,996,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population	313,415,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 1,741,007 persons.

No. 17.—Statistics of Chief Castes (Census of 1911).

Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.
Agarwal	1,019,698	Most Provinces.
Ahir	9,508,486	Most Provinces.
Arain	1,001,593	Punjab, Kashmir.
Babhan	1,265,982	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Bagdi	1,041,892	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Balija	1,046,419	Madras.
Baluch	1,335,974	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab.
Baniya	1,125,517	Most Provinces.
Banjara	1,034,955	Most Provinces.
Barhai	1,067,093	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Bharvad	896,402	Bombay, Central India.
Bhil	1,635,988	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana.
Bhuiya	854,449	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Brahman	14,598,708	Most Provinces.
Burmese	7,644,310	Burma.
Chamar	11,493,733	Most Provinces.
Chasa	851,894	Bihar and Orissa.
Chuhra	1,269,250	N.-W.F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir.
Dhanuk	859,767	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Dhobi	2,074,405	Most Provinces.
Dom	925,820	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Dosadh	1,316,388	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Fakir	979,293	Punjab, United Provinces.
Gadariya	1,368,990	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India.
Gaura	900,192	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras.
Golla	1,538,021	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Gond	2,917,950	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India.
Gujar	2,199,198	Most Provinces.
Hajjam	3,013,399	Most Provinces.
Iluvan	875,856	Madras.
Jat	6,964,286	Most Provinces.
Jogi	814,365	Most Provinces.
Jolaha	2,858,399	Most Provinces.
Kachhi	1,304,296	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Kahar	1,838,698	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Kaibartta, Chasi.	2,231,218	Assam, Bengal.
Kalwar	954,241	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Kamma	1,126,531	Madras.
Kammalan	1,047,752	Madras.
Kapu	3,361,621	Madras, Hyderabad.
Karen	1,102,695	Burma.
Kasai	963,123	Punjab, United Provinces.
Kayastha	2,178,390	Most Provinces.
Kewat	1,215,616	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Khandayat	807,106	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Koiri	1,766,796	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Koli	3,171,978	Most Provinces.
Kori	918,820	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Kumhar	3,424,815	Most Provinces.
Kunbi	4,512,737	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda.
Kurmi	3,735,651	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Kurumban	947,619	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Lingayat	2,976,293	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Lodha	1,732,230	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Lohar	2,070,372	Most Provinces.
Madiga	1,931,017	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Mahar	3,342,680	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Mal	2,135,329	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad.
Mali	2,035,843	Most Provinces.
Mappilla	1,046,834	Madras.
Maratha	5,087,436	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Mochi	1,018,366	Most Provinces.
Namasudra	2,087,162	Assam, Bengal.
Nayar	1,129,466	Madras.
Pallan	877,354	Madras.
Palli	2,828,792	Madras.
Paraiyan	2,448,295	Madras.
Pasi	1,499,825	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces.
Pathan	3,796,816	Most Provinces.
Rajbansi	2,049,454	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Rajput	9,430,095	Most Provinces.
Saiyid	1,655,525	Most Provinces.
Santal	2,138,310	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Shaha	800,849	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Shan	996,946	Burma.
Shanan	808,264	Madras.
Sheikh	32,131,342	Most Provinces.
Sindhi	1,701,158	Bombay, Rajputana.
Sonar	1,202,978	Most Provinces.
Tanti and Tatwa.	980,071	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Telaga	967,218	Madras, Hyderabad.
Teli and Tili	4,233,250	Most Provinces.
Vakkaliga	1,507,093	Madras, Mysore.
Vellala	2,003,089	Madras.

No. 18.—Distribution of Population according to Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Census of 1911).

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes).	Total Supported.	Provinces.	States.	Actual Workers.				Dependants.	Percentage of Supported to Total Population.
				Total.		Partially Agriculturist.			
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
A.—Production of Raw Materials.	227,080,092	179,948,129	47,131,963	72,332,823	34,176,058	470,344	127,953	120,571,311	72·44
I.—Exploitation of the surface of the earth.	226,550,483	179,529,352	47,021,131	72,122,268	34,078,164	455,208	121,066	120,350,051	72·27
II.—Extraction of minerals.	529,609	418,777	110,832	210,555	97,894	15,136	6,887	221,160	0·17
B.—Preparation and Supply of Material Substances.	58,191,121	44,537,228	13,653,893	19,124,551	8,886,967	2,048,149	431,160	30,179,603	18·56
III.—Industry - -	35,323,041	26,791,864	8,531,177	11,503,467	6,011,763	1,401,566	299,777	17,807,311	11·27
IV.—Transport - -	5,028,978	4,336,054	692,924	2,156,943	237,939	139,229	11,120	2,634,096	1·60
V.—Trade - - -	17,839,102	13,409,310	4,429,792	5,464,141	2,637,265	507,354	120,263	9,737,696	5·69
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts.	10,912,123	7,306,043	3,606,080	3,981,507	518,147	564,557	29,978	6,412,469	3·48
VI.—Public force - -	2,398,586	1,553,589	844,997	1,059,399	10,025	178,420	1,039	1,329,162	0·77
VII.—Public administration.	2,648,005	1,503,812	1,144,193	927,599	42,922	163,759	7,649	1,677,484	0·84
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts.	5,325,357	3,881,670	1,443,687	1,851,053	402,586	235,313	20,012	3,071,718	1·70
IX.—Persons living principally on their income.	540,175	366,972	173,203	143,456	62,614	17,065	1,278	334,105	0·17
D.—Miscellaneous - -	17,286,678	12,398,316	4,888,362	6,086,540	3,778,410	253,933	80,562	7,421,728	5·52
X.—Domestic service -	4,599,080	3,416,992	1,182,088	1,733,112	992,744	78,347	25,046	1,873,224	1·47
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations.	9,236,217	6,575,606	2,660,611	3,057,818	2,009,882	113,657	36,505	4,168,517	2·95
XII.—Unproductive -	3,451,381	2,405,718	1,045,663	1,295,610	775,784	61,929	19,011	1,379,987	1·10
Total - -	313,470,014	244,189,716	69,280,298	101,525,421	47,359,582	3,336,983	669,653	164,585,011	100·00

N.B.—Occupation was not recorded in the case of 1,680,382 persons.

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-Classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population.

Occupation.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
A.—*PRODUCTION OF RAW MATERIALS.*	227,080,092	72,332,823	34,176,058	106,508,881
I. Exploitation of the Surface of the Earth.	226,550,483	72,122,268	34,078,164	106,200,432
1. Pasture and Agriculture	224,695,900	71,462,868	33,872,511	105,335,379
(a) *Ordinary cultivation*	*216,787,137*	*67,543,794*	*32,595,794*	*100,139,588*
(i) *Income from rent of agricultural land.*	*7,743,507*	*2,113,710*	*731,486*	*2,845,196*
(ii) *Ordinary cultivators*	*167,015,427*	*51,956,508*	*19,139,433*	*71,095,941*
(iii) *Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), &c.*	*781,868*	*314,892*	*4,320*	*319,212*
(iv) *Farm servants and field labourers.*	*41,246,335*	*13,158,684*	*12,720,555*	*25,879,239*
(b) *Growing of special products and market gardening.*	*2,012,503*	*706,173*	*495,718*	*1,201,891*
(c) *Forestry*	*672,093*	*217,474*	*159,831*	*377,305*
(d) *Raising of farm stock*	*5,176,104*	*2,984,467*	*606,224*	*3,590,691*
(e) *Raising of small animals*	*48,063*	*10,960*	*14,944*	*25,904*
2. Fishing and hunting	1,854,583	659,400	205,653	865,053
II. Extraction of Minerals	529,609	210,555	97,894	308,449
3. Mines	376,927	153,785	74,139	227,924
4. Quarries of hard rocks	75,424	29,972	8,209	38,181
5. Salt, &c.	78,258	26,798	15,546	42,344
B.—*PREPARATION AND SUPPLY OF MATERIAL SUBSTANCES.*	58,191,121	19,124,551	8,886,967	28,011,518
III. Industry	35,323,041	11,503,467	6,011,763	17,515,230
6. Textiles	8,306,501	2,685,256	1,764,193	4,449,449
7. Hides, skins, and hard materials from the animal kingdom.	698,741	252,445	42,349	294,794
8. Wood	3,799,892	1,297,527	433,393	1,730,920
9. Metals	1,861,445	657,938	79,369	737,307
10. Ceramics	2,240,210	767,886	391,282	1,159,168
11. Chemical products properly so-called, and analogous.	1,241,587	390,467	239,612	630,079
12. Food industries	3,711,675	806,194	1,327,851	2,134,045
13. Industries of dress and the toilet	7,750,609	2,676,445	1,071,310	3,747,755
14. Furniture industries	39,268	13,723	4,440	18,163
15. Building industries	2,062,493	752,342	209,773	962,115
16. Construction of means of transport	66,056	24,467	471	24,938
17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, &c.).	14,384	7,026	231	7,257
18. Industries of luxury and those pertaining to literature and to arts and sciences.	2,141,665	741,425	81,675	823,100
19. Industries connected with refuse matter.	1,388,515	430,326	365,814	796,140
IV. Transport	5,028,978	2,156,943	237,939	2,394,882
20. Transport by water	982,766	451,404	30,201	481,605
21. ,, road	2,781,938	1,181,167	181,337	1,362,504
22. ,, rail	1,062,493	448,992	25,192	474,184
23. Post office telegraph and telephone services.	201,781	75,380	1,209	76,589

N.B.—Occupation was not recorded

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-Classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population—*concluded.*

Occupation.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
V. Trade	17,839,102	5,464,141	2,637,265	8,101,406
24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance.	1,220,187	356,625	64,839	421,464
25. Brokerage, commission, and export	240,858	82,388	6,761	89,149
26. Trade in textiles	1,277,469	426,139	86,891	513,030
27. „ skins, leather, and furs	296,712	103,517	11,040	114,557
28. „ wood	224,838	70,529	38,869	109,398
29. „ metals	59,766	19,972	2,551	22,523
30. „ pottery	101,981	29,198	24,961	54,159
31. „ chemical products	171,927	58,028	18,472	76,500
32. Hotels, cafés, restaurants, &c.	719,052	226,427	125,462	351,889
33. Other trade in food stuffs	9,478,868	2,808,320	1,668,793	4,477,113
34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles	306,701	101,088	21,775	122,863
35. „ furniture	173,413	56,878	15,570	72,448
36. „ building materials	84,613	25,875	13,866	39,741
37. „ means of transport	239,396	87,229	10,581	97,810
38. „ fuel	524,962	119,366	215,634	335,000
39. „ articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences.	522,130	162,854	71,862	234,716
40. „ refuse matter	3,695	1,279	349	1,628
41. Trade of other sorts	2,192,534	728,429	238,989	967,418
C.—*PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND LIBERAL ARTS.*	10,912,123	3,981,507	518,147	4,499,654
VI. Public Force	2,398,586	1,059,399	10,025	1,069,424
42. Army	665,278	383,106	968	384,074
43. Navy	4,640	2,225	4	2,229
44. Police	1,728,668	674,068	9,053	683,121
45. **VII. Public Administration**	2,648,005	927,599	42,922	970,521
VIII. Professions and Liberal Arts	5,325,357	1,851,053	402,586	2,253,639
46. Religion	2,769,489	1,008,678	186,451	1,195,129
47. Law	303,408	81,840	621	82,461
48. Medicine	626,900	169,004	101,298	270,302
49. Instruction	74,393	245,923	25,745	271,668
50. Letters and arts and sciences	951,167	345,608	88,471	434,079
51. **IX. Persons living principally on their Income.**	540,175	143,456	62,614	206,070
D.—*MISCELLANEOUS*	17,286,678	6,086,540	3,778,410	9,864,950
52. **X. Domestic Service**	4,599,080	1,733,112	992,744	2,725,856
53. **XI. Insufficiently described Occupations.**	9,236,217	3,057,818	2,009,882	5,067,700
XII. Unproductive	3,451,381	1,295,610	775,784	2,071,394
54. Inmates of jails, asylums, and hospitals.	132,610	117,273	7,290	124,563
55. Beggars, vagrants, and prostitutes	3,318,771	1,178,337	768,494	1,946,831
Grand Total	313,470,014	101,525,421	47,359,582	148,885,003

in the case of 1,686,382 persons.

No. 20.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1911).

Family. I.—Languages by Families.	No. of Languages Spoken.	Population.	Males.	Females.
Vernaculars of India.				
A.—Malayo-Polynesian	2	6,179	3,292	2,887
B.—Austro-Asiatic:				
(1) Mon-Khmer	7	555,417	274,126	281,291
(2) Munda	16	3,843,223	1,914,506	1,928,717
C.—Tibeto-Chinese:				
(1) Tibeto-Burman	121	10,932,775	5,385,063	5,547,712
(2) Siamese-Chinese	20	2,039,737	1,018,742	1,020,995
D.—Dravidian:				
(1) Dravida	11	37,094,393	18,392,256	18,702,137
(2) Intermediate Languages	1	1,527,157	735,051	792,106
(3) Andhra	3	24,097,411	12,096,248	12,001,163
E.—Indo-European (Aryan)	37	232,822,511	120,264,826	112,557,685
F.—Unclassified	2	29,618	15,088	14,530
G.—Language not returned	—	460	231	229
Total	220	312,948,881	160,099,429	152,849,452
Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.				
H.—Indo-European	2	57,041	31,634	25,407
I.—Semitic	3	43,570	29,317	14,253
J.—Hamitic	3	7,024	4,765	2,259
K.—Caucasian	1	20	18	2
L.—Mongolian	4	115,350	83,208	32,142
M.—Malayo-Polynesian	1	53	53	—
N.—Bantu	3	52	44	8
Total	17	223,110	149,039	74,071
European Languages.				
O.—Indo-European	24	321,201	208,825	112,376
P.—Basque	1	5	5	—
Q.—Mongolian	2	17	12	5
R.—Language not returned	—	1	1	—
Total	27	321,224	208,843	112,381
Language not recorded	—	1,663,181	881,624	781,557
Grand Total	264	315,156,396	161,338,935	153,817,461

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
(1.) 1,000,000 and over each.		
Hindi—E.	82,003,235	United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, Punjab, Bengal, Rajputana, Central India, Assam, Bombay, Ajmer-Merwara, Burma, Hyderabad, &c.
Bengali—E.	48,367,915	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, &c.
Telugu or Andhra—D.	23,542,861	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c.
Marathi—E.	19,806,636	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, &c.
Tamil—D.	18,128365	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, &c.
Panjabi—E.	15,786,758	Punjab, N.W.F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, &c.
Rajasthani—E.	14,067,590	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.W.F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, &c.

No. 20 (*cont.*)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—*continued.*

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Western Hindi—E.	14,037,882	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, N.W.F. Province, Baluchistan, &c.
Gujarati—E.	10,682,248	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, &c.
Kanarese—D.	10,525,739	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, &c.
Oriya—E.	10,162,321	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, &c.
Burmese—C.	7,893,504	Burma, &c.
Malayalam—D.	6,792,277	Madras, Coorg, &c.
Western Panjabi—E.	4,779,138	Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.W. Frontier Province, &c.
Sindhi—E.	3,669,935	Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, &c.
Eastern Hindi—E.	2,423,392	Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Santali or Har—B.	2,138,015	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam, &c.
Pashto—E.	1,554,465	N.W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, &c.
Assamese—E.	1,533,822	Assam, &c.
Gond—D.	1,527,157	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India Hyderabad, Madras, Assam, &c.
Western Pahari—E.	1,526,475	Punjab, Kashmir, &c.
Kashmiri—E.	1,180,632	Kashmir, &c.
Karen—C.	1,067,464	Burma, &c.
(2.) 100,000 to 1,000,000.		
Shan—C.	898,832	Burma, &c.
Kurukh or Oraon—D.	800,328	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam.
Mundari—B.	599,580	Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Bengal, &c.
Tulu—D.	563,453	Madras, Mysore, Coorg, &c.
Kandh or Kui—D.	530,476	Madras, Bihar and Orissa, Assam.
Baloch—E.	504,586	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, &c.
Ho—B.	420,108	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Bihari—E.	398,294	Bihar and Orissa, Central India, Bengal, &c.
Arakanese—C.	389,831	Burma, Bengal.
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu—C.	313,794	Assam, Bengal, &c.
English—O.	303,515	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, &c.
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C.	282,981	Assam, Bengal.
Chin (Unspecified)—C.	233,661	Burma.
Bhotia—C.	229,837	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—E.	208,932	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, &c.
Khasi—B.	200,872	Assam, &c.
Garo—C.	192,539	Assam, Bengal.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	179,444	Burma.
Brahui—D.	174,229	Baluchistan, Bombay.
Kachin or Singpho—C.	171,294	Burma, &c.
Savara—B.	166,280	Madras, &c.
Palaung—B.	149,252	Burma.
Kurku—B.	136,909	Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Tipura or Mrung—C.	135,945	Bengal, Assam.
Bhumij—B.	132,471	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Assam.
Kharia—B.	126,583	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Chinese—L.	113,450	Burma, &c.
Mikir—C.	103,063	Assam.
(3.) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Lushei or Dulien—C.	69,407	Assam, &c.
Malto or Maler—D.	64,875	Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Abor-Miri—C.	56,795	Assam.

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

No. 20 (*concld.*)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—*concluded.*

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Persian—H.	56,589	Bombay, United Provinces, N.W.F. Province, Baluchistan, &c.
Intha—C.	55,880	Burma.
Kiranti (Jimdar)—C.	55,111	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Khun—C.	48,408	Burma.
Gadaba—B.	43,477	Madras, &c.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D.	42,881	Coorg, &c.
Arabic—I.	42,102	Bombay, Hyderabad, &c.
Angami (Naga)—C.	38,714	Assam.
Murmi—C.	37,569	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Akha (Kaw)—C.	32,925	Burma.
Sema (Naga)—C.	32,922	Assam.
Kuki (Unspecified)—C.	29,134	Assam, Bengal.
Ao (Naga)—C.	29,068	Assam.
Rabha—C.	28,699	Assam, &c.
Gipsy Languages—F.	28,294	Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, &c.
Tangkhul (Naga)—C.	27,285	Assam.
Thado or Jangshen—C.	26,571	Assam.
Korwa—B.	26,527	Central Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Limbu—C.	24,263	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Koda—B.	24,103	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, &c.
Kolami—D.	24,074	Central Provinces and Berar.
Kanauri or Multhani—C.	22,542	Punjab, &c.
Shina—E.	21,562	Kashmir.
Rong or Lepcha—C.	20,616	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C.	19,627	Assam.
Mangar—C.	19,318	Bengal, Sikkim, &c.
Taungyo—C.	19,317	Burma.
Danu—C.	18,694	Burma.
Lahu (Muhso)—C.	18,500	Burma.
Chinbok—C.	18,179	Burma.
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C.	17,532	Burma, &c.
Taungtha—C.	17,244	Burma.
Kabui (Naga)—C.	17,230	Assam.
Naga, unclassed—C.	16,772	Assam, &c.
Dima-sa—C.	16,586	Assam, &c.
Wa—B.	16,511	Burma, &c.
Paithe—C.	15,567	Assam.
Mru—C.	14,045	Bengal, &c.
Lu—C.	13,262	Burma.
Juang—B.	12,313	Bihar and Orissa.
Lalung—C.	12,187	Assam.
Portuguese—O.	11,748	Bombay, Madras, &c.
Kadu—C.	11,069	Burma.
Koch—C.	10,256	Bengal, Assam.
Sopvoma (Naga)—C.	10,100	Assam.
Turi—B.	10,047	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Assam, &c.
(4.) 5,000 to 10,000.		
Lisu (Lisaw)—C.	9,066	Burma.
Siamese—C.	8,908	Burma, &c.
Nicobarese—B.	8,418	Andamans and Nicobars.
Empeo or Kachcha Naga—C.	8,169	Assam.
Newari—C.	7,712	Bengal, &c.
Dehwari—E.	7,579	Baluchistan.
Ralte—C.	7,493	Assam.
Somali—J.	6,901	Bombay, &c.
Mhar—C.	5,430	Assam.
Kezhama Naga)—C	5,035	Assam.
(5.) Under 5,000		
Indian languages	113,613	—
Other Asiatic, &c., languages.	4,068	—
European languages	5,961	—

No. 21.—Languages Chiefly Spoken in the British Provinces and Native States (Census of 1911).

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES.

Ajmer-Merwara:	
Rajasthani	411,243
Hindi	49,251
Others	40,901
	501,395
Andamans and Nicobars:	
Nicobarese	8,418
Hindi	4,785
Others	13,256
	26,459
Assam:	
Bengali	3,224,130
Assamese	1,532,332
Hindi	428,822
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)	261,112
Khasi	200,795
Garo	153,766
Others	912,678
	6,713,635
Baluchistan:	
Pashto	225.341
Baloch	71,698
Others	117,373
	414,412
Bengal:	
Bengali	41,899,210
Hindi	1,712,602
Santali or Har	663,720
Oriya	293,168
Western Hindi	154,402
English	44,602
Others	715,373
	45,483,077
Bihar and Orissa:	
Hindi	24,146,192
Oriya	4,905,470
Bengali	2,186,020
Santali or Har	1,172,460
Kurukh or Oraon	460,149
Mundari	404,044
Western Hindi	385,481
Bihari	278,836
Ho	258,224
English	9,050
Others	284,158
	34,490,084
Bombay:	
Marathi	9,016,228
Gujarati	3,347,490
Sindhi	2,897,267
Kanarese	2,462,195
Western Hindi	901,999
Rajasthani	228,058
Baloch	195,022
Western Panjabi	162,394
English	47,944
Others	414,045
	19,672,642
Burma:	
Burmese	7,883,299
Karen	1,067,363
Shan	897,803
Arakanese	323,962
Bengali	248,310
Chin (Unspecified)	233,661
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan	179,443
Kachin (or Singpho)	169,414
Palaung	149,252
Western Hindi	144,589
Chinese	108,877
English	24,355
Others	684,889
	12,115,217
Central Provinces and Berar:	
Hindi	6,044,184
Marathi	4,865,980
Eastern Hindi	1,032,832
Gond	917,113
Western Hindi	290,896
Oriya	200,181
Rajasthani	174,389
English	11,058
Others	379,675
	13,916,308
Coorg:	
Kanarese	71,557
Kodagu or Coorgi	42,784
Others	60,635
	174,976
Madras:	
Tamil	16,692,417
Telugu	15,735,835
Malayalam	3,098,979
Oriya	1,663,272
Kanarese	1,589,487
Western Hindi	964,713
Tulu	514,354
Kandh or Kui	389,799
Marathi	298,998
English	39,252
Others	418,298
	41,405,404
N.W. Frontier Province:	
Pashto	1,221,839
Panjabi	843,493
Others	131 601
	2,196,933
Punjab:	
Panjabi	11,900,238
Western Punjabi	3,688,009
Western Hindi	1,966,344
Hindi	1,462,892
Rajasthani	514,160
Western Pahari	228,553
English	34,945
Others	179,815
	19,974,956

No. 21 (*concld.*)—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN in the BRITISH PROVINCES and NATIVE STATES—*concluded.*

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES—(*cont.*).					
	UNITED PROVINCES:				
	Hindi	43,465,654			
	Western Hindi	3,566,444			
	English	41,620			
	Others	108,326			
		47,182,044			
B.—NATIVE STATES.					
ASSAM STATE:			KASHMIR:		
Manipuri	211,691		Kashmiri	1,172,487	
Others	134,531		Panjabi	730,074	
	346,222		Western Pahiri	549,245	
BALUCHISTAN STATES:			Rajasthani	254,888	
Baloch	161,289		Bhotia	186,513	
Brahui	124,129		Others	210,294	
Others	134,873			3,103,501	
	420,291		MADRAS STATES (including Cochin and Travancore):		
BARODA:			Malayalam	3,656,961	
Gujarati	1,901,868		Tamil	1,000,537	
Others	130,930		Others	154,343	
	2,032,798			4,811,841	
BENGAL STATES:					
Bengali	666,618		MYSORE STATE:		
Others	155,947		Kanarese	4,147,765	
	822,565		Telugu	919,410	
BIHAR & ORISSA STATES:			Western Hindi	305,182	
Oriya	2,914,788		Tamil	244,947	
Santali or Har	246,897		English	13,120	
Ho	158,232		Others	175,769	
Bengali	108,924			5,806,193	
Hindi	104,378				
Others	411,990		N.-W. F. PROVINCE:		
	3,945,209		Pashto	7,740	
BOMBAY STATES:			Others	5,798	
Gujarati	4,279,544			13,538	
Marathi	1,725,812				
Kanarese	549,641		PUNJAB STATES:		
Sindhi	599,287		Panjabi	2,210,977	
Others	257,391		Western Pahari	748,284	
	7,411,675		Western Punjabi	565,557	
CENTRAL INDIA AGENCY:			Hindi	315,984	
Rajasthani	3,452,158		Rajasthani	229,782	
Western Hindi	2,653,608		Others	142,210	
Eastern Hindi	1,376,523			4,212,794	
Hindi	1,060,582				
Gujarati	421,853		RAJPUTANA:		
English	5,850		Rajasthani	8,297,636	
Others	386,406		Hindi	1,190,083	
	9,356,980		Gujarati	503,399	
CENTRAL PROVINCES STATES:			Western Hindi	454,852	
Hindi	1,461,980		Others	104,462	
Gond	249,902			10,530,432	
Marathi	146,119				
Others	259,001		SIKKIM STATE:		
	2,117,002		Naipali (Khas)	28,078	
HYDERABAD:			Others	59 842	
Telugu	6,367,578			87,920	
Marathi	3,498,751				
Kanarese	1,680,005		UNITED PROVINCES STATES:		
Western Hindi	1,367,175		Western Hindi	529,285	
Rajasthani	288,107		Hindi	302,137	
English	8,843		Others	614	
Others	164,217			832,036	
	13,374,676				

N.B.—Language not recorded in the case of 1,663,181 persons, 54,625 in Kashmir and 1,008,556 in the Agencies and Tribal areas of the N.-W. F. Province.

No. 22.—Infirmities According to Residence (Census of 1911).

A.—Provinces.

Administrations.	Insane.		Deaf-Mutes.		Blind.		Lepers.		Total Population Afflicted.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ajmer-Merwara	66	29	60	22	661	709	7	4	794	764	1,558
Andamans, &c.	175	—	10	3	7	—	43	—	235	3	238
Assam	1,818	1,250	3,132	2,233	3,351	2,940	3,268	1,091	11,512	7,463	18,975
Baluchistan	106	24	223	76	394	292	17	6	738	398	1,136
Bengal	11,652	7,790	18,751	12,718	18,132	14,038	12,871	4,156	61,011	38,453	99,464
Bihar and Orissa	2,720	1,418	15,955	10,120	19,565	19,038	12,121	3,822	50,229	34,327	84,556
Bombay and Sind (with Aden).	4,173	2,097	7,853	4,837	13,398	13,336	6,100	2,506	32,024	22,776	54,800
Burma	5,220	4,362	4,731	3,833	8,066	8,869	4,842	2,196	22,859	19,260	42,119
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,391	814	3,849	2,771	12,621	17,873	4,097	2,186	21,958	23,644	45,602
Coorg	11	8	41	46	46	35	6	—	103	89	192
Madras	4,833	3,476	17,778	14,275	16,972	16,623	12,526	4,137	51,883	38,361	90,244
N.W. Frontier Province.	634	250	1,336	764	1,904	1,536	204	78	4,078	2,628	6,706
Punjab	3,611	1,906	10,693	6,250	28,146	24,729	1,454	552	43,574	33,273	76,847
United Provinces	5,654	2,670	16,426	10,136	51,451	53,115	11,634	2,509	85,165	68,430	153,595
Total	42,064	26,094	100,838	68,084	175,214	173,133	69,190	23,243	386,163	289,869	676,032

B.—States.

Assam State	22	26	20	14	66	51	11	2	116	92	208
Baluchistan States	162	78	259	110	701	665	49	11	1,171	864	2,035
Baroda	319	204	302	123	1,363	1,998	327	118	2,307	2,441	4,748
Bengal States	303	233	417	239	339	238	374	84	1,428	789	2,217
Bihar and Orissa States.	279	135	989	654	1,333	1,315	1,210	682	3,810	2,786	6,596
Bombay States	1,029	575	2,378	1,560	5,197	6,627	1,254	443	9,858	9,205	19,063
Central India Agency.	485	266	1,302	857	5,253	5,805	894	394	7,934	7,322	15,256
Central Provinces States.	160	101	499	383	1,230	1,404	536	488	2,425	2,376	4,801
Hyderabad	1,547	1,013	2,522	1,899	8,287	7,976	2,762	996	15,025	11,806	26,831
Kashmir	786	442	1,767	1,276	2,534	2,213	977	375	6,064	4,306	10,370
Madras States	569	450	1,003	758	1,508	1,281	1,327	444	4,398	2,929	7,327
Mysore	764	570	2,513	1,959	3,055	2,694	528	239	6,804	5,441	12,245
Punjab States	500	283	1,979	1,321	4,978	3,668	779	306	8,203	5,552	13,755
Rajputana Agency.	973	453	1,992	1,077	10,212	12,134	515	135	13,692	13,799	27,491
Sikkim State	6	3	134	100	16	9	7	17	163	128	291
United Provinces States.	75	37	337	226	630	526	284	93	1,326	882	2,208
Total	7,979	4,869	18,413	12,556	46,702	48,604	11,834	4,827	84,724	70,718	155,442
Total, India	50,043	30,963	119,251	80,640	221,916	221,737	81,024	28,070	470,887	360,587	831,474

N.B.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head, but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 933,106 males and 821,439 females.

No. 23.—Infirmities According to Age (Census of 1911).

India.

Age.	Insane.		Deaf-Mutes.		Blind.		Lepers.		Total Population Afflicted.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
0-5	508	427	4,786	3,779	6,999	4,990	245	188	12,490	9,344	21,834
5-10	2,715	1,750	17,318	11,633	12,296	7,947	568	419	32,713	21,640	54,353
10-15	4,131	2,696	18,166	11,697	13,218	8,097	1,692	1,144	37,007	23,518	60,525
15-20	4,668	3,165	14,455	9,837	11,944	8,296	3,185	1,814	34,076	23,008	57,084
20-25	5,543	3,372	13,564	9,194	13,344	10,083	4,752	2,344	37,088	24,924	62,012
25-30	6,298	3,120	12,456	7,841	14,260	11,256	7,174	2,053	40,062	24,798	64,860
30-35	6,528	3,466	10,415	6,929	15,182	14,276	9,517	3,327	41,546	27,944	69,490
35-40	4,839	2,431	6,767	4,258	12,069	11,195	9,761	2,754	33,361	20,596	53,957
40-45	4,760	3,067	6,847	4,916	17,126	18,342	12,542	3,558	41,196	29,846	71,042
45-50	2,849	1,759	3,675	2,430	11,890	12,118	8,503	2,252	26,868	18,524	45,392
50-55	2,765	2,174	3,960	2,971	20,198	23,730	9,617	3,025	36,482	31,863	68,345
55-60	1,187	915	1,609	1,125	9,753	10,750	3,974	1,260	16,492	14,028	30,520
60-65	1,478	1,325	2,307	1,966	23,807	32,680	5,553	1,951	33,087	37,882	70,969
65-70	480	371	768	552	8,646	9,898	1,437	472	11,320	11,285	22,605
70 and over	853	751	1,685	1,320	30,105	37,135	2,438	893	35,087	40,069	75,156
Unspecified	446	174	473	183	1,079	944	86	17	2,052	1,318	3,380
Total	50,043	30,963	119,251	80,640	221,916	221,737	81,024	28,070	470,887	360,587	831,474

N.B.—*See* note to previous table.

No. 24.—Number of Judicial Divisions, and Number of Officers Exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction, in British India on 31st December, 1919.

Provinces.			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts.	Number of Districts.	Number of Sub-Districts.	Number of Officers Exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction.				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts.	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other Subordinate Courts.
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	22	108	15	—	35	50	258
		Criminal	—	22	83	15	—	34	27	1,322
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	4
		Criminal	—							
Bihar and Orissa	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	12	49	7	—	13	33	87
		Criminal	—	14	61	7	—	14	25	626
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		Criminal	—	1	2	—	—	1	1	5
United Provinces	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	18	—	78	7	—	26	39	87
		Criminal	18	36	180	7	30	36	—	1,037
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh	Civil	6	12	—	3	—	9	17	89
		Criminal	6	12	—	3	20	12	95	280
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	1	4	12	2	—	5	16	9
Punjab	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	21	28	115	9	—	23	104	214
		Criminal	21	29	115	9	22	29	165	705
Delhi	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	1	6	5
		Criminal	—	1	—	—	2	1	4	24
North-West Frontier Province	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	2	5	16	1	3	5	32	43
		Criminal				1	3	5	39	106
Burma	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	8	21	36	5	8	18	—	146
		Criminal	8	22	41	5	8	22	—	355
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma	Civil	4	19	47	2	4	31	—	154
		Criminal	5	19	50	1	15	19	—	220
	Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
Central Provinces and Berar	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	11	82	4	—	31	53	139
		Criminal	11	22	82	4	18	22	112	540
Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal	Civil	—	2	19	—	—	3	11	26
		Criminal	—	2	19	—	—	4	8	89
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	9	10	1*	—	9	—	10
		Criminal	—	9	10	1*	—	9	—	10
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	19
		Criminal	1	1	—	1	—	2	8	18
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	4
		Criminal	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	9
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	22	—	12	—	22	48	170
		Criminal	—	25	—	12	—	22	—	1,786
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	15	103	8	—	18	45	103
		Criminal	—	20	187	8	—	46	72	427
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	4	13	4	—	3	9	13
		Criminal	—	7	18	4	—	5*	88	316
Total	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	47	123	508	63	8	159	335	1,096
		Criminal	47	171	686	63	62	208	301	6,381
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	12	48	145	11	7	79	114	448
		Criminal	25	60	148	11	57	61	254	1,173
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	1	19	35	7	—	18	26	37
		Criminal	—	18	30	5	—	15	90	329

* The figure refers to the Chief Judicial Officer of the Hill Districts of Assam.

No. 25.—Number of Cases Decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Courts.

Administrations.	Number of Cases Decided.								Total Receipts of Courts.	Total Charges of Courts.
	Civil.				Criminal.					
	Original.		Appellate.		Original.		Appellate.			
	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.		
									£	£
Bengal	750,523	96,735	23,418	3,698	228,087	10,265	7,496	4,917	1,230,090	598,416
Bihar and Orissa	193,367	25,352	7,959	1,663	71,192	3,794	3,938	2,072	319,726	198,049
United Provinces	227,264	137,210	12,160	1,071	182,744	13,800	15,746	3,501	784,125	816,941
Punjab	193,490	38,403	13,835	2,198	106,972	64,449	12,339	906	327,415	367,179
Delhi	6,265	1,303	308	74	5,251	2,824	55	—	23,784	12,259
North-West Frontier Province.	28,519	4,838	508	81	16,343	10,050	365	151	49,356	50,662
Burma	62,651	7,012	3,808	368	106,112	3,909	9,692	4,227	180,536	343,566
Central Provinces and Berar.	124,847	20,151	5,166	356	34,769	1,586	6,508	1,058	235,766	233,271
Assam	7,042	4,737	1,540	200	21,404	1,438	825	599	71,926	54,406
Ajmer-Merwara	10,295	557	330	72	5,999	—	197	—	12,509	12,416
Coorg	3,398	459	44	4	4,219	9	40	27	3,749	4,615
Madras	392,587	935,669	13,927	1,244	257,197	8,577	9,026	—	816,501	663,498
Bombay	152,771	136,416	7,068	462	167,796	2,920	4,710	932	487,131	389,483
TOTAL, 1919	2,193,019	1,408,847	90,071	11,491	1,208,085	123,621	70,937	18,390	4,542,614	3,744,761
TOTALS 1918	2,093,452	1,357,520	93,350	12,278	1,090,163	108,075	60,466	18,500	3,981,574	3,397,751
1917	2,236,389	1,412,572	97,629	12,442	1,176,475	119,742	66,059	20,526	4,099,879	3,387,167
1916	2,226,062	1,401,057	98,790	12,842	1,201,640	132,449	70,444	21,950	4,066,437	3,434,859
1915	2,107,522	1,318,672	99,812	11,176	1,188,734	132,100	74,285	20,831	3,908,927	3,491,525
1914	1,996,671	1,262,192	98,934	11,241	1,211,560	134,968	73,366	23,164	3,700,887	3,379,883
1913	1,990,482	1,237,860	93,056	10,359	1,223,958	129,198	72,747	22,879	3,608,202	3,188,551
1912	2,005,215	1,205,588	93,040	9,709	1,207,312	133,065	70,290	21,124	3,497,892	3,114,778
1911	2,002,922	1,138,918	80,747	9,423	1,102,736	121,551	66,374	19,081	3,284,975	2,960,627
1910	1,962,549	1,107,503	90,550	9,595	1,059,146	126,371	66,956	19,267	3,737,788	3,307,748

No. 26.—Number and Description of Civil Suits Instituted.

Administrations.	Suits for Money or Moveable Property.	Suits under the Rent Law.					Title and other Suits.					Grand Total.
		Arrears of Rent with or without Ejectment.	Enhancement or Abatement of Rent.	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone.	All other Suits under the Rent Law.	Total.	Suits for Immoveable Property.	Suits for Specific Relief.	Mortgage Suits.	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding Heads.	Total.	
Bengal	305,236	361,274	6,449	1,462	1,460	370,645	28,689	3,175	34,508	8,136	74,508	750,389
Bihar and Orissa	57,520	100,763	6,614	250	10	107,637	10,619	1,006	6,774	1,944	20,343	185,500
United Provinces	184,010	—	—	—	—	—	16,041	3,946	9,927	5,954	35,868	219,878
Punjab	160,263	—	—	—	—	—	12,341	6,018	2,344	8,143	28,846	189,109
Delhi	5,557	—	—	—	—	—	400	216	9	307	932	6,489
North-West Frontier Province.	20,049	—	—	—	—	—	2,481	565	972	2,793	6,811	26,860
Burma	53,823	—	—	—	—	—	3,320	973	2,500	1,749	8,542	62,365
Central Provinces and Berar.	99,492	10,167	—	188	7	10,362	6,769	1,650	4,689	955	14,063	123,917
Assam	34,465	9,360	14	84	16	9,474	1,444	718	1,296	601	4,059	47,998
Ajmer-Merwara	9,523	290	—	2	108	400	196	—	—	135	331	10,254
Coorg	3,143	1	—	2	8	11	39	—	117	19	175	3,329
Madras	430,869	—	—	—	—	—	26,014	5,383	27,578	1,441	60,416	491,285
Bombay	135,203	—	—	—	—	—	12,261	1,925	5,953	6,362	26,501	161,704
British Baluchistan	3,356	—	—	4	—	4	153	6	8	104	271	3,631
TOTAL, 1919	1,502,509	481,855	13,077	1,992	1,609	498,533	120,767	25,581	96,675	38,643	281,666	2,282,708
1918	1,417,004	486,662	7,546	1,918	1,471	497,597	106,927	22,851	83,553	32,483	245,814	2,160,415
1917	1,565,709	474,862	5,444	1,995	433	482,734	118,511	26,041	85,301	37,077	266,930	2,315,373
1916	1,597,056	461,040	2,652	1,914	396	466,002	117,779	26,098	87,762	34,363	265,942	2,329,000
1915	1,548,359	429,091	1,803	1,934	284	426,112	114,154	25,044	79,817	32,982	251,997	2,226,468
TOTALS 1914	1,401,814	376,453	1,572	2,205	5,216	385,446	127,637	26,475	77,461	36,439	268,012	2,055,272
1913	1,384,475	396,525	1,766	2,335	1,367	401,993	133,842	23,826	88,924	37,128	283,720	2,070,188
1912	1,404,701	398,100	1,569	2,303	272	402,244	128,161	23,922	90,554	35,889	278,526	2,085,471
1911	1,366,494	412,809	866	1,892	274	415,841	114,729	21,027	91,372	33,944	261,072	2,043,407
1910	1,377,428	391,541	807	1,894	2,315	396,557	120,995	21,798	177,183	41,446	361,422	2,135,407

No. 27.—Number and Value of Civil Suits Instituted.

Administrations.	Number of Suits Instituted.							Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money.	Total Number of Suits Instituted.	Total Value of Suits.
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10.	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50.	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100.	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500.	Value Rs. 500 to Rs.1,000.	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs.5,000.	Value above Rs.5,000.			£
Bengal	102,142	321,623	141,710	156,015	15,786	9,919	2,101	1,093	750,389	10,349,617
Bihar and Orissa	33,431	73,627	31,719	36,976	5,036	3,762	893	56	185,500	4,715,838
United Provinces	10,603	74,351	54,762	62,943	8,324	7,226	1,624	45	219,878	6,315,632
Punjab	13,699	54,984	44,513	59,337	9,793	5,613	646	524	189,109	3,271,104
Delhi	350	1,872	1,050	1,599	410	659	216	3	6,489	428,777
North-West Frontier Province.	3,691	7,716	6,305	7,173	1,132	711	130	2	26,860	421,049
Burma	2,981	19,757	14,047	19,281	2,425	1,793	381	1,700	62,365	1,463,757
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,705	40,439	29,615	38,532	5,349	3,777	500	—	123,917	2,046,850
Assam	3,704	20,800	10,446	11,515	973	379	47	134	47,998	449,268
Ajmer-Merwara	1,086	4,376	2,369	2,187	129	86	19	2	10,254	134,404
Coorg	187	1,597	853	610	50	24	8	—	3,329	27,600
Madras	65,806	191,219	89,993	114,680	15,794	10,891	2,044	852	491,279	7,136,961
Bombay	8,895	50,395	32,952	47,438	8,662	7,854	2,961	2,547	161,704	9,870,319
British Baluchistan	486	1,417	574	848	111	79	19	97	3,631	49,889
Total, 1919	252,766	864,173	460,938	559,434	73,974	52,773	11,589	7,055	2,282,702*	46,681,065
1918	266,355	852,754	428,466	492,400	62,886	43,072	8,375	6,103	2,160,411*	40,455,330
1917	296,225	919,303	466,612	517,131	61,140	40,880	7,528	6,549	2,315,373	35,201,455
1916	305,751	935,140	463,294	511,417	60,405	39,680	7,076	6,237	2,329,000	32,502,836
1915	309,505	900,766	431,983	476,916	56,453	37,934	6,763	6,148	2,226,468	31,554,434
Totals 1914	286,704	835,694	390,885	438,122	53,845	36,247	6,633	7,030	2,055,160*	34,088,673
1913	289,745	851,323	395,546	433,932	51,981	34,066	6,224	7,300	2,070,117*	28,255,410
1912	301,394	867,790	393,502	425,852	50,300	33,037	6,164	7,368	2,085,407*	26,783,601
1911	299,542	858,388	387,657	406,486	47,408	31,563	5,956	6,336	2,043,336*	27,350,585
1910	301,895	879,145	405,969	440,101	56,628	37,732	6,798	6,763	2,135,031*	32,340,338

* Details not given of 376 Madras suits in 1910, 71 in 1911, 64 in 1912, 22 in 1913, 28 in 1914, 4 in 1918, and 6 in 1919; and 49 Delhi suits in 1913 and 84 in 1914.

No. 28.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction.—Civil Suits.

Administrations.	Number of Suits before the Courts.	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers.					
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.	Pending at the close of the Year.
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal - -	964,264	116,816	537,799	80,825	14,305	778	213,741
Bihar and Orissa -	282,126	34,862	127,473	24,437	5,623	882	88,849
United Provinces -	262,815	37,080	127,722	40,502	14,198	1,709	41,604
Punjab - -	238,675	38,527	99,106	41,897	11,190	2,300	45,655
Delhi - - -	8,076	834	2,971	1,830	585	45	1,811
North-West Frontier Province.	30,633	5,663	8,909	8,391	3,661	695	3,314
Burma - -	70,848	15,983	30,111	11,042	5,388	129	8,195
Central Provinces and Berar.	154,560	21,927	71,652	24,954	6,253	61	29,713
Assam - -	57,894	9,680	29,826	5,980	1,496	60	10,852
Ajmer-Merwara -	12,499	2,707	6,419	942	169	29	2,233
Coorg - -	3,923	167	2,426	691	114	—	525
Madras - -	492,391	45,861	229,907	81,448	31,873	5,227	98,075
Bombay - -	223,719	17,457	85,380	44,331	8,238	2,500	65,813
British Baluchistan	3,984	1,070	1,801	482	178	122	331
Total, 1919	2,806,407	348,634	1,361,502	367,752	103,271	14,537	610,711
1918	2,660,870*	315,301	1,315,393	353,906	98,157	9,249	568,836
1917	2,793,630*	338,962	1,373,996	402,113	107,662	11,826	559,052
1916	2,776,717*	332,155	1,343,926	426,271	106,954	15,348	552,051
1915	2,636,529*	318,386	1,262,034	405,105	110,591	9,657	530,741
Totals 1914	2,499,538*	333,479	1,146,511	391,010	115,707	9,807	503,014
1913	2,504,194*	346,450	1,137,334	383,498	116,087	9,159	511,641
1912	2,498,509*	341,770	1,153,387	383,808	115,722	9,606	494,175
1911	2,472,860*	327,422	1,171,823	379,857	113,537	8,665	471,541
1910	2,448,504	320,551	1,154,895	367,308	104,342	15,667	485,741

* Includes cases withdrawn from Courts' jurisdiction.

No. 29.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction.—Miscellaneous Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Cases before the Courts.	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers.					Pending at the Close of the Year.
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.	
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal	122,539*	35,848	42,286	9,466	9,105	30	25,447
Bihar and Orissa	30,612‡	8,597	8,411	4,266	4,066	14	5,212
United Provinces	93,019	11,345	48,468	11,498	7,708	220	13,780
Punjab	45,206	10,050	7,642	13,417	7,236	25	6,836
Delhi	1,408	298	253	491	258	—	108
North-West Frontier Province.	5,236	1,366	335	1,819	1,317	1	398
Burma	8,069	2,124	1,733	1,910	1,238	10	1,054
Central Provinces and Berar.	23,263	10,582	3,612	3,676	2,276	5	3,112
Assam	5,667*	1,327	1,940	759	657	26	952
Ajmer-Merwara	812	144	173	106	71	39	279
Coorg	523	92	200	115	52	—	64
Madras	614,272†	394,439	136,308	28,158	21,686	139	33,542
Bombay	24,043	7,842	7,020	3,482	1,933	2	3,764
British Baluchistan	412	295	48	69	—	—	—
Total, 1919	975,081*†‡	484,349	258,429	79,232	57,603	511	94,548
Totals 1918	910,448*†‡	454,738	235,207	77,520	56,150	304	83,935
Totals 1917	928,132*†‡	460,611	240,309	84,042	59,670	407	80,197
Totals 1916	916,704*†	448,825	237,305	86,227	59,067	511	81,867
Totals 1915	856,036*†	412,167	225,282	81,573	57,317	291	76,478
Totals 1914	822,692†	389,388	223,720	78,503	54,801	373	73,861
Totals 1913	816,793†	385,004	223,990	77,297	54,298	378	73,862
Totals 1912	798,046†	372,585	218,339	79,225	54,288	337	73,272
Totals 1911	738,756†	344,066	197,416	74,740	50,545	312	69,930
Totals 1910	704,301†	330,563	185,388	74,083	50,229	411	61,846

* Includes applications for Probate or Letters of Administration.
† Includes cases disposed of by Superior Courts.
‡ Includes cases transferred to head "Suits."

No. 30.—Civil Appellate Courts.—Appeals from Decrees.

Administrations.	Appeals from Decrees.						
	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the close of each Year.
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	
Bengal	51,532	2,754	12,525	2,857	3,592	1,690	28,114
Bihar and Orissa	17,534	1,062	5,350	1,239	1,485	541	7,857
United Provinces	21,588	595	7,703	1,349	1,846	383	9,712
Punjab	19,313	601	8,041	1,364	2,434	1,011	5,862
Delhi	470	11	201	18	61	14	165
North-West Frontier Province.	2,117	24	816	119	273	72	813
Burma	6,124	117	2,883	330	1,210	115	1,469
Central Provinces and Berar.	7,649	354	2,955	708	799	350	2,483
Assam	2,302	76	980	203	262	142	639
Ajmer-Merwara	508	37	152	64	55	21	179
Coorg	64	—	33	—	5	6	20
Madras	27,927	564	7,983	2,181	2,314	991	13,894
Bombay	12,874	389	4,869	617	896	296	5,807
British Baluchistan	176	1	103	6	19	23	24
Total, 1919	170,178	6,585	54,594	11,055	15,251	5,655	77,038
Totals 1918	164,861	6,636	57,638	10,618	14,464	5,470	70,035
1917	170,313*	6,356	61,458	11,153	16,381	5,940	69,024
1916	169,252*	6,461	61,400	10,888	16,074	5,901	68,512
1915	173,697*	7,071	61,516	10,908	16,092	6,167	71,942
1914	176,823	6,316	61,780	10,704	16,066	6,353	75,604
1913	168,819	5,452	57,397	10,403	15,397	5,692	74,478
1912	161,576	5,388	55,944	11,364	15,488	5,771	67,621
1911	146,043	4,562	48,573	9,499	13,724	5,243	64,442
1910	146,357	6,286	53,735	10,346	15,228	5,694	55,068

* Includes appeals withdrawn from Court's jurisdiction.

No. 31.—Civil Appellate Courts.—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Administrations.	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the Close of each Year.
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	
Bengal	5,349	623	2,094	65	746	191	1,630
Bihar and Orissa	2,761	316	1,100	22	377	114	832
United Provinces	1,408	45	664	58	203	74	364
Punjab	2,715	176	1,259	88	375	285	532
Delhi	83	6	44	—	18	6	9
North-West Frontier Province.	223	14	95	—	36	14	64
Burma	566	28	255	14	114	16	139
Central Provinces and Berar.	474	36	193	12	64	51	118
Assam	277	23	126	1	50	12	65
Ajmer-Merwara	86	14	39	16	—	3	14
Coorg	5	—	2	—	2	—	1
Madras	1,903	88	670	52	266	171	656
Bombay	696	31	271	14	131	15	234
British Baluchistan	26	—	11	1	8	1	5
Total, 1919	16,572	1,400	6,823	343	2,390	953	4,663
1918	16,789	1,450	7,556	327	2,556	865	4,035
1917	17,504	1,404	7,293	501	2,633	1,030	4,643
1916	17,335†	1,502	7,486	362	2,492	1,364	4,128
1915	16,521*	1,189	6,923	288	2,230	862	5,026
Totals — 1914	16,032	1,340	6,688	273	2,314	890	4,527
1913	15,177	1,035	6,266	316	2,171	779	4,610
1912	14,122	1,029	5,846	307	2,006	796	4,138
1911	13,381	929	5,500	341	1,898	890	3,823
1910	13,143	1,032	5,581	252	1,991	814	3,473

* Includes 3 cases withdrawn from Court's jurisdiction.
† Includes 1 case withdrawn from Court's jurisdiction.

No. 32.—General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Offences reported.	Number of Persons under Trial.	Persons whose Cases were disposed of.				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the Year.
			Discharged or Acquitted.	Convicted.	Committed or Referred.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	
Bengal	374,927	308,204	99,601	291,454	3,506	208	13,427
Bihar and Orissa	127,099	124,709	62,229	54,247	2,145	180	5,908
United Provinces	245,877	358,200	191,211	148,401	9,473	466	8,649
Punjab	196,826	266,046	182,127	64,913	1,459	373	17,174
Delhi	8,101	7,147	3,428	3,522	22	10	165
North-West Frontier Province.	24,235	33,078	15,309	16,528	414	43	784
Burma	118,548	195,411	70,518	112,029	1,729	2,435	8,700
Central Provinces and Berar.	41,789	64,982	30,525	25,565	4,591	144	4,157
Assam	45,963	37,739	20,063	14,908	587	76	2,105
Ajmer-Merwara	6,480	9,085	3,437	4,998	24	99	527
Coorg	5,044	4,648	2,442	2,051	—	16	139
Madras	338,641	457,834	191,803	236,204	7,174	362	22,291
Bombay	178,078	255,345	94,998	145,099	2,060	1,088	12,099
British Baluchistan	8,739	12,154	5,954	4,528	1	132	1,539
Total, 1919	1,720,347	2,134,582	973,645	1,024,447	33,185	5,632	97,664
1918	1,536,081	1,929,669	892,131	918,881	25,517	6,239	86,889
1917	1,638,577	2,038,170	943,805	987,148	22,820	4,810	79,572
1916	1,669,070	2,098,379	980,525	1,014,891	23,186	6,139	73,619
1915	1,603,075	2,085,622	982,589	997,210	25,185	4,769	75,851
Totals 1914	1,634,224	2,120,472	1,031,374	992,922	23,554	4,949	67,631
1913	1,658,405	2,141,362	1,051,888	987,592	22,459	4,735	74,652
1912	1,659,254	2,132,813	1,053,657	977,267	21,650	4,313	75,765
1911	1,502,995	1,960,679	966,783	897,786	21,173	3,906	70,862
1910	1,447,732	1,884,951	922,379	872,298	21,029	4,439	64,677

No. 33.—General Results of Appeals and Revisions in Criminal Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Persons.							
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts.	Appeals or Applications Rejected.	Sentence or Order Confirmed.	Sentence Altered.	Sentence Reversed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	Pending Trial.
Bengal	27,976	8,468	8,052	2,167	3,192	4,001	11	2,084
Bihar and Orissa	14,723	4,659	4,092	1,202	2,380	1,390	10	888
United Provinces	35,350	10,811	13,837	2,595	4,330	1,497	41	2,153
Punjab	27,824	9,597	7,287	2,857	4,342	1,175	32	2,507
Delhi	421	299	43	17	46	9	—	7
North-West Frontier Province.	2,577	387	1,308	251	305	127	8	146
Burma	48,561	16,250	24,297	1,960	2,735	1,160	13	2,053
Central Provinces and Berar.	9,282	4,354	1,587	834	1,517	537	1	442
Assam	3,491	865	1,497	214	245	467	—	201
Ajmer-Merwara	208	141	8	21	15	11	2	10
Coorg	77	12	23	6	14	12	—	10
Madras	25,557	5,246	10,001	1,922	4,941	1,374	—	2,073
Bombay	10,072	4,052	2,674	815	1,224	335	5	917
British Baluchistan	283	183	28	11	9	21	—	28
TOTAL, 1919	206,402	65,324	74,734	14,872	25,295	12,116	123	13,519
TOTALS 1918	180,802	57,272	65,041	14,165	23,357	11,347	120	9,188
1917	195,948	62,126	69,633	14,942	25,374	12,116	121	10,160
1916	202,663	62,986	75,359	14,370	26,037	11,811	138	11,566
1915	202,030	62,780	72,955	14,868	27,103	12,184	279	11,473
1914	207,060	64,118	75,740	15,474	27,595	12,736	102	11,295
1913	205,546	64,121	72,346	15,057	26,911	13,463	137	13,511
1912	195,886	62,870	66,334	14,842	26,567	12,790	126	12,357
1911	182,436	57,593	63,015	13,876	24,340	11,505	96	12,041
1910	168,703	55,970	66,890	13,460	24,072	11,699	117	10,904

No. 34.—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED

Administrations.	Number of Persons Executed.	Number of Persons sentenced to							
		Death.	Transportation or Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Fine or Forfeiture.	Whipping.	Give security.	To fine of	
								Rs. 10 and under.	Over 10 Rs.
Bengal - -	4	5	156	27,588	150,631	580	9,021	125,125	25,506
Bihar and Orissa -	5	6	75	20,050	34,419	924	1,480	27,984	6,435
United Provinces -	157	194	1,009	42,142	101,738	4,069	11,519	87,815	13,861
Punjab - - -	162	150	181	16,267	36,869	763	16,226	23,972	12,891
Delhi - - -	5	—	7	480	2,857	102	116	2,618	239
North-West Frontier Province.	17	19	68	2,668	8,291	142	6,415	4,610	3,631
Burma - -	37	48	410	18,523	88,236	2,984	2,337	64,434	23,802
Central Provinces and Berar.	26	42	191	7,182	12,905	3,549	813	8,037	4,868
Assam - -	—	—	48	4,168	10,526	148	1,049	7,134	3,392
Ajmer-Merwara -	—	—	1	322	4,730	24	19	4,446	284
Coorg - -	1	1	1	226	722	12	—	628	94
Madras - -	58	64	283	35,327	198,659	1,224	3,143	179,203	19,276
Bombay - -	43	55	245	27,867	109,446	1,113	5,087	95,865	13,569
British Baluchistan	—	—	1	586	3,047	14	1,041	2,114	932
TOTAL, 1919	515	584	2,676	203,396	763,076	15,648	58,266	633,985	128,830
1918	466	554	2,150	163,724	714,320†	10,184	51,865	595,165	118,766
1917	464	544	2,138	161,420	771,657*	9,326	55,436	646,383	124,916
1916	523	584	2,029	172,828	790,459	9,987	61,309	677,954	112,188
1915	537	650	2,246	181,290	760,862	10,514	59,886	651,746	108,822
TOTALS 1914	567	616	2,162	172,484	767,827	9,863	57,105	659,234	108,245
1913	518	633	2,082	165,328	768,867	9,416	57,744	660,499	107,974
1912	462	516	1,909	162,108	766,434	9,563	55,555	666,220	99,948
1911	384	474	2,054	152,348	691,914	9,519	57,137	603,269	88,585
1910	422	514	1,687	155,951	663,570	9,876	58,192	574,895	88,665

* Excludes 3 persons who were fined in addition to being sentenced to transportation.
† " 30 " " " " " imprisonment.

in CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment of				Administrations.
Imposed.	Realised.	Paid as Compensation.	15 Days and Under.	Above 15 Days to 6 Months.	Above 6 Months to 2 Years.	Above 2 Years.	
£	£	£					
76,702	64,277	5,915	5,809	13,557	7,046	1,088	Bengal.
23,187	18,260	2,533	4,379	11,803	3,142	679	Bihar and Orissa.
49,476	41,332	3,222	4,498	17,709	15,815	4,120	United Provinces.
57,775	36,781	3,719	1,539	7,347	5,738	1,643	Punjab.
2,457	1,602	38	28	—	197	255	Delhi.
19,957	16,621	1,398	188	1,017	902	561	North-West Frontier Province.
67,013	60,290	4,199	2,794	8,386	5,738	1,605	Burma.
15,302	13,773	854	92	4,809	1,886	395	Central Provinces and Berar.
9,668	8,433	1,527	340	2,554	1,117	149	Assam.
1,162	937	37	46	171	86	19	Ajmer-Merwara.
260	249	14	25	189	12	—	Coorg.
72,342	63,987	3,455	8,092	21,385	4,540	1,310	Madras.
61,342	51,968	3,708	7,870	13,578	5,360	1,059	Bombay.
7,599	4,572	1,266	119	289	133	45	British Baluchistan.
464,242	383,082	31,885	35,819	102,794	51,712	12,928	TOTAL, 1919.
407,624	344,553	29,702	29,892	81,185	42,860	9,690	1918
419,606	351,302	31,444	29,882	79,822	41,920	9,708	1917
403,091	293,827	32,552	30,949	84,888	46,402	10,473	1916
399,938	328,519	34,055	33,122	89,094	47,702	11,253	1915
398,964	337,706	34,931	33,656	85,519	42,849	10,294	1914 TOTALS.
459,896	330,048	31,800	33,519	80,968	40,922	9,817	1913
362,713	308,289	27,464	33,443	80,475	39,099	9,014	1912
322,325	271,370	28,104	30,100	74,936	38,402	8,805	1911
320,897	269,591	26,021	29,808	76,803	40,041	9,212	1910

No. 35.—Strength and Cost of Civil Police.

Administrations.	Sanctioned Strength of Police Force.							Cost of Police.		
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents.	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants and Head Constables.	Mounted Constables.	Foot (including Water) Constables.	Total.	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other Sources.	Total Cost.
								£	£	£
Bengal	26	122	2,145	3,260	18	22,934	28,505	879,776	4,279	884,055
Bihar and Orissa	4	72	1,292	1,654	2	11,791	14,815	404,148	—	404,148
United Provinces	7	179	2,320	3,702	363	30,099	36,670	701,415	—	701,415
Punjab	5	114	967	2,757	238	16,237	20,318	521,583	—	521,583
Delhi	—	4	34	171	35	1,178	1,422	40,130	607	40,737
North-West Frontier Province.	1	22	197	521	148	3,712	4,601	111,330	—	111,330
Burma	8	139	1,526	2,583	643	11,789	16,688	512,729	13,078	525,807
Central Provinces and Berar.	4	49	921	1,730	106	7,500	10,310	286,336	—	286,336
Assam	1	35	312	384	—	2,926	3,658	98,021	—	98,021
Ajmer-Merwara	1	5	79	188	29	1,253	1,555	31,724	1,147	32,871
Coorg	—	1	21	32	—	196	250	4,695	—	4,695
Madras	7	110	1,814	3,636	3	27,269	32,889	812,327	—	812,327
Bombay	10	107	1,110	4,688	1,214	22,925	30,054	767,623	14,059	781,682
British Baluchistan	—	5	52	361	185	1,430	2,033	48,507	—	48,507
Total, 1919	74	964	12,790	25,717	2,984	161,239	203,768	5,220,344	33,170	5,253,514
1918	73	979	12 714	25,554	3,063	160,976	203,359	4,658,498	112,610	4,771,108
1917	65	932	12,639	24,930	3,047	163,692	205,305	4,379,783	110,163	4,489,946
1916	63	929	12,463	24,712	3,179	162,677	204,023	4,278,873	112,183	4,391,056
1915	59	891	12,506	24,514	3,208	163,040	204,218	4,185,749	110,286	4,296,035
Totals 1914	56	879	12,443	24,404	3,432	162,324	203,538	4,082,468	102,441	4,184,909
1913	54	863	12,151	23,807	2,702	156,727	196,304	3,836,154	120,884	3,957,038
1912	53	852	11,876	23,287	2,658	154,088	192,814	3,719,017	116,217	3,835,234
1911	51	833	11,627	22,792	2,647	152,045	189,995	3,471,203	150,536	3,621,739
1910	53	797	11,755	22,688	2,629	151,013	188,935	3,306,347	160,640	3,466,987

No. 36.—Principal Police Offences.

Administrations.	Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity. Cases.		Murder. Cases.		Other serious Offences against the Person. Cases.		Dacoity. Cases.		Cattle Theft. Cases.		Ordinary Theft. Cases.		House-trespass and Housebreaking with intent to commit Offence. Cases.	
	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.
Bengal - -	1,898	796	471	36	5,126	1,166	748	76	1,369	601	33,545	6,235	50,635	2,538
Calcutta Town and Suburbs.	112	57	29	5	699	175	3	—	15	14	6,040	1,690	1,518	345
Bihar and Orissa	999	293	289	31	2,742	555	758	83	2,708	1,137	25,290	6,673	31,652	2,108
United Provinces	1,483	754	944	297	7,774	2,780	1,579	556	6,529	1,848	39,282	9,631	71,819	6,798
Punjab - -	1,699	526	578	220	6,550	1,979	177	37	2,996	865	9,573	2,502	19,115	2,398
Delhi - -	15	5	14	5	129	37	4	1	10	2	543	187	557	85
N.-West Frontier Province.	195	103	566	172	1,404	527	472	37	106	18	1,443	366	2,149	286
Burma - -	724	405	764	135	10,558	3,116	321	84	4,909	1,472	20,341	7,042	11,707	3,735
Rangoon - -	115	12	18	7	317	118	10	3	—	—	1,582	646	363	131
Central Provinces and Berar.	551	251	311	131	2,525	712	183	55	1,990	778	31,945	3,946	24,251	2,740
Assam - -	655	254	67	20	1,216	338	37	7	468	143	5,318	1,170	6,745	610
Ajmer-Merwara	27	14	7	1	151	50	17	—	33	1	1,631	470	698	97
Coorg - -	9	7	4	2	40	18	1	—	21	9	215	83	98	37
Madras - -	1,737	654	1,046	198	5,336	1,324	1,106	171	6,649	2,266	29,855	7,854	20,273	3,771
Bombay - -	1,220	381	491	183	4,153	1,094	406	124	3,868	1,272	18,670	6,494	13,599	2,801
Bombay Town and Island.	61	43	42	14	806	383	2	—	—	—	7,088	3,861	1,751	424
Baluchistan -	18	15	3	—	40	19	—	—	10	7	454	184	188	57
Total, 1919	11,518	4,570	5,644	1,457	49,566	14,391	5,824	1,234	31,681	10,433	232,815	59,034	257,118	28,961
1918	10,946	4,384	5,273	1,427	47,791	13,813	5,299	847	22,283	6,120	195,261	43,297	220,183	21,191
1917	11,265	4,595	4,861	1,422	50,607	14,910	3,064	506	23,262	6,588	181,056	40,511	210,586	21,379
1916	11,477	4,676	4,784	1,392	51,629	15,346	3,294	566	26,482	7,558	181,551	41,972	217,979	21,763
1915	11,750	4,777	4,772	1,403	51,995	15,273	3,746	733	28,519	8,285	190,441	44,224	236,481	22,758
Totals 1914	11,706	4,740	4,624	1,484	52,522	15,324	2,770	457	27,329	7,926	178,824	39,664	236,449	21,306
1913	12,092	4,798	4,471	1,397	52,948	15,458	2,494	397	27,261	7,495	174,727	37,685	205,860	20,014
1912	12,414	4,716	4,430	1,308	52,337	14,763	2,512	413	27,254	7,171	176,091	38,356	199,480	20,178
1911	11,873	4,456	4,163	1,281	49,308	14,123	2,454	367	25,952	6,789	166,304	37,501	205,274	20,065
1910	11,700	4,599	4,031	1,092	47,750	13,749	2,150	369	27,237	7,200	159,280	37,279	199,604	19,784

No. 37.—NUMBER and

Administrations.	Places of Confinement.			Prisoners at the beginning of the Year.			Received during the Year.			Total.		
	Central Jails.	District Jails.	Subordinate Jails.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Bengal	5	24	57	15,608	238	15,846	86,002	2,110	88,112	101,610	2,348	103,958
Bihar and Orissa	4	18	42	8,786	240	9,026	57,121	2,714	59,835	65,907	2,954	68,861
United Provinces	6	44	7	29,551	780	30,331	111,456	3,779	115,235	141,007	4,559	145,566
Punjab	4	18	13	13,964	324	14,288	61,629	1,345	62,974	75,593	1,669	77,262
Delhi	—	1	—	478	7	485	1,941	35	1,976	2,419	42	2,461
North-West Frontier Province.	—	5	8	2,280	42	2,322	13,454	392	13,846	15,734	434	16,168
Burma	7	24	—	13,682	134	13,816	38,962	886	39,848	52,644	1,020	53,664
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	11	7	3,502	188	3,690	17,959	1,300	19,259	21,461	1,488	22,949
Assam	—	11	9	2,185	34	2,219	11,158	317	11,475	13,343	351	13,694
Ajmer-Merwara	1	—	5	295	10	305	1,187	62	1,249	1,482	72	1,554
Coorg	—	1	25	96	4	100	1,073	47	1,120	1,169	51	1,220
Madras	9	5	320	14,925	324	15,249	134,993	5,269	140,262	149,918	5,593	155,511
Bombay	3	15	33	13,641	405	14,046	128,300	6,943	135,243	141,941	7,348	149,289
British Baluchistan	—	2	26	417	18	435	5,877	257	6,134	6,294	275	6,569
Total, 1919	42	179	552	119,410	2,748	122,158	671,112	25,456	696,568	790,522	28,204	818,726
Totals 1918	42	180	548	112,844	2,745	115,589	584,393	20,849	605,242	697,237	23,594	720,831
1917	42	179	549	113,070	2,661	115,731	527,833	19,977	547,810	640,903	22,638	663,541
1916	42	182	541	119,489	2,793	122,282	530,818	20,153	550,971	650,307	22,946	673,253
1915	43	184	537	109,408	2,607	112,015	548,288	19,992	568,280	657,696	22,599	680,295
1914	41	188	533	102,994	2,561	105,555	496,906	19,192	516,098	599,900	21,753	621,653
1913	42	185	530	99,545	2,363	101,908	473,289	19,019	492,308	572,834	21,382	594,216
1912	41	187	529	90,370	1,506	91,876	473,657	19,163	492,820	564,027	20,669	584,696
1911	41	188	524	100,517	2,474	102,991	452,489	18,024	470,513	553,006	20,498	573,504
1910	40	195	522	101,316	2,699	104,015	459,955	19,288	479,243	561,271	21,987	583,258

Distribution of Prisoners.

Discharged from all Causes.			Remaining at the end of the Year.			Total Daily Average of Prisoners.			Administrations.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
86,735	2,182	88,917	14,875	166	15,041	15,672	215	15,887	Bengal.
56,892	2,750	59,642	9,015	204	9,219	9,503	260	9,763	Bihar and Orissa.
115,751	4,042	119,793	25,256	517	25,773	30,532	674	31,206	United Provinces.
60,801	1,379	62,180	14,792	290	15,082	14,939	292	15,231	Punjab.
1,957	41	1,998	462	1	463	490	2	492	Delhi.
13,281	402	13,683	2,453	32	2,485	2,353	49	2,402	North-West Frontier Province.
39,153	883	40,036	13,491	137	13,628	13,273	115	13,388	Burma.
17,016	1,190	18,206	4,445	298	4,743	4,261	269	4,530	Central Provinces and Berar.
10,914	314	11,228	2,429	37	2,466	2,322	32	2,354	Assam.
1,215	63	1,278	267	9	276	292	9	301	Ajmer-Merwara.
1,063	48	1,111	106	3	109	99	3	102	Coorg.
133,092	5,168	139,160	15,926	425	16,351	15,722	376	16,098	Madras.
128,340	6,917	135,257	13,601	431	14,032	14,795	401	15,196	Bombay.
5,839	263	6,102	455	12	467	497	20	517	British Baluchistan.
672,949	25,642	698,591	117,573	2,562	120,135	124,750	2,717	127,467	Total, 1919.
577,827	20,846	598,673	119,410	2,748	122,158	113,504	2,697	116,201	1918
528,038	19,893	547,931	112,865	2,745	115,610	109,519	2,732	112,251	1917
537,239	20,286	557,525	113,068	2,660	115,728	117,606	2,773	120,379	1916
538,202	19,806	558,008	119,494	2,793	122,287	115,032	2,702	117,734	1915
490,492	19,146	509,638	109,408	2,607	112,015	105,503	2,678	108,181	1914 Totals.
469,855	18,822	488,677	102,979	2,560	105,539	100,636	2,454	103,090	1913
464,482	18,304	482,786	99,545	2,365	101,910	96,870	2,155	99,025	1912
462,634	18,988	481,622	90,372	1,510	91,882	100,593	2,408	103,001	1911
460,755	19,513	480,268	100,516	2,474	102,990	101,539	2,658	104,197	1910

No. 38.—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE

Administrations.	Religion.									
	Christians.		Muhammadans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains.		All other Classes.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Bengal	226	14	16,279	193	11,712	372	223	5	452	122
Bihar and Orissa	76	1	2,011	75	15,293	954	1	—	1,513	68
United Provinces	54	9	6,405	156	34,089	1,275	—	—	1	—
Punjab	142	3	11,786	236	6,930	137	2	—	—	—
Delhi	12	—	252	4	321	8	—	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province.	—	—	2,929	80	286	5	—	—	83	1
Burma	74	3	847	10	1,018	7	15,772	459	275	3
Central Provinces and Berar	26	7	672	21	2,422	181	17	—	2,940	301
Assam	14	—	1,831	24	2,140	63	1	—	246	14
Ajmer-Merwara	5	1	168	4	345	24	—	—	—	—
Coorg	9	1	24	—	88	7	—	—	107	2
Madras	822	41	2,615	51	26,971	1,458	1	—	—	—
Bombay	436	48	8,167	87	13,800	903	36	—	94	2
TOTAL, 1919	1,896	128	53,986	941	115,415	5,394	16,053	464	5,711	513
1918	1,503	99	47,975	852	92,226	3,739	14,280	470	4,550	495
1917	1,553	127	48,590	930	84,356	3,710	15,529	570	4,513	497
1916	1,497	202	52,333	997	90,791	4,086	17,846	668	4,684	349
1915	1,558	144	54,714	985	95,919	4,235	17,356	626	4,650	316
TOTALS 1914	1,770	99	50,763	1,092	89,568	4,082	16,367	524	4,231	303
1913	1,704	138	49,173	1,014	83,628	4,120	16,242	565	4,081	213
1912	1,672	120	46,140	922	83,869	4,365	17,293	658	4,129	272
1911	1,655	116	43,852	695	80,142	4,030	16,839	675	3,909	312
1910	1,581	79	43,453	918	82,388	4,837	17,026	562	4,413	317

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age.								Education.						Administrations.
Under 16.		16 to 40.		40 to 60.		Above 60.		Able to Read and Write.		Able to Read only.		Illiterate.		
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
276	7	22,105	554	5,678	133	833	12	2,709	9	792	—	25,391	697	Bengal.
245	27	13,628	812	4,549	233	472	26	852	—	215	—	17,827	1,098	Bihar and Orissa.
146	21	30,880	1,129	8,768	278	755	12	1,245	6	55	—	39,249	1,434	United Provinces.
59	3	15,629	307	2,822	65	350	1	434	1	73	—	18,353	375	Punjab.
3	—	521	9	54	3	7	—	34	—	12	—	539	12	Delhi.
7	—	2,599	71	577	14	115	1	45	—	51	—	3,202	86	North-West Frontier Province.
92	9	14,967	363	2,759	106	168	4	12,608	92	304	5	5,074	385	Burma.
56	17	4,903	389	1,057	103	61	1	571	2	5	—	5,501	508	Central Provinces and Berar.
14	—	3,390	85	765	15	63	1	67	—	9	—	4,156	101	Assam.
8	2	452	18	53	9	5	—	29	—	—	—	489	29	Ajmer-Merwara.
1	—	186	6	40	4	1	—	51	2	—	—	177	8	Coorg.
96	20	24,880	1,213	4,898	297	535	20	3,630	17	911	6	25,868	1,527	Madras.
26	7	20,091	904	2,194	119	222	10	2,941	21	88	2	19,504	1,017	Bombay.
1,029	113	154,231	5,860	34,214	1,379	3,587	88	25,216	150	2,515	13	165,330	7,277	TOTAL, 1919.
805	62	126,362	4,363	30,179	1,150	3,188	89	22,987	129	2,040	5	135,507	5,530	1918
674	62	122,195	4,416	28,467	1,239	3,205	117	24,485	115	1,968	6	128,088	5,713	1917
664	78	132,828	4,967	30,497	1,169	3,162	88	26,809	239	2,293	8	138,049	5,055	1916
911	73	139,154	4,870	30,957	1,254	3,175	109	26,309	170	2,263	5	145,625	6,131	1915
933	79	131,640	4,837	27,300	1,101	2,796	83	25,100	139	1,952	12	135,647	6,002	1914 TOTALS.
1,076	125	124,716	4,778	26,568	1,063	2,468	84	25,892	111	2,006	14	126,930	5,897	1913
1,116	202	123,670	4,886	25,586	1,177	2,737	72	26,238	129	2,062	23	124,809	6,203	1912
1,147	179	118,696	4,677	24,260	1,097	2,294	75	24,475	97	2,468	30	119,454	5,869	1911
1,388	174	119,998	5,265	24,966	1,190	2,509	84	24,935	83	2,310	3	121,616	6,613	1910

No. 39.—Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners.

Administrations.	Average Strength.			Number Admitted into Hospital.			Daily Average Number of Sick.			Total Deaths.			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength.								
													Of Admissions into Hospital.			Of Daily Average Number of Sick.			Of Deaths from All Causes.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Bengal	15,672	215	15,887	22,490	209	22,699	869	9	878	358	7	365	1,135	973	1,429	55	42	55	23	33	23
Bihar and Orissa	9,503	261	9,764	11,650	283	11,933	458	11	469	413	13	426	1,226	1,087	1,222	48	43	48	43	50	44
United Provinces	30,532	674	31,206	15,666	236	15,902	637	14	651	742	20	762	513	350	510	21	20	21	24	30	25
Punjab	14,817	292	15,109	14,479	397	14,876	538	11	549	315	9	324	977	1,360	985	36	38	36	22	31	22
Delhi	490	2	492	891	—	891	33	—	33	16	—	16	1,818	—	1,811	67	—	67	33	—	33
North-West Frontier Province.	2,132	41	2,173	1,324	43	1,367	48	—	48	45	3	48	621	1,049	629	23	—	22	22	74	23
Burma	13,273	115	13,388	4,581	30	4,611	261	2	263	379	3	382	346	264	345	20	18	20	29	26	29
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,261	269	4,530	1,440	69	1,509	62	5	67	81	4	85	338	257	333	15	17	15	19	15	19
Assam	2,322	32	2,354	2,230	29	2,259	103	2	105	55	2	57	960	894	960	45	52	45	24	62	24
Ajmer-Merwara	292	9	301	134	1	135	5	—	5	3	—	3	459	107	449	18	19	18	10	—	10
Coorg	85	2	87	55	—	55	2	—	2	2	—	2	647	—	630	23	—	23	24	—	23
Madras	15,722	376	16,098	9,366	201	9,567	337	6	343	546	4	550	596	534	594	21	17	21	35	11	34
Bombay	14,793	401	15,194	12,701	289	12,990	409	9	418	343	8	351	859	721	855	28	24	28	23	20	23
Total, 1919	123,894	2,689	126,583	97,007	1,787	98,794	3,762	69	3,831	3,298	73	3,371	783	665	780	30	26	30	27	27	27
1918	112,744	2,672	115,416	108,072	2,080	110,152	4,149	81	4,230	4,698	146	4,844	959	778	954	37	30	37	42	55	42
1917	108,737	2,707	111,444	71,355	1,688	73,043	3,014	63	3,077	2,037	61	2,098	656	624	655	28	23	28	19	23	19
1916	116,915	2,752	119,667	71,066	1,518	72,584	3,139	64	3,203	2,248	48	2,296	608	551	607	27	23	27	19	17	19
1915	114,310	2,671	116,982	68,400	1,548	69,948	3,064	68	3,132	2,098	49	2,147	598	580	597	27	26	27	18	18	18
Totals 1914	104,936	2,650	107,586	59,399	1,417	60,816	2,670	58	2,728	1,868	51	1,919	566	535	565	25	22	25	18	19	18
1913	100,025	2,429	102,454	55,441	1,166	56,607	2,514	52	2,566	1,521	46	1,567	554	480	553	25	21	25	15	19	15
1912	96,332	2,130	98,462	52,984	1,114	54,098	2,354	48	2,402	1,584	46	1,630	550	523	549	24	23	24	16	22	17
1911	100,086	2,389	102,475	54,823	1,134	55,957	2,511	53	2,564	1,813	57	1,870	548	475	546	25	22	25	18	24	18
1910	100,963	2,636	103,599	57,146	1,251	58,397	2,521	53	2,574	1,900	64	1,964	566	474	564	25	20	25	19	24	19

No. 40.—Number of Convicts who had been Admitted Previously Convicted.

Administrations.	Number admitted.			Number of Habitual Offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour.		Number previously convicted.*						Total.			Youthful Offenders (under 15 years of age).					
						Once.		Twice.		More than twice.					Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Bengal	28,892	706	29,598	3,357	1	1,881	13	1,352	3	1,520	5	8,110	22	8,132	76	3	79	19	—	19
Bihar and Orissa	18,894	1,098	19,992	681	5	1,075	35	435	14	407	13	2,598	67	2,665	70	4	74	11	1	12
United Provinces	40,549	1,440	41,989	4,201	3	3,253	83	1,337	34	1,734	22	10,525	142	10,667	87	16	103	23	—	23
Punjab	18,860	376	19,236	570	4	771	6	351	1	233	2	1,925	13	1,938	34	1	35	3	—	3
Delhi	585	12	597	8	—	30	—	21	—	23	—	82	—	82	2	—	2	1	—	1
North-West Frontier Province.	3,298	86	3,384	69	—	120	—	11	—	12	—	212	—	212	1	—	1	—	—	—
Burma	17,986	482	18,468	381	—	2,316	22	1,358	9	1,668	8	5,723	39	5,762	20	1	21	4	1	5
Central Provinces and Berar.	6,077	510	6,587	110	12	612	55	282	22	276	17	1,280	106	1,386	42	13	55	9	2	11
Assam	4,232	101	4,333	542	—	215	4	69	2	52	1	878	7	885	8	—	8	3	—	3
Ajmer-Merwara	518	29	547	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	9	2	11	2	1	3
Coorg	228	10	238	1	—	13	—	3	—	2	—	19	—	19	—	—	—	1	—	1
Madras	30,409	1,550	31,959	461	—	2,151	67	505	16	483	13	3,600	96	3,696	48	4	52	6	1	7
Bombay	22,533	1,040	23,573	1,010	13	1,205	57	628	24	1,254	57	4,097	151	4,248	26	7	33	3	1	4
TOTAL, 1919	193,061	7,440	200,501	11,391	38	13,642	342	6,352	125	7,604	138	30,049	643	39,692	423	51	474	85	7	92
1918	160,534	5,664	166,198	9,593	48	11,370	273	5,194	105	5,963	119	32,120	545	32,665	341	23	364	60	3	63
1917	154,541	5,835	160,376	8,171	41	10,902	252	5,306	120	7,054	123	31,433	536	31,969	295	32	327	61	1	62
1916	167,153	6,304	173,457	9,485	88	11,697	263	5,498	91	7,218	118	33,898	560	34,458	319	40	359	72	2	74
1915	174,198	6,306	180,504	9,491	102	12,326	257	5,881	86	7,267	93	34,965	543	35,508	391	27	418	78	—	78
Totals 1914	162,701	6,100	168,801	8,966	71	11,244	218	5,737	88	6,996	141	32,943	518	33,461	466	39	505	98	2	100
1913	154,829	6,050	160,879												556	70	626	108	4	112
1912	153,112	6,337	159,449												570	156	726	97	27	124
1911	146,398	6,029	152,427			Figures in this form not available before 1914.									629	111	740	122	4	126
1910	148,861	6,714	155,575												825	106	931	130	5	135

* *i.e.* Number convicted as habitual offenders or for offences relating to coin and Government stamps, the human body, property or documents and trade or property marks, with previous convictions for such offences, or as habitual offenders.

† Details in this form not available.

No. 41.—Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners, exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, &c.

Administrations.	Daily Average Number of Prisoners.	Establishment.		Dieting Charges.		Other Charges.		Total Expenditure.	Total Cost per Head of average Strength.
		Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners).	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.		
		£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
Bengal	15,837	37,403	2 7 3	63,955	4 0 11	45,388	3 2 8	146,746	9 10 10
Bihar and Orissa	9,763	25,286	2 10 5	37,649	3 17 4	29,546	3 1 8	92,481	9 9 5
United Provinces	31,206	36,105	1 3 2	129,878	4 3 6	43,920	1 7 10	209,903	6 14 6
Punjab	15,109	29,466	1 19 0	48,524	3 4 5	36,298	2 8 0	114,288	7 11 5
Delhi	492	1,394	2 16 8	1,616	3 5 10	1,584	3 4 3	4,594	9 6 9
N.W. Frontier Province.	2,173	4,717	2 3 5	7,586	3 9 9	6,001	2 15 3	18,304	8 8 5
Burma	13,388	30,534	2 5 7	25,201	1 17 10	22,373	1 13 3	78,108	5 16 8
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,530	15,156	3 6 9	16,978	3 15 0	9,251	2 1 0	41,385	2 9
Assam	2,354	5,957	2 10 7	6,659	2 16 8	7,207	3 1 2	19,823	8 8 5
Ajmer-Merwara	301	830	2 14 8	1,460	4 17 4	515	1 14 8	2,805	9 6 8
Coorg	102	586	5 14 10	650	6 7 7	173	1 13 11	1,409	13 16 4
Madras	16,098	27,846	1 14 7	68,982	4 7 4	23,688	1 7 10	120,516	7 9 9
Bombay	15,166	29,332	1 18 8	97,117	6 8 1	28,744	1 17 11	155,193	10 4 8
British Baluchistan	508	1,052	2 1 5	1,932	3 16 0	1,242	2 8 10	4,226	8 6 3
Total, 1919	127,027	245,664	1 18 8	508,187	4 0 0	255,930	2 0 4	1,009,781	7 19 0
1918	115,805	222,157	1 18 4	315,966	2 14 4	212,703	1 17 2	750,826	6 9 10
1917	111,738	208,006	1 17 3	272,038	2 8 10	171,638	1 10 9	652,582	5 16 10
1916	120,006	206,287	1 14 4	297,900	2 9 8	165,805	1 7 8	669,992	5 11 8
1915	117,338	205,098	1 15 0	304,832	2 12 0	159,648	1 7 1	669,578	5 14 1
Totals 1914	107,887	204,390	1 17 11	268,242	2 9 9	145,956	1 7 0	618,588	5 14 8
1913	102,821	200,133	1 18 11	236,024	2 6 3	135,207	1 6 0	571,364	5 11 2
1912	98,751	199,662	2 0 5	215,588	2 3 8	123,826	1 5 1	539,076	5 9 2
1911	102,743	192,685	1 17 6	204,977	1 19 11	125,736	1 4 5	523,398	5 1 10
1910	103,935	183,983	1 15 5	219,439	2 2 6	125,315	1 3 10	528,737	5 1 9

No. 42.—Convict Settlement of Port Blair.

		1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
Administrative Establishment		1,220	1,209	1,202	1,357	1,278	1,486	1,083	1,236	1,069	1,053
Convicts Received	M.	729	1,056	1,253	1,413	1,176	1,307	1,279	979	1,077	1,063
	F.	60	35	34	43	35	44	47	29	33	25
Convicts Released from all causes	M.	670	1,166	627	471	411	403	403	428	582	1,283
	F.	49	60	42	34	40	45	53	46	62	68
Convicts on 31st March	M.	11,296	10,628	10,770	11,346	11,679	11,860	12,301	12,279	12,012	11,149
	F.	634	600	578	578	570	561	542	508	459	404
Life Convicts	M.	9,654	9,387	9,413	9,591	9,587	9,399	9,496	9,359	9,044	8,535
	F.	625	594	568	567	558	549	525	490	442	387
Admitted into Hospital*	M.	18,537	14,196	17,503	16,622	15,823	21,874	17,915	19,377	20,972	21,956
	F.	922	657	818	716	536	1,090	666	511	436	331
Daily Average Sick*	M.	1,094	717	827	596	530	686	641	661	762	852
	F.	19	20	23	17	16	28	20	13	15	13
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	M.	495	284	342	283	291	544	423	429	596	549
	F.	11	6	15	9	11	7	12	15	18	15
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	M.	41·1	25·2	32·0	25·8	25·5	46·6	35·3	34·8	48·2	46·3
	F.	17·3	9·5	25·4	15·5	19·2	12·3	21·4	28·2	35·6	33·6
Christians (mainly Indian)	M.	35	34	36	41	50	51	60	61	63	50
	F.	—	1	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	3
Hindus	M.	6,527	6,220	6,191	6,264	6,332	6,345	6,423	6,328	6,078	5,702
	F.	399	374	356	349	348	343	332	304	270	225
Muhammadans	M.	3,070	2,825	2,825	2,986	3,015	2,971	3,130	3,136	3,029	2,843
	F.	210	200	196	197	190	185	177	170	155	145
Buddhists	M.	1,504	1,387	1,539	1,855	2,068	2,243	2,382	2,408	2,455	2,185
	F.	9	9	9	11	12	12	13	12	12	12
Other Religions	M.	160	162	179	200	214	250	306	346	387	369
	F.	16	16	15	18	18	19	18	20	20	19
Under 16		2	6	10	1	2	2	2	—	—	—
16 to 40		7,380	6,873	6,757	7,573	7,394	8,189	8,696	9,098	8,452	7,656
40 to 60		4,240	4,022	4,104	3,875	4,366	3,701	3,634	3,403	3,771	3,568
Above 60		481	450	382	388	398	471	437	406	474	640
Former occupation of Male Convicts:											
Agriculturists		6,670	6,203	6,319	6,767	7,001	7,065	7,400	7,384	7,238	6,660
Labourers		1,505	1,455	1,493	1,569	1,652	1,732	1,796	1,809	1,803	1,684
Artisans		582	555	550	551	551	552	547	547	543	539
Others		2,539	2,415	2,408	2,459	2,475	2,511	2,558	2,539	2,428	2,266
Convicted of Murder		8,006	7,777	7,888	8,208	8,356	8,286	8,444	8,388	8,184	7,734
" Dacoity		1,990	1,749	1,735	1,828	1,921	2,018	2,151	2,103	2,089	1,876
" other offences		1,901	1,678	1,703	1,862	1,972	2,117	2,248	2,296	2,198	1,943
Receipts	£	51,949	60,658	56,328	59,004	49.531	61,831	89,135	101,658	163,79	131,749
Expenditure	£	134,214	131,157	132,869	136,958	143,342	156,176	177,345	173,142	158,5280	178,160

* Figures for calendar year.

No. 43.—Number and Description of Registered Documents, and Value of Property transferred.

Administrations.	Number of Registration Offices.	Number of Registrations.					Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents.			Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.
		Immovable Property.			Movable Property.	Total.	Affecting Immovable Property.	Affecting Movable Property.	Total.		
		Compulsory.	Optional.	Total.							
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	408	1,666,869	45,443	1,712,312	140,845	1,853,157	26,874,706	1,677,896	28,552,602	159,395	78,950
Bihar and Orissa	137	655,113	10,094	665,207	19,683	684,890	8,776,277	364,226	9,140,503	60,070	28,339
United Provinces	256	286,436	17,891	304,327	36,938	341,265	13,644,803	806,817	14,451,620	63,246	21,158
Punjab	254	101,182	2,396	103,578	5,383	108,961	9,856,588	150,138	10,006,726	34,906	11,487
Delhi	2	3,758	52	3,810	486	4,296	2,530,133	91,478	2,621,611	2,310	633
North-West Frontier Province.	28	13,266	525	13,791	642	14,433	1,039,330	9,652	1,048,982	4,539	1,134
Burma	165	78,378	184	78,562	8,971	87,533	7,651,795	414,441	8,066,236	18,864	7,917
Central Provinces and Berar.	147	115,192	2,458	117,650	7,501	125,151	5,351,522	93,368	5,444,890	40,507	12,175
Assam	41	87,645	7,519	95,164	6,388	101,552	1,041,389	148,055	1,189,444	7,721	5,072
Ajmer-Merwara	7	1,975	529	2,504	554	3,058	125,440	4,868	130,308	527	115
Coorg	7	1,865	4	1,869	354	2,223	47,433	3,550	50,983	355	273
Madras	518	1,482,559	104,437	1,586,996	66,613	1,653,609	39,739,854	2,127,475	41,867,329	217,982	116,370
Bombay	288	355,461	9,777	365,238	6,104	371,342	23,795,503	438,885	24,234,388	85,046	33,519
British Baluchistan.	24	666	9	675	162	837	170,370	12,868	183,238	359	137
Total, 1919	2,282	4,850,365	201,318	5,051,683	300,624	5,352,307	140,645,143	6,343,717	146,988,860	695,827	317,279
1918	2,273	3,699,729	169,274	3,869,003	246,607	4,115,610	104,912,089	5,175,688	110,087,777	529,602	282,576
1917	2,271	3,933,562	185,867	4,119,429	300,587	4,420,016	95,674,958	5,668,781	101,343,739	535,522	269,316
1916	2,264	4,050,287	189,103	4,239,390	315,010	4,554,400	91,392,960	5,633,949	97,026,909	534,654	262,059
1915	2,259	3,856,019	185,549	4,041,568	332,749	4,374,317	85,673,889	6,463,626	92,137,515	499,951	262,735
Totals 1914	2,261	3,728,205	188,298	3,916,503	321,060	4,237,563	87,977,537	5,671,368	93,648,905	500,532	262,921
1913	2,238	3,748,175	184,905	3,933,080	326,809	4,259,889	88,410,475	5,615,558	94,026,033	496,533	253,714
1912	2,207	3,607,546	185,355	3,792,901	311,642	4,104,543	80,513,079	5,697,245	86,210,324	466,527	252,975
1911	2,211	3,334,683	181,231	3,515,914	293,295	3,809,209	71,550,932	5,399,946	76,950,878	423,771	245,386
1910	2,199	3,284,198	184,728	3,468,926	292,967	3,761,893	70,913,460	4,998,328	75,911,788	416,690	253,554

No. 44.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure, Charged against Revenue or Capital, with Annual Surplus or Deficit and Cash Balances (in India and England).

	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Gross Revenue - India	73,882,288	79,706,616	81,743,339	85,885,318	84,350,557	80,474,924	83,708,382	97,172,985	110,613,301	120,028,748	127,907,488
Gross Revenue - England	711,207	975,857	1,092,411	977,280	856,618	682,742	705,155	877,445	2,049,046	3,228,996	3,749,799
TOTAL	74,593,495	80,682,473	82,835,750	86,862,598	85,207,175	81,157,666	84,413,537	98,050,430	112,662,347	123,257,744	131,657,287
Expenditure charged to Revenue - India	54,863,938	57,164,623	58,937,759	63,475,392	62,583,079	62,734,338	65,493,104	69,426,633	78,510,216	103,448,658	121,884,588
Expenditure charged to Revenue - England	19,122,916	19,581,563	19,957,657	20,279,572	20,311,673	20,208,598	20,109,094	21,145,627	26,065,057	24,629,495	25,541,288
TOTAL	73,986,854	76,746,186	78,895,416	83,754,964	82,894,752	82,942,936	85,602,198	90,572,260	104,575,273	127,078,153	147,425,876
Net Revenue in India	19,018,350	22,541,993	22,805,580	22,409,926	21,767,478	17,740,586	18,215,278	27,746,352	32,103,085	16,580,090	6,022,900
Net Expenditure in England	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055	19,525,856	19,403,939	20,268,182	24,016,011	20,400,499	21,791,489
Ultimate Result - Surplus	606,641	3,936,287	3,940,334	3,107,634	2,312,423	—	—	7,478,170	8,087,074	—	—
Ultimate Result - Deficit	—	—	—	—	—	*—1,785,270*	*—1,188,661*	—	—	*—3,820,409*	*—15,768,589*
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—Capital outlay on—											
Railways - India	4,224,631	7,054,441	4,840,786	6,372,553	7,484,613	8,085,799	3,923,370	1,553,694	3,132,031	4,225,357	5,911,663
Railways - England	2,096,986	1,860,764	2,140,598	2,440,342	2,998,587	2,424,059	852,742	318,654	439,433	632,142	3,079,572
Irrigation Works - India	1,015,821	1,142,472	1,448,880	1,377,811	1,223,467	1,077,746	776,544	505,115	372,528	235,509	143,281
Irrigation Works - England	36,528	61,416	87,651	30,518	58,795	45,434	36,409	6,968	463	1,213	21,020
New Capital at Delhi - India	—	—	4,986	108,061	410,723	299,452	321,383	222,443	244,257	284,455	318,485
New Capital at Delhi - England	—	—	6	6,833	36,411	60,909	9,891	21,854	6,286	1,338	17,210
War Contribution - India	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
War Contribution - England	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100,000,000	—	—
TOTAL	7,373,966	10,119,093	8,522,907	10,336,118	12,212,596	11,993,399	5,920,339	2,628,728	104,194,998	5,380,014	9,491,231
Total charges including Capital Expenditure - India	60,104,390	65,361,536	65,232,411	71,333,817	71,701,882	72,197,335	85,602,198	71,707,885	82,259,032	108,193,979	128,258,017
Total charges including Capital Expenditure - England	21,256,430	21,503,743	22,185,912	22,757,265	23,405,466	22,738,000	5,920,339	21,493,103	126,511,239	24,264,188	28,659,090
TOTAL	81,360,820	86,865,279	87,418,323	94,091,082	95,107,348	94,936,335	91,522,537	93,200,988	208,770,271	132,458,167	156,917,107
Closing Cash Balance - India	12,295,428	13,566,922	12,279,689	19,293,131	15,608,253	14,779,334	12,016,056	15,293,216	15,325,177	17,300,258	17,650,664
Closing Cash Balance - England	15,809,618	18,174,349	19,463,723	9,789,634	8,157,732	7,913,236	12,803,348	11,391,993	16,625,416	14,715,827	11,997,393
TOTAL	28,105,046	31,741,271	31,743,412	29,082,765	23,765,985	22,692,570	24,819,404	26,685,209	31,950,593	32,016,085	29,648,057

No. 45.—General Statement of the Gross Revenue in India and England; in £ (15 Rupees = £1).

Heads of Revenue.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
Principal Heads of Revenue:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697	21,282,468	21,391,575	21,221,539	22,031,161	22,041,265	21,607,246	21,089,944	22,609,943
Opium	5,534,683	7,521,962	5,961,278	5,124,592	1,624,878	1,572,218	1,913,514	3,160,005	3,078,903	3,289,111	3,037,481
Salt	3,319,518	3,175,950	3,391,212	3,334,374	3,445,305	3,910,790	3,647,587	4,826,260	5,499,487	4,277,989	3,831,954
Stamps	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129	5,069,115	5,318,293	5,082,043	5,433,632	5,776,696	5,727,522	6,018,976	7,274,511
Excise	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753	8,277,919	8,894,300	8,856,881	8,632,209	9,215,899	10,161,706	11,557,518	12,839,602
Provincial Rates	539,223	554,378	548,680	552,149	180,210	38,814	41,845	31,391	28,633	28,012	85,649
Customs	4,965,118	6,619,009	6,468,567	7,197,243	7,558,220	6,347,201	5,873,886	8,659,182	11,036,588	12,120,641	14,988,853
Income Tax	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878	1,742,397	1,950,250	2,036,733	2,090,109	3,772,967	6,308,104	7,758,462	15,471,896
Forest	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179	2,153,009	2,229,872	1,980,652	2,074,425	2,470,795	2,731,284	3,121,255	3,578,386
Registration	430,377	425,855	445,862	482,022	518,962	485,295	518,879	540,581	527,590	572,652	723,663
Tributes from Indian States	588,307	607,447	595,005	623,542	616,881	609,827	609,128	612,429	597,670	594,354	621,922
Total	51,089,875	55,046,985	54,205,240	55,838,830	53,728,746	52,141,993	52,866,375	61,107,470	67,304,733	70,428,914	85,013,860
Interest	1,184,343	1,465,439	1,448,741	1,473,708	1,352,119	1,023,307	1,096,417	1,136,504	2,170,108	3,829,422	4,386,645
Post Office*	1,927,229	1,996,922	2,134,279	2,262,436	2,410,210	3,596,973	3,787,478	4,174,607	4,616,690	5,342,967	6,137,441
Telegraph*	902,851	997,159	1,087,425	1,174,124	1,188,309						
Mint	125,953	196,110	367,100	487,359	339,841	69,498	101,918	689,866	517,401	1,826,814	1,786,627
Receipts by Civil Departments:											
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	293,339	310,663	323,660	352,051	373,791	404,568	413 544	414,800	435,150	420,943	483,796
Jails	230,155	237,791	253,354	270,062	288,448	296,534	299,226	345,724	379,683	511,728	427,591
Police	148,950	155,373	122,738	135,553	130,339	141,281	143,199	155,038	133,246	185,837	232,273
Ports and Pilotage	140,083	146,531	151,737	156,746	153,609	140,339	125,394	123,419	102,997	132,176	139,529
Education	165,875	183,636	205,610	226,126	247,905	266,250	295,036	298,278	320,138	304,300	323,995
Medical and Sanitation	58,235	63,697	66,847	82,505	80,388	84.758	91,327	115,795	128,277	144,722	161,216
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	63,217	78,465	91,111	110,452	169,436	190,340
Scientific and other Minor Departments.	109,438	113,432	114,185	111,804	133,806	108,173	133,713	195,548	325,421	225,660	304,975
Total	1,146,075	1,211,123	1,238,131	1,534,847	1,408,286	1,505,120	1,579,904	1,739,713	1,935,364	2,094,802	2,263,715

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:											
Receipts in aid of Superannuation, &c.	192,086	195,489	201,470	200,386	206,810	213,235	213,927	219.865	212,656	217,147	229,251
Stationery and Printing	95,324	97,656	96,891	92,078	93,416	97,594	89,134	96,034	94,049	120,358	132,677
Exchange	44,481	70.084	105,697	100,879	119,741	1,729	74,254	111,371	3,145,186	4,834,412	—
Miscellaneous	373,997	314,662	409,018	371,864	352,612	365,192	302,173	420,260	1,416,465	1,556,541	1,489,848
TOTAL	705,888	677,891	813,076	765,207	772,579	677,750	679,488	847,530	4,868,356	6,728,458	1,851,776
RAILWAYS:											
State Railways (Gross Receipts)	28,923,931	30,629,756	33,579,129	36,686,364	37,546,135	36,105,167	38,176,193	41,964,600	45,947,521	50,837,995	52,732,977
Deduct—											
Working Expenses and Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*16,536,801*	*16,787,641*	*17,745,049*	*19,391,729*	*20,013,602*	*20,376,709*	*20,290,504*	*20,749,538*	*21,899,799*	*25,982,023*	*31,651,154*
Net Receipts	12,387,130	13,842,115	15,834,080	17,294,635	17,532,533	15,728,458	17,885,689	21,215,062	24,047,722	24,855,972	21,081,823
Guaranteed Companies†	—48	—	—	3,980	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).	58,296	39,346	57,645	73,174	93,101	70,691	91,414	98,735	93,986	106,267	230,986
TOTAL	12,445,378	13,881,461	15,891,725	17,371,789	17,625,634	15,799,149	17,977,103	21,313,797	24,141,708	24,962,239	21,312,809
IRRIGATION:											
Major Works:											
Direct Receipts	2,307,077	2,288,051	2,381,533	2,607,478	2,765,966	2,758,490	2,737,991	3,011,227	2,990,581	3,139,418	3,572,652
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,117,388	1,178,005	1,351,465	1,538,245	1,684,374	1,667,864	1,773,720	1,827,108	1,768,895	1,904,477	1,945,196
Minor Works and Navigation	235,691	228,465	247,054	265,494	262,819	254,615	267,368	317,289	304,403	302,612	315,020
TOTAL	3,660,156	3,694,521	3,980,052	4,411,217	4,713,159	4,680,969	4,779,079	5,155,624	5,063,879	5,346,507	5,832,868
OTHER CIVIL PUBLIC WORKS	268,786	293,833	326,924	355,447	298,640	288,219	304,035	309,373	323,599	347,649	369,934
MILITARY RECEIPTS:											
Army:											
Effective	875,557	948,154	1,061,030	1,107,244	1,080,631	971,846	816,434	993,194	1,183,582	1,726,026	2,215,235
Non-effective	102,171	110,495	118,336	120,559	122,875	124,345	123,509	122,324	120,348	116,416	106,393
	977,728	1,058,649	1,179,366	1,227,803	1,203,506	1,096,191	939,943	1,115,518	1,303,930	1,842,442	2,321,628
Marine	83,460	91,787	84,900	87,669	89,542	198,115	223,263	365,027	322,155	405,772	271,488
Military Works	75,773	70,593	78,791	72,162	76,604	80,382	78,534	95,401	94,424	101,758	108,496
TOTAL	1,136,961	1,221,029	1,343,057	1,387,634	1,369,652	1,374,688	1,241,740	1,575,946	1,720,509	2,349,972	2,701,612
TOTAL REVENUE	74,593,495	80,682,473	82,835,750	86,862,598	85,207,175	81,157,666	84,413,537	98,050,430	112,662,347	123,257,744	131,657,287

* Combined under "Posts and Telegraphs" from 1914-15.
† The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

No. 46.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the GROSS EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND; in £ (15 RUPEES=£).

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Refunds and Drawbacks	503,552	278,956	335,610	324,795	336,142	408,173	344,446	478,698	587,922	1,257,958	1,493,081
Assignments and Compensations	1,224,380	1,216,153	1,221,581	1,214,623	1,241,101	1,250,292	1,280,870	1,250,357	1,279,208	1,229,578	1,314,589
Charges in respect of Collections, *viz.*:											
Land Revenue	3,650,079	3,662,426	3,786,454	3,868,029	3,986,422	3,914,018	3,903,714	3,813,133	3,782,276	4,104,333	4,297,483
Opium (including cost of Production)	1,110,155	1,246,657	729,452	599,729	1,012,440	654,089	1,144,331	912,394	1,108,782	1,307,885	866,526
Salt (including cost of Production)	330,743	377,076	368,490	374,008	365,373	360,517	376,722	398,186	427,457	553,100	540,681
Stamps	151,789	123,820	134,190	153,898	173,143	119,863	147,150	173,466	176,322	219,921	260,914
Excise	397,913	405,994	419,253	428,571	437,529	459,685	470,740	478,632	484,548	538,528	610,486
Provincial Rates	4,945	4,624	5,605	4,859	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Customs	217,495	239,566	250,713	257,288	261,252	264,279	262,264	271,164	285,276	303,172	311,484
Income Tax	26,126	26,991	28,278	28,387	31,254	32,626	34,426	37,112	42,518	55,631	101,818
Forest	1,006,697	1,033,261	1,142,202	1,152,585	1,174,488	1,217,808	1,242,867	1,251,765	1,411,042	1,926,911	2,140,638
Registration	235,716	240,699	248,256	246,532	255,453	257,980	259,840	263,761	269,344	290,105	325,077
TOTAL	8,859,590	8,856,223	8,670,174	8,653,304	9,274,597	8,939,330	9,467,370	9,328,668	9,854,695	11,787,122	12,262,777
INTEREST:											
Interest on Debt	8,752,399	8,989,682	9,282,229	9,524,108	9,334,418	9,771,583	9,985,529	9,624,645	16,169,993	16,840,931	18,020,943
Deduct—Amounts chargeable to Railways	*6,127,191*	*6,267,685*	*6,664,210*	*7,072,548*	*7,303,145*	*7,912,214*	*8,022,623*	*7,759,332*	*8,155,481*	*8,301,203*	*8,763,431*
Amounts chargeable to Irrigation	*1,058,711*	*1,115,410*	*1,182,867*	*1,282,513*	*1,304,846*	*1,409,529*	*1,451,350*	*1,413,305*	*1,515,595*	*1,539,404*	*1,605,008*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	1,566,497	1,606,587	1,435,152	1,169,047	726,427	449,840	511,556	452,118	6,498,917	7,000,324	7,691,604
Interest on other Obligations	548,548	562,315	602,583	641,488	789,226	741,417	678,808	722,746	829,252	1,126,766	1,247,409
TOTAL	2,115,045	2,168,902	2,037,735	1,810,535	1,515,653	1,191,257	1,190,364	1,174,864	7,328,169	8,127,090	8,939,013
POST OFFICE‖	1,927,582	1,950,892	2,008,470	2,026,567	2,092,019	3,257,263	3,149,680	3,441,387	3,567,730	3,974,054	4,756,244
TELEGRAPH‖	992,433	976,832	1,093,934	1,105,946	1,180,965						
MINT	143,758	92,369	116,507	142,343	132,630	141,682	89,373	167,411	167,382	305,810	342,739
SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF CIVIL DEPARTMENTS:											
General Administration	1,655,779	1,756,260	2,626,241	1,944,082	1,983,647	2,048,238	1,968,738	2,083,137	2,164,916	2,489,714	2,607,579
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	2,756,749	2,867,030	2,981,977	2,990,302	3,088,317	3,292,705	3,353,938	3,307,173	3,320,810	3,450,051	3,725,952
Jails	853,084	851,217	842,751	873,658	982,746	1,018,092	1,042,520	1,086,275	1,149,293	1,408,884	1,559,112
Police	4,222,306	4,351,612	4,602,977	4,658,000	4,864,990	5,237,008	5,353,615	5,424,190	5,617,087	6,109,726	6,850,104
Ports and Pilotage	174,779	177,890	181,690	181,082	204,626	208,656	210,609	199,668	196,878	221,534	308,688
Education	1,704,872	1,846,243	2,021,189	2,610,132	3,176,809	3,308,314	3,111,127	3,132,948	3,394,674	3,974,526	4,573,481
Ecclesiastical	124,043	124,678	124,488	126,003	127,712	127,219	131,046	128,537	132,670	136,792	134,447
Medical and Sanitation	967,833	982,922	1,155,490	1,327,218	1,337,935	1,514,235	1,488,755	1,386,064	1,571,938	1,739,789	2,146,464
Political	875,127	1,095,470	968,158	1,005,923	1,159,190	1,123,335	1,168,027	1,282,443	2,092,269	2,653,869	2,123,818
Agriculture	—	—	—	—	—	566,185	597,501	611,615	702,133	823,102	930,173
Scientific and other Minor Departments	851,396	878,045	961,205	972,325	1,008,227	465,490	442,339	439,180	512,700	680,231	852,983
TOTAL	14,185,968	14,931,367	16,466,166	16,688,755	17,934,199	18,909,977	18,868,215	19,081,230	20,855,368	23,688,218	25,812,801
MISCELLANEOUS CIVIL CHARGES:											
Territorial and Political Pensions	233,586	236,006	227,061	219,409	220,720	208,621	219,075	207,968	200,278	185,224	207,311
Civil Furlough and Absentee Allowances	397,816	395,311	425,742	412,184	451,606	360,439	235,834	252,516	182,464	140,909	582,007
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	3,094,040	3,145,889	3,187,420	3,284,319	3,399,487	3,479,734	3,470,283	3,475,700	3,485,193	3,525,200	3,692,465
Stationery and Printing	724,722	714,169	669,691	679,542	729,756	732,266	731,044	807,038	952,205	1,109,736	1,276,270
Miscellaneous	357,530	319,392	388,909	330,778	602,235	530,324	472,439	671,050	1,098,572	1,331,707	785,080
TOTAL	4,807,694	4,810,767	4,898,823	4,926,232	5,403,804	5,311,384	5,128,675	5,414,272	5,918,707	6,292,776	6,543,133

FAMINE RELIEF AND INSURANCE:											
Famine Relief	79,758	2,336	114,293	188,885	157,511	279,885	74,695	187,617	3,765	307,767	783,103
Construction of Protective Railways	12,015	36,895	44,275	41,411	8,576	*−1,311*	*−193*	*−476*	*−20*	*−19*	—
" " " Irrigation Works	432,889	359,674	383,465	426,501	491,424	501,311	500,193	333,601	344,449	313,249	356,944
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	475,338	601,095	457,967	343,203	342,489	220,115	425,305	479,258	651,806	379,003	—
TOTAL	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,140,047
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT:											
State Railways:											
Interest on Debt	5,653,551	5,842,334	6,279,670	6,683,164	6,887,842	7,814,441	7,923,670	7,660,850	8,057,209	8,200,717	8,662,155
Annuities in purchase of Railways	3,357,708	3,357,634	3,357,301	3,357,672	3,379,581	3,357,665	3,357,691	3,357,650	3,357,623	3,357,595	3,357,559
Sinking Funds	165,206	171,264	177,677	184,437	191,707	199,554	208,893	323,647	333,477	242,886	255,707
Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances.	473,640	425,351	385,140	389,384	415,303	97,773	98,953	98,472	98,272	100,486	101,276
Interest on Capital deposited by Companies	1,894,316	2,007,339	1,825,970	1,854,062	1,952,416	1,986,467	2,131,862	2,225,940	2,263,676	2,176,675	2,142,588
Guaranteed Companies:§											
Surplus Profits, Land, and Supervision	*−1,764*	*−710*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subsidized Companies:											
Land, &c.	40,412	28,274	60,626	33,674	55,146	97,990	162,709	162,451	64,062	20,786	24,805
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	37,387	32,479	18,171	66,042	*−45,894*	87,225	17,887	2,912	53,066	294,997	537,695
IRRIGATION: TOTAL	11,620,456	11,863,965	12,103,955	12,568,435	12,836,101	13,641,115	13,901,665	13,831,923	14,227,385	14,394,142	15,081,785
Major Works:											
Working Expenses	1,094,211	1,109,621	1,145,103	1,168,440	1,214,443	1,289,393	1,374,920	1,351,194	1,404,487	1,423,080	1,565,356
Interest on Debt	1,058,711	1,115,410	1,182,867	1,282,513	1,304,846	1,409,529	1,451,350	1,413,205	1,515,593	1,539,404	1,565,908
Expenditure on Protective Irrigation Works in addition to that charged under Famine Relief and Insurance.	—	—	—	—	83,689	59,863	12,632	—	—	—	—
Minor Works and Navigation	900,935	885,103	846,913	850,975	928,889	995,483	882,194	785,513	864,756	984,345	1,142,958
TOTAL	2,053,857	3,110,134	3,174,883	3,301,928	3,531,867	3,754,268	3,721,096	3,549,912	3,784,838	3,946,829	4,274,222
OTHER PUBLIC WORKS:											
Civil Works	4,135,906	4,536,667	5,453,212	6,059,503	7,008,624	7,176,750	5,450,464	4,616,331	5,049,060	5,646,495	7,125,133
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	1,245	795	836	4,266	1,414	459	1,263	2,204	*−768*	5,376	6,950
TOTAL	4,137,151	4,537,462	5,454,043	6,063,769	7,010,038	7,177,209	5,451,727	4,618,535	5,048,294	5,651,871	7,132,083
MILITARY SERVICES											
Army:											
Effective	15,754,201	15,946,123	16,332,962	16,338,619	16,542,871	17,080,798	18,693,270	21,221,694	24,994,307	39,242,305	51,126,374
Non-effective	3,146,980	3,185,657	3,203,584	3,237,907	3,246,368	3,255,761	3,199,930	3,038,309	3,099,597	3,564,988	4,194,979
	18,901,181	19,131,780	19,536,546	19,576,526	19,789,239	20,336,559	21,893,200	24,260,003	28,093,904	42,807,293	55,321,353
Marine	461,157	445,867	450,728	479,928	512,845	463,370	745,513	693,680	807,824	1,127,646	1,372,343
Military Works	858,342	900,437	909,657	887,379	947,297	996,071	850,866	1,594,538	1,861,109	2,895,271	3,993,003
Special Defence Works*	28,604	7,987	4,706	9,267	16,384	13,603	13,514	18,536	813		
TOTAL	20,249,284	20,486,071	20,901,637	20,953,100	21,265,765	21,809,603	23,503,093	26,566,757	30,763,650	46,830,210	60,686,699
TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL	73,092,818	74,784,984	77,926,332	79,240,914	83,177,638	85,133,088	85,471,258	88,174,958	102,516,218	125,099,022	146,971,543
Add—Portion of Allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year	894,036	1,961,202	1,414,027	4,514,050	325,692	—	335,711	2,397,302	2,256,623	1,143,955	737,894
Deduct—Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.	—	—	*−444,943*	—	*−608,578*	*−2,190,152*	*−204,771*	—	*−197,568*	*−64,824*	*−283,561*
TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE	73,986,854	76,746,186	78,895,416	83,754,964	82,894,752	82,942,936	85,602,198	90,572,260	104,575,273	127,078,153	147,425,876

§ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

‖ Combined under "Posts and Telegraphs" from 1914–15.

* Included in expenditure on Military Works from 1918–19.

No. 47.—Net Revenue and Net

Heads of Revenue.	1909–10.		1910–11.		1911–12.		1912–13.		1913–14.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Land Revenue, &c.:										
1. Land Revenue	20,554,980		20,112,161		20,000,327		20,519,247		20,621,481	
2. Forest	1,728,885		1,822,988		1,945,642		2,146,667		2,219,936	
3. Tributes from Native States.	389,355		408,694		393,648		419,367		412,618	
		22,673,220		22,343,843		22,339,617		23,085,281		23,254,035
II. Opium		4,195,614		6,271,531		5,228,212		4,515,685		606,348
III. Taxation:										
1. Salt	3,054,647		2,916,767		3,136,736		3,077,118		3,182,501	
2. Stamps	4,496,267		4,757,510		4,759,534		5,009,774		5,260,120	
3. Excise	6,462,226		6,957,379		7,532,880		8,199,349		8,790,777	
4. Provincial Rates	538,300		552,860		548,100		551,071		179,688	
5. Customs	4,855,982		6,497,001		6,286,729		7,049,254		7,410,846	
6. Income Tax	1,546,206		1,583,683		1,642,051		1,731,167		1,936,772	
7. Registration	429,325		424,645		444,738		480,984		517,976	
		21,382,953		23,689,845		24,350,768		26,098,717		27,278,680
IV. Commercial Undertakings:										
1. Post Office	—353		46,030		125,809		235,869		318,191	
2. Telegraphs	—89,582		20,327		—6,509		68,178		7,344	
3. Railways	824,922		2,017,496		3,787,770		4,803,354		4,789,533	
4. Irrigation	606,300		584,387		805,169		1,109,289		1,181,292	
		1,341,287		2,668,240		4,712,239		6,216,690		6,296,360
V. Mint, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).		—17,805		103,741		250,593		345,016		207,211
VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).		44,481		70,084		105,697		100,879		119,741
Total Net Revenue		9,619,750		55,147,284		56,987,126		60,362,268		57,762,375

Net

Heads of Expenditure.	1909–10.		1910–11.		1911–12.		1912–13.		1913–14.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Debt Services:										
1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.	1,566,497		1,606,587		1,435,152		1,169,047		726,427	
2. Interest on other Obligations.	548,548		562,315		602,583		641,488		789,226	
	2,115,045		2,168,902		2,037,735		1,810,535		1,515,653	
Deduct:										
Interest Receipts	—1,184,343		—1,465,439		—1,448,741		—1,473,708		—1,352,119	
		930,702		703,463		588,994		336,827		163,534
II. Military Services:										
1. Army	17,923,453		18,073,131		18,357,180		18,348,723		18,585,733	
2. Marine	377,697		354,080		365,828		392,259		423,303	
3. Military and Special Defence Works.	811,173		837,831		835,572		824,484		887,077	
		19,112,323		19,265,042		19,558,580		19,565,466		19,896,113
III. Collection of Revenue		6,021,503		6,114,457		6,383,531		6,514,157		6,684,914
IV. Civil Services:										
1. Civil Departments	13,039,893		13,720,244		15,228,035		15,353,908		16,525,913	
2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.	4,146,287		4,202,960		4,191,444		4,261,904		4,750,966	
3. Civil Works	3,868,365		4,243,629		5,127,124		5,708,322		6,711,398	
		21,054,545		22,166,833		24,546,603		25,324,134		27,988,277
V. Famine Relief and Insurance.		1,000,000		1,000,000		1,000,000		1,000,000		1,000,000
VI. Provincial Adjustments:										
Add:										
Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments.		894,036		1,961,202		969,084		4,514,050		—
Deduct:										
Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.		—		—		—		—		—282,886
Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.		49,013,109		51,210,997		53,046,792		57,254,634		55,449,952
Surplus		606,641		3,936,287		3,940,334		3,107,634		2,312,423
Deficit		—		—		—		—		—

* The gain from Exchange in 1919–20, viz., 6,123,191*l.*, was not carried to Revenue Account. 2,636,052*l.*

EXPENDITURE; in £. (15 Rupees = £1).

REVENUE.

1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.	HEADS OF REVENUE.
£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	
20,434,944	21,259,748	21,262,433	20,824,202	20,296,852	21,823,983	I. Land Revenue, &c.: 1. Land Revenue.
1,971,218	2,065,265	2,462,120	2,719,745	3,109,963	3,555,630	2. Forest.
402,882	404,223	406,035	391,276	387,331	415,130	3. Tributes from Native States.
22,809,044	23,729,236	24,130,588	23,935,223	23,794,146	25,794,743	
912,793	765,581	2,244,027	1,966,545	1,977,625	2,167,312	II. Opium.
						III. Taxation:
3,640,805	3,372,798	4,562,164	5,208,820	3,631,099	3,509,164	1. Salt.
5,020,149	5,376,750	5,719,504	5,668,674	5,955,517	7,194,152	2. Stamps.
8,747,748	8,498,271	9,106,081	10,057,395	11,421,524	12,663,571	3. Excise.
37,468	41,816	31,078	28,507	27,820	35,440	4. Provincial Rates.
6,157,060	5,720,307	8,393,388	10,688,524	11,579,831	14,296,981	5. Customs.
2,019,939	2,074,056	3,739,373	6,248,506	7,674,265	14,956,078	6. Income Tax.
484,433	517,913	539,824	526,627	571,666	722,186	7. Registration.
26,107,602	25,601,911	32,091,407	38,427,053	40,861,722	53,377,572	
						IV. Commercial Undertakings:
} 339,710	637,798	733,220	1,048,960	1,368,013	1,381,197	1. Post Office.
2,158,034	4,075,438	7,481,875	9,914,323	10,568,097	6,231,024	2. Telegraphs.
926,701	1,057,983	1,605,712	1,279,041	1,399,678	1,558,684	3. Railways.
3,424,445	5,771,219	9,820,807	12,242,324	13,335,788	9,170,905	4. Irrigation.
—72,184	12,545	522,455	350,019	1,521,004	1,443,888	V. Mint, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).
1,729	74,254	111,371	3,145,186	4,834,412	*	VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).
53,183,429	55,954,746	68,920,655	80,066,350	86,324,697	91,954,420	Total Net Revenue.

EXPENDITURE.

1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.
£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	
449,840	511,556	452,118	6,498,917	7,000,324	7,691,604	I. Debt Services: 1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.
741,417	678,808	722,746	829,252	1,126,766	1,247,409	2. Interest on other Obligations.
1,191,257	1,190,364	1,174,864	7,328,169	8,127,090	8,939,013	
—1,023,307	*—1,096,417*	*—1,136,504*	*—2,170,108*	*—3,829,422*	*—4,386,645*	*Deduct:* Interest Receipts.
167,950	93,947	38,360	5,158,061	4,297,668	4,552,368	
19,240,368	20,953,257	23,144,485	26,789,974	40,964,851	52,999,725	II. Military Services: 1. Army.
265,235	522,250	328,653	485,669	721,874	1,100,855	2. Marine.
929,292	785,846	1,517,673	1,767,498	2,793,513	3,884,507	3. Military & Special Defence Works.
20,434,915	22,261,353	24,990,811	29,043,141	44,480,238	57,985,087	
6,626,776	6,697,723	6,687,219	6,878,783	7,991,701	8,588,582	III. Collection of Revenue.
						IV. Civil Services:
17,404,857	17,288,311	17,341,518	18,920,004	21,593,416	23,549,086	1. Civil Departments.
4,635,363	4,523,441	4,678,113	4,195,537	4,398,730	4,691,357	2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.
6,888,990	5,147,692	4,309,162	4,724,695	5,304,222	6,762,149	3 Civil Works.
28,929,210	26,959,444	26,328,793	27,840,236	31,296,368	35,002,592	
1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,140,047	V. Famine Relief and Insurance.
						VI. Provincial Adjustments:
—	130,940	2,397,302	2,256,623	1,143,955	737,984	*Add:* Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments.
—2,190,152	—	—	*—197,568*	*—64,824*	*—283,561*	*Deduct:* Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.
54,968,699	57,143,407	61,442,485	71,979,276	90,145,106	107,723,009	Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.
—		7,478,170	8,087,074	—	—	Surplus.
—1,785,270	*—1,188,661*	—	—	*—3,820,409*	*—15,768,589*	Deficit.

was carried to Railway, Irrigation, and Delhi Capital Accounts, and 3,487,139 to Suspense Account.

No. 48.—Amount of Land Revenue* and Charges.

Note.—The charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	125,578	113,320	110,838	129,849	141,322	137,499	138,200	146,299	144,673	132,893	134,365
	47,290	*44,684*	*42,807*	*44,952*	*48,853*	*49,559*	*49,985*	*48,970*	*50,022*	*51,914*	*59,754*
Bengal‡	2,032,353	2,024,635	1,987,991	1,865,810	1,868,569	1,884,472	1,993,107	2,058,946	1,998,773	2,035,386	2,006,435
	328,260	*329,833*	*350,118*	*338,294*	*369,057*	*379,803*	*367,482*	*349,127*	*352,435*	*384,735*	*380,974*
Bihar and Orissa§	—	—	—	1,049,273	1,093,280	1,041,490	1,052,199	1,101,957	1,046,402	1,089,182	1,102,849
	—	—	—	*217,819*	*225,854*	*237,679*	*221,342*	*214,285*	*215,322*	*208,436*	*216,861*
United Provinces	4,547,225	4,388,209	4,293,318	4,358,751	3,938,560	4,145,882	4,492,528	4,302,944	4,338,382	3,819,885	4,422,646
	557,859	*559,389*	*576,138*	*583,045*	*591,028*	*612,321*	*633,823*	*637,963*	*641,301*	*681,393*	*662,168*
Punjab	1,889,092	1,754,597	1,931,085	1,956,430	1,796,242	1,897,073	1,865,173	1,901,334	2,078,836	1,901,247	2,080,580
	319,062	*312,033*	*320,198*	*318,233*	*327,323*	*332,472*	*329,779*	*315,295*	*310,574*	*329,384*	*385,199*
North-West Frontier Province	150,353	142,182	138,892	140,651	138,920	146,252	141,951	142,708	147,067	151,005	135,234
	39,147	*39,211*	*40,244*	*40,778*	*41,384*	*43,237*	*42,189*	*43,836*	*44,459*	*46,105*	*54,958*
Burma	2,795,526	2,700,093	2,782,350	3,010,636	3,087,158	2,973,827	3,094,537	3,158,081	2,758,254	3,430,145	3,146,857
	442,381	*434,135*	*454,930*	*465,583*	*467,109*	*454,330*	*472,955*	*456,972*	*401,269*	*469,515*	*450,185*
Central Provinces	1,251,645	1,208,742	1,238,916	1,219,329	1,247,815	1,254,722	1,316,222	1,323,228	1,310,387	1,172,602	1,466,878
	254,427	*260,470*	*260,509*	*255,920*	*267,916*	*274,374*	*275,088*	*266,535*	*264,132*	*283,200*	*304,863*
Assam‖	1,351,412	1,347,928	1,355,805	519,353	525,771	497,725	521,097	505,314	541,511	593,029	607,689
	299,382	*306,234*	*325,427*	*92,794*	*101,783*	*98,512*	*109,170*	*109,590*	*106,213*	*102,621*	*109,842*
Madras	3,694,793	3,751,760	3,768,865	3,872,924	3,820,596	3,832,556	3,939,766	3,987,242	3,966,014	3,904,776	3,983,892
	826,940	*850,022*	*862,531*	*947,277*	*979,632*	*836,484*	*823,667*	*818,416*	*832,068*	*865,944*	*905,091*
Bombay	3,494,164	3,446,055	3,156,637	3,159,462	3,733,342	3,410,041	3,476,381	3,413,212	3,276,947	2,859,794	3,522,518
	534,763	*524,499*	*551,516*	*561,609*	*564,754*	*593,606*	*577,249*	*550,529*	*562,329*	*679,713*	*765,046*
Charges in England	*568*	*1,916*	*2,036*	*1,725*	*1,729*	*1,641*	*985*	*1,615*	*2,152*	*1,373*	*2,542*
Total	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697	21,282,468	21,391,575	21,221,539	22,031,161	22,041,265	21,607,246	21,089,944	22,609,943
	3,650,079	*3,662,426*	*3,786,454*	*3,868,029*	*3,986,422*	*3,914,018*	*3,903,714*	*3,813,133*	*3,782,276*	*4,104,333*	*4,297,483*

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which *see* Table No. 49.
‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911–12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1909–10 to 1911–12.
§ Figures prior to 1912–13 included under Bengal.
‖ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1909–10 to 1911–12.

No. 49.—Details of Land Revenue and Charges.

	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Revenue:											
Ordinary Land Revenue	20,238,630	19,907,720	19,713,069	20,380,505	20,658,326	20,468,456	21,376,539	21,325,536	20,794,948	20,414,437	21,853,390
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.*	70,107	76,656	47,355	86,993	132,492	120,042	160,286	269,275	231,181	176,357	159,001
Sale of Proprietary Right of Government in Land.	81,875	52,785	392,913	317,173	154,032	56,233	59,408	45,177	53,478	62,300	92,840
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.†	659,765	659,454	654,842	654,700	650,077	643,285	637,036	631,179	644,233	649,062	644,243
Sale of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	72,804	47,308	26,467	26,930	61,501	222,853	185,403	179,693	216,245	221,173	265,853
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof.‡	657,667	676,287	639,343	649,987	666,879	653,201	663,144	666,090	669,895	650,958	650,288
Fisheries and other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	668,681	635,316	641,673	704,425	752,642	725,333	723,065	751,424	766,161	820,134	889,524
Total	22,449,529	22,055,526	22,116,162	22,820,713	23,075,949	22,889,403	23,804,881	23,868,374	23,376,141	22,994,421	24,555,139
Deduct:											
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,117,388	1,178,005	1,351,465	1,538,245	1,684,374	1,667,864	1,773,720	1,827,109	1,768,895	1,904,477	1,945,196
Total Revenue	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697	21,282,468	21,391,575	21,221,539	22,031,161	22,041,265	21,607,246	21,089,944	22,609,943
Charges:											
District Administration	1,576,387	1,611,795	1,682,466	1,682,152	1,750,160	1,760,415	1,772,320	1,742,460	1,747,781	1,882,504	2,026,235
Land Settlement Charges and Revenue Survey.	462,602	451,641	439,204	459,860	512,978	532,294	479,346	435,529	442,018	453,034	447,616
Land Records	936,474	932,666	972,429	986,692	973,610	988,973	999,654	983,187	977,146	1,060,840	1,140,575
Collection of Revenue	672,048	664,408	690,319	737,600	747,945	630,695	651,409	650,342	613,179	706,582	680,515
Law Charges, &c., in England	568	1,916	2,036	1,725	1,729	1,641	985	1,615	2,152	1,373	2,542
Total Charges	3,650,079	3,662,426	3,786,454	3,868,029	3,986,422	3,914,018	3,903,714	3,813,133	3,782,276	4,104,333	4,297,483

* From Bengal, Burma and Bihar and Orissa only. † Mainly derived from Bombay Presidency. ‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

No. 50.—Amount of Opium Revenue and Charges.

Years.	Bengal (including all Opium other than Bombay).					Bombay.			Total Revenue.	Expenditure		Total Expenditure.	Total Net Receipts.
	Revenue.	Cost of Production, &c.			Net Receipts.	Revenue.	Charges.	Net Receipts.		In India.	In England.		
		Payments to Cultivators.	Other Charges.	Total.									
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1909–10	4,806,831	978,895	127,951	1,106,846	3,699,985	727,852	3,309	724,543	5,534,683	1,109,391	764	1,110 155	4,424,528
1910–11	7,509,262	1,122,684	121,098	1,243,782	6,265,480	12,700	2,875	9,825	7,521,962	1,246,152	505	1,246,657	6,275,305
1911–12	5,263,104	622,284	104,265*	726,549	4,536,555	698,174	2,903	695,271	5,961,278	727,852	1.600	729,452	5,231,826
1912–13	3,647,459	511,372	85,544*	596,916	3,050,543	1,477,133	2,813	1,474,320	5,124,592	599,422	307	599,729	4,524,863
1913–14	1,595,552	439,714	570,166*†	1,009,880	585,672	29,326	2,560	26,766	1,624,878	1,011,696	744	1,012,440	612,438
1914–15	1,572,024	525,351	127,400	652,751	919,273	194	1,068	−874	1,572,218	653,819	270	654,089	918,129
1915–16	1,913,294	583,927	559,587*†	1,143,514	769,780	220	43	177	1,913,514	1,143,557	774	1,144,331	769,183
1916–17	3,159,856	607,855	303,722*†	911,577	2,248,279	149	—	149	3,160,005	911,577	817	912,394	2,247,611
1917–18	3,078,688	876,757	230,630*†	1,107,387	1,971,301	215	—	215	3,078,903	1,107,387	1,395	1,108,782	1,970,121
1918–19	3,288,985	888,777	418,512†	1,307,289	1,981,696	126	—	126	3,289,111	1,307,289	596	1,307,885	1,981,226
1919–20	3,037,428	696,004	170,522*†	866,526	2,170,902	53	—	53	3,037,481	864,006	2,460	866,526	2,170,955

* Includes certain small charges on account of both Bengal and Malwa opium.

† Includes a sum of 489,127*l.* for the purchase of Malwa opium in 1913–14, 474,123*l.* in 1915–16, 202,839*l.* in 1916–17, 121,932*l.* in 1917–18, 292,328*l.* in 1918–19, and 45,560*l.* in 1919–20.

No. 51.—NUMBER of CHESTS of BENGAL OPIUM sold for EXPORT and issued to EXCISE and MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS, and NUMBER of CHESTS paying DUTY in BOMBAY.

Years.	BENGAL.							BOMBAY.	
	Number of Chests sold for Export.	Average Price per Chest.	Excise Opium.			Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of Year.		Number of Chests paying Duty.	Rate of Duty on Malwa Opium.
			Number of Chests issued.	Weight.*	Rate per seer* at which issued.	For Export.	Excise.		
		R. A. P.		Maunds.	R. A. P.				R. A. P.
1909–10 - -	42,300	1,612 1 8	7,236	10,854	8 8 0	41,158	3,284	18,104	600 0 0
1910–11 - -	37,590	2,891 4 8	7,794	11,691	8 8 0	32,568	3,614	218	600 0 0
1911–12 - -	26,860	2,787 3 6	8,291	12,437	8 8 0	20,708	3,419	10,607	980 6 5†
1912–13 - -	17,890	2,783 15 6	9,595	14,393	8 8 0	16,817	2,697	10,341	2,137 1 6†
1913–14 - -	9,070	2,116 0 1	9,867	14,801	8 8 0	14,747	2,239	—	—
1914–15 - -	11,598	1,618 8 7	9,704	14,557	8 8 0	15,099	1,656	—	—
1915–16 - -	12,660	1,771 8 1	8,907	13,362	8 8 0	12,439	2,214	—	—
1916–17 - -	13,844	2,660 7 8	8,799	13,198	11 0 0	10,595	1,860	—	—
1917–18 - -	12,538	2,555 3 3	9,118	13,679	11 0 0	10,057	1,573	—	—
1918–19 - -	13,768	2,673 15 1	8,630	12,944	13 0 0	10,789	1,360	—	—
1919–20 - - -	11,397‡	3,140 11 3	8,653	12,978	13 0 0	12,292	887	—	—

* NOTE.—40 seers = 1 maund = 82·2857 lb. † Average rate.

‡ Including 400 chests sold to Netherlands Indies in 1919–20, but not delivered during that year.

No. 52.—Amount of Salt Revenue and Charges.

Years.	Inland Customs (mainly Bombay).	Duty on Salt Imported by Sea.						Sales of Government Salt.			
		Bengal.*	Burma.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1909–10	26,845	752,453	117,710	86,752	457	1,172	958,544	99,753	52,808	54,501	207,062
1910–11	23,962	669,034	116,928	84,665	450	1,357	872,434	90,657	52,792	53,687	197,136
1911–12	23,024	746,483	121,458	82,223	426	1,242	951,832	99,308	54,246	57,778	211,332
1912–13	22,369	779,129	111,947	—	425	1,307	892,808	108,921	52,125	55,130	216,176
1913–14	22,789	856,864	118,183	—	307	878	976,232	105,408	48,791	55,974	210,173
1914–15	22,664	922,390	127,344	—	332	784	1,050,850	145,981	70,788	66,592	283,361
1915–16	37,775	813,584	99,568	—	189	979	914,320	122,488	78,893	62,489	263,870
1916–17	33,143	883,074	117,574	—	386	1,463	1,002,497	196,007	71,495	74,407	341,909
1917–18	29,410	720,474	102,932	—	147	977	824,530	312,019	161,209	111,426	584,654
1918–19	19,160	736,079	93,010	—	193	1,317	835,599	97,718	176,146	96,681	370,545
1919–20	29,791	916,851	84,196	—	132	802	1,001,976	67,706	79,987	78,857	226,550

Years.	Excise on Salt Manufactured locally.						Miscellaneous Receipts.						
	India, General.	Bengal.*	Burma.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1909–10	635,104	47	22,370	649,440	779,330	2,086,291	8,165	11,490	—	1,703	8,871	10,547	40,776
1910–11	592,447	49	22,373	660,623	762,051	2,037,543	8,928	12,929	—	1,140	10,422	11,456	44,875
1911–12	656,497	69	25,731	652,360	826,374	2,161,031	8,844	10,010	—	1,108	9,555	14,476	43,993
1912–13	677,070	34	29,328	676,911	771,190	2,154,533	9,640	13,189	89	83	8,782	16,705	48,488
1913–14	680,038	17	30,127	686,324	785,714	2,182,220	10,096	12,548	88	60	8,956	22,143	53,891
1914–15	884,352	5	27,984	701,053	890,746	2,504,140	11,536	12,622	98	57	8,247	17,215	49,775
1915–16	845,059	4	38,092	685,007	793,578	2,361,740	13,097	10,886	84	56	7,816	37,943	69,882
1916–17	1,484,839	4	62,550	775,433	1,063,104	3,385,930	13,234	10,576	18	51	10,408	28,494	62,781
1917–18	2,008,614	58	93,999	907,085	973,141	3,982,897	19,405	7,008	8	56	11,455	40,064	77,996
1918–19	730,471	47	125,888	986,009	1,103,039	2,945,454	20,707	9,043	85	55	22,512	54,829	107,231
1919–20	457,647	17	129,150	914,292	993,832	2,494,938	13,402	7,095	82	61	15,851	42,208	78,699

Years.	Total Revenue from all Sources.								Charges for Collection, &c.								
	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Burma.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	Burma.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	England.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1909–10	743,022	763,990	—	140,080	88,455	711,576	872,395	3,319,518	76,701	22,566	—	1,710	1,635	93,624	133,934	573	330,743
1910–11	692,032	682,012	—	139,301	85,805	724,287	852,513	3,175,950	81,798	18,427	—	1,852	4,949	111,131	156,390	2,529	377,076
1911–12	764,649	756,562	—	147,189	83,331	716,587	922,894	3,391,212	76,266	18,152	—	1,771	4,953	115,413	151,206	729	368,490
1912–13	795,631	792,352	89	141,275	83	738,243	866,701	3,334,374	76,477	18,944	4,342	2,799	90	113,055	157,628	673	374,008
1913–14	795,542	869,429	88	148,310	60	744,378	887,498	3,445,305	88,122	20,996	4,663	3,042	60	98,408	149,289	793	365,373
1914–15	1,041,869	935,017	98	155,328	57	780,420	998,001	3,910,790	85,101	19,116	4,834	3,062	57	94,775	151,880	1,692	360,517
1915–16	980,644	824,474	84	137,660	56	771,905	932,764	3,647,587	97,184	18,029	4,971	2,994	57	105,291	145,700	2,496	376,722
1916–17	1,694,080	393,654	18	180,124	51	857,722	1,200,611	4,826,260	92,729	18,023	5,067	2,989	56	119,090	158,506	1,726	398,186
1917–18	2,340,038	727,540	8	196,931	56	1,079,896	1,155,018	5,499,487	112,070	17,789	5,119	2,992	56	122,861	166,185	385	427,457
1918–19	848,896	745,169	85	223,898	55	1,184,860	1,275,026	4,277,989	148,057	18,109	5,121	3,123	59	171,495	204,946	2,190	553,100
1919–20	538,755	923,963	82	213,341	61	1,010,262	1,145,490	3,831,954	156,660	18,347	5,128	3,184	68	149,119	212,628	1,547	540,681

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911–12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1909–10 to 1911–12.
† Figures prior to 1912–13 included under Bengal. ‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1909–10 to 1911–12.

No. 53.—Statement showing Consumption of Salt in India.

Years.	Consumption of Salt in Indian Maunds (1 maund = 82·2857 lb.).								
	Bengal.§	Orissa.¶	Northern India.*	Burma.	Madras.	Bombay.‡	Sind.	Total	= Tons.
1907–8	10,925,322	—	9,665,146	2,115,199†	10,893,905	8,727,938	399,202	42,726,712	1,569,553
1908–9	11,447,895	—	9,768,311	2,143,779†	11,048,222	8,814,930	395,059	43,618,196	1,602,301
1909–10	11,776,305‖	—	9,473,530	2,565,649†	10,991,808	8,827,334	403,681	43,838,307	1,610,387
1910–11	9,177,843‖	—	9,062,648	2,353,918†	11,299,544	8,853,090	418,945	41,165,988	1,512,220
1911–12	14,024,485	1,126,179	9,787,224	2,421,872†	11,408,303	9,475,722	465,328	48,709,113	1,789,314
1912–13	13,971,356	1,419,948	10,045,919	2,279,205†	11,686,950	9,045,468	461,925	48,910,771	1,796,722
1913–14	14,434,701	1,345,163	10,425,493	2,372,750†	11,516,602	9,425,533	446,979	49,967,221	1,835,530
1914–15	14,488,184	1,070,167	12,478,635	2,510,163†	11,953,480	9,513,580	457,998	52,472,207	1,927,550
1915–16	12,937,388	1,162,192	11,239,247	2,069,946†	10,719,314	10,060,449	489,274	48,675,810	1,788,091
1916–17	11,630,779	1,163,528	17,780,232	2,010,861†	12,124,737*	9,467,579	486,208	54,663,944	2,008,063
1917–18**	7,470,165	1,038,299	24,217,696	2,363,161	11,853,671	9,306,359	501,355	56,750,706	2,084,720
Annual Average	12,135,910	1,189,668	12,427,893	2,289,182	11,460,263	9,279,004	452,675	48,877,226	1,795,490

N.B.—Except in Burma the general rate of duty was Rs. 2¼ per maund from 1888 until 18th March 1903, when it was reduced to Rs. 2. It was *further reduced to Rs. 1¼ on* 22nd March 1905, and to R. 1 on 20th March 1907. It was raised to Rs. 1¼ on 1st March 1916. The rate in Burma (for imported salt) was 1 rupee per maund throughout up to 1st March 1916, when it was raised to Rs. 1¼. The rate of duty in Burma on locally manufactured salt was raised to Rs. 1¼ on 1st January 1917.

* The figures for years prior to 1916–17 represent the quantity of salt for which duty was credited in the Treasury and for which permits of removal were granted. From 1916–17 the figures represent the total quantity of salt for which duty was credited in the Treasury whether permits of removal were granted during the year or not.
† Partly estimated. ‡ Includes salt exported to the United Provinces, Central Provinces, Central India, Mysore, and Nizam's Territories.
§ Includes Orissa up to 1910–11, and excludes Eastern Bengal to 31st March 1911, figures for that tract for that period not being available.
‖ Exclusive of 46,706 and 2,929,191 maunds issued under the credit system in 1909–10 and 1910–11 respectively. ¶ Figures up to 1910–11 included under Bengal.
** Later figures not available.

No. 54.—Amount of Stamp Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General - - - -	29,093	30,944	32,659	43,655	56,804	56,288	57,200	57,517	60,618	72,471	83,795
	—97,645	*—101,178*	*—106,507*	*—98,666*	*—97,082*	*—84,058*	*—84,587*	*—87,085*	*—97,255*	*—99,238*	*—110,392*
Bengal† - - - - - -	1,041,159	1,057,367	1,089,187	1,382,924	1,460,722	1,351,218	1,495,823	1,610,131	1,547,455	1,664,350	2,003,859
	28,798	*28,504*	*29,191*	*47,158*	*48,209*	*41,484*	*38,847*	*41,758*	*42,013*	*44,835*	*49,535*
Bihar and Orissa‡ - - - -	—	—	—	439,226	450,853	453,615	446,483	488,175	498,660	494,496	568,641
	—	—	—	*14,175*	*14,365*	*14 642*	*11 859*	*12,736*	*14,010*	*14,945*	*16,178*
United Provinces - - - -	736,011	803,351	732,682	766,008	796,783	787,877	834,092	865,958	876,853	839,165	973,542
	18,264	*18,638*	*18,298*	*19,354*	*21,108*	*16,186*	*17,563*	*17,239*	*18,535*	*18,128*	*22,165*
Punjab - - - - - -	326,092	326,155	350,468	368,229	374,971	362,538	387,415	398,819	400,020	409,202	519,293
	11,440	*10,861*	*11,793*	*12,197*	*12,779*	*11,407*	*11,883*	*11,786*	*12,402*	*13,055*	*15,025*
North-West Frontier Province - - - - - -	34,715	33,468	37,961	39,290	44,481	41,268	44,990	47,015	48,618	51,417	58,304
	1,312	*1,497*	*1,464*	*1,531*	*1,759*	*1,507*	*1,494*	*1,884*	*1,762*	*1,930*	*1,960*
Burma - - - - - -	240,810	259,782	244,747	240,510	241,268	228,547	234,337	244,333	212,159	231,895	294,823
	6,794	*6,909*	*6,846*	*6,861*	*6,772*	*6,105*	*6,309*	*6,700*	*5,822*	*6,742*	*7,994*
Central Provinces - - -	213,292	234,947	224,031	247,632	262,639	241,419	262,991	278,828	283,614	280,525	337,978
	8,127	*7,898*	*8,437*	*8,269*	*8,637*	*7,435*	*7,367*	*7,894*	*8,010*	*8,195*	*10,056*
Assam§ - - - - - -	677,610	711,555	744,112	86,814	93,280	95,438	94,957	95,635	94,467	95,920	111,068
	27,983	*27,010*	*29,663*	*3,609*	*3,959*	*4,271*	*3.207*	*3,245*	*2,918*	*3,121*	*3,903*
Madras - - - - - -	766,131	807,725	848,361	907,692	944,508	926,552	1,006,799	1,039,285	1,028,213	1,096,011	1,254,402
	28,446	*28,697*	*29,898*	*33,005*	*29,739*	*28,918*	*27,593*	*29,758*	*32,513*	*32,216*	*38,606*
Bombay - - - - - -	483,391	546,397	510,921	547,135	591,984	537,283	568,545	651,000	676,845	783,524	1,068,806
	14,778	*15,525*	*15,176*	*15,937*	*16,353*	*15,833*	*15,912*	*17,279*	*20,879*	*22,744*	*24,864*
Charges in England on account of Stores.	*103,492*	*79,459*	*89,931*	*90,468*	*106,545*	*56,133*	*89,703*	*110,272*	*114,713*	*153,248*	*181,020*
Total - -	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129	5,069,115	5,318,293	5,082,043	5,433,632	5,776,696	5,727,522	6,018,976	7,274,511
	151,789	*123,820*	*134,190*	*153,898*	*173,143*	*119,863*	*147,150*	*173,466*	*176,322*	*219,921*	*260,914*

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1909-10 to 1911-12.
‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1909-10 to 1911-12.

No. 55.—Details of Stamp Revenue.

Sources of Revenue.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Sale of Court Fee Stamps -	3,108,275	3,312,557	3,259,034	3,373,681	3,518,012	3,499,063	3,733,743	3,932,450	3,893,338	3,985,466	4,431,896
Sale of Commercial and other Stamps.	1,385,737	1,431,469	1,486,112	1,620,433	1,707,946	1,541,342	1,657,482	1,816,946	1,813,918	2,012,358	2,810,323
Fines and Penalties and Miscellaneous Receipts.	54,292	67,665	69,983	75,001	92,335	41,638	42,407	27,300	20,266	21,152	32,292
Total - - -	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129	5,069,115	5,318,293	5,082,043	5,433,632	5,776,696	5,727,522	6,018,976	7,274,511

No. 56.—Amount of Excise Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	108,685	121,370	121,369	135,110	146,837	145,174	146,441	166,354	212,320	268,716	302,887
	10,690	*11,357*	*10,168*	*7,563*	*7,763*	*7,762*	*7,795*	*8,218*	*8,426*	*8,991*	*9,433*
Bengal†	1,119,504	1,198,279	1,295,209	917,270	1,025,905	1,024,975	1,009,338	962,948	1,042,415	1,177,581	1,209,911
	58,088	*53,399*	*60,782*	*39,844*	*41,716*	*47,839*	*51,657*	*62,633*	*66,644*	*70,500*	*78,311*
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	692,378	750,675	772,870	731,435	748,446	788,179	826,169	860,328
	—	—	—	*34,713*	*36,868*	*37,700*	*39,019*	*38,788*	*39,101*	*42,722*	*61,553*
United Provinces	578,454	685,291	742,119	839,673	886,912	829,620	814,076	894,131	956,506	1,061,764	1,159,615
	21,615	*23,987*	*26,160*	*27,446*	*28,968*	*30,671*	*32,124*	*32,401*	*31,806*	*33,158*	*45,652*
Punjab	288,216	379,645	426,687	467,457	460,905	461,420	470,044	505,789	570,864	701,170	862,944
	5,233	*11,238*	*11,424*	*12,346*	*12,372*	*14,356*	*15,046*	*15,459*	*15,675*	*15,630*	*16,679*
North-West Frontier Province	21,239	18,546	21,076	26,937	23,341	23,624	23,573	23,914	28,803	38,568	57,011
	552	*832*	*973*	*891*	*862*	*883*	*1,026*	*1,037*	*1,086*	*1,129*	*1,648*
Burma	509,943	480,082	486,443	541,062	556,170	592,946	540,758	588,755	615,946	646,467	692,594
	80,936	*78,784*	*79,531*	*83,941*	*84,593*	*85,169*	*83,485*	*83,625*	*83,764*	*87,039*	*89,185*
Central Provinces	459,165	505,910	607,502	706,966	774,940	737,011	671,057	739,274	766,147	823,750	893,211
	17,854	*18,406*	*19,330*	*21,258*	*23,101*	*28,357*	*32,012*	*32,105*	*35,229*	*36,361*	*40,486*
Assam§	487,173	524,755	552,113	323,469	350,580	360,807	364,214	369,404	358,254	395,188	448,359
	19,341	*20,722*	*21,402*	*7,464*	*7,627*	*8,146*	*8,149*	*8,036*	*7,908*	*15,806*	*9,025*
Madras	1,795,687	1,851,576	2,004,278	2,212,455	2,434,072	2,441,249	2,341,251	2,480,174	2,690,140	3,096,320	3,574,323
	121,008	*118,269*	*118,902*	*121,116*	*121,390*	*122,349*	*123,499*	*121,070*	*120,363*	*140,374*	*150,417*
Bombay	1,169,788	1,264,860	1,352,957	1,415,142	1,483,063	1,467,185	1,519,422	1,736,710	2,132,125	2,521,825	2,678,419
	62,261	*63,036*	*70,470*	*71,986*	*72,374*	*76,214*	*76,509*	*74,915*	*74,235*	*86,618*	*107,280*
England	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
	336	*464*	*111*	*3*	*96*	*339*	*419*	*345*	*232*	*200*	*818*
Total	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753	8,277,919	8,894,300	8,856,881	8,632,209	9,215,899	10,161,706	11,557,518	12,839,602
	397,913	*405,994*	*419,253*	*428,571*	*437,529*	*459,085*	*470,740*	*478,639*	*484,548*	*538,528*	*610,486*

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1909-10 to 1911-12.
‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1909-10 to 1911-12.

No. 57.—Details of Excise Revenue.

Sources of Revenue.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Licence and Distillery Fees and Duties for Sale of Liquors and Drugs:											
Liquors, Foreign, or made in India after European method.	355,882	302,420	312,329	312,154	335,063	358,141	339,027	436,619	532,209	623,373	671,737
Country spirits, etc.	3,416,128	3,752,643	4,171,303	4,534,745	4,820,213	4,660,291	4,411,682	4,775,278	5,366,030	6,148,023	6,940,541
Toddy revenue	1,090,181	1,153,167	1,235,994	1,333,417	1,441,654	1,495,687	1,451,924	1,506,815	1,642,159	1,937,048	2,143,254
Opium and its preparations	254,014	263,956	302,054	330,368	377,086	414,245	424,763	445,286	507,177	567,280	648,694
Other drugs: Ganja, Bhang, etc.	399,315	423,999	454,364	505,531	546,630	576,963	577,135	595,293	636,554	679,367	754,645
Puchwai revenue	—	51,527	60,341	62,770	66,340	71,210	71,179	62,494	66,404	78,191	67,909
Gain on sale proceeds of excise opium, etc.	738,019	774,398	748,513	868,296	914,401	887,293	950,656	956,874	1,006,908	1,088,820	1,113,908
Duty on ganja	257,639	285,047	299,130	303,174	360,895	353,126	369,653	387,330	353,371	378,235	431,191
Miscellaneous	26,676	23,157	25,725	27,464	32,018	39,925	37,190	49,910	50,894	59,181	67,723
Total	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753	8,277,919	8,894,300	8,856,881	8,632,209	9,215,899	10,161,706	11,557,518	12,839,602

No. 58.—Amount of Customs Revenue and Charges.

Years.	Duties on Imports by Sea (excluding Salt).							Duty on Exports by Sea.				Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total Sea Customs.	Land Customs.	Excise Duty on Cotton Manufactures.	Warehouse and Wharf Rents and Miscellaneous.	Total Revenue.	Charges for Collection.			Net Customs Revenue.
	Cotton Goods.	Liquors.	Petroleum.	Silver Bullion or Coin.	Sugar.	Other Articles.	Total.	Rice.	Raw and Manufactured Jute.	Tea.	Hides and Skins (Raw).							In India.	In England.	Total.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1909-10	825,703	700,986	312,526	356,466	373,540	1,361,495	3,930,716	697,580	—	—	—	23,702	4,651,998	26 267	267,079	19,774	4,965,118	217,124	371	217,495	4,747,623
1910-11	945,157	803,893	404,213	1,082,681	419,282	1,735,508	5,390,734	872,527	—	—	—	23,710	6,286,971	27,615	285,350	19,073	6,619,009	238,931	635	239,566	6,379,443
1911-12	1,041,089	830,559	504,604	652,383	348,932	1,774,873	5,152,440	908,213	—	—	—	27,656	6,088,309	34,581	325,299	20,378	6,468,567	250,246	467	250,713	6,217,854
1912-13	1,282,376	839,831	468,405	723,081	488,784	1,946,094	5,748,571	983,500	—	—	—	34,013	6,766,084	37,469	374,381	19,309	7,197,243	257,126	162	257,288	6,939,955
1913-14	1,419,615	891,230	470,206	661,665	615,540	2,181,864	6,240,120	858,378	—	—	—	36,676	7,135,174	37,568	362,591	22,887	7,558,220	260,818	434	261,252	7,296,968
1914-15	1,023,832	811,247	571,489	1,030,068	293,144	1,648,938	5,378,718	553,192	—	—	—	28,559	5,960,469	37,812	329,396	19,524	6,347,201	263,655	624	264,279	6,082,922
1915-16	901,522	785,986	476,955	637,130	404,439	1,717,616	4,923,648	526,208	11,654	6,175	—	13,750	5,481,435	36,883	328,372	27,196	5,873,886	262,052	212	262,264	5,611,622
1916-17	1,194,448	834,263	301,276	126,227	867,028	3,278,274	6,601,516	578,069	785,754	283,631	—	51,786	8,300,756	37,225	297,430	23,771	8,659,182	270,830	334	271,164	8,388,018
1917-18	2,555,948	732,964	237,282	113,590	907,760	3,369,786	7,997,330	701,800	1,222,545	292,217	—	67,482	10,281,374	65,544	508,052	181,618*	11,036,588	285,022	254	285,276	10,751,312
1918-19	2,524,902	737,690	87,559	76	1,129,561	3,900,558	8,380,346	740,882	1,427 730	292,385	—	55,760	10,897,103	46,314	921,136	256,083*	12,120,641	303,052	120	303,172	11,817,469
1919-20	2,728,073	920,039	553,027	190	854,082	5,235,169	10,290,580	248,149	1,983,209	363,382	612,302	72,398	13,570,520	49,314	1,034,299	334,720*	14,988,853	311,138	346	311,484	14,677,369

* Includes £156,806, £218,246 and £276 129 derived from Excise Duty on Motor Spirit in 1917-18, 1918-19 and 1919-20 respectively.

No. 59.—Amount of Forest Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	35,391	50,842	58,669	53,919	56,413	40,625	63,965	80,621	90,535	130,748	122,301
	45,958	*48,925*	*55,410*	*58,890*	*62,498*	*63,636*	*73,153*	*73,257*	*72,719*	*104,333*	*137,524*
Bengal†	72,043	77,830	74,829	106,707	107,741	86,966	76,374	89,252	91,798	129,607	136,749
	39,407	*42,886*	*47,092*	*44,053*	*42,677*	*44,729*	*39,576*	*41,310*	*49,247*	*55,056*	*64,821*
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	29,264	32,782	36,652	34,515	35,272	50,242	62,984	54,497
	—	—	—	*23,774*	*23,710*	*25,625*	*24,104*	*29,865*	*36,048*	*28,723*	*33,787*
United Provinces	153,411	158,563	201,077	236,264	247,499	209,016	249,255	336,062	407,780	442,478	498,130
	80,621	*82,529*	*90,911*	*108,617*	*126,401*	*154,516*	*171,087*	*182,394*	*213,662*	*306,598*	*411,315*
Punjab	68,842	81,199	87,339	82,602	90,330	95,867	115,152	112,520	141,185	143,612	256,392
	44,517	*49,369*	*51,010*	*53,278*	*61,278*	*59,287*	*61,592*	*62,311*	*77,203*	*119,720*	*161,083*
North-West Frontier Province.	11,554	13,689	10,545	15,812	17,783	15,867	12,454	16,066	22,514	25,421	30,836
	5,159	*4,833*	*5,962*	*8,145*	*8,735*	*8,373*	*6,986*	*7,871*	*10,258*	*13,824*	*20,097*
Burma	624,205	673,868	664,506	733,848	771,464	647,180	646,615	825,302	824,100	835,257	1,095,684
	252,620	*266,991*	*283,815*	*277,139*	*285,004*	*312,030*	*325,749*	*329,106*	*365,812*	*379,465*	*435,880*
Central Provinces	138,556	140,948	169,990	211,454	212,430	218,169	218,551	224,772	231,100	232,561	303,115
	105,790	*105,969*	*122,559*	*129,782*	*130,209*	*129,104*	*116,622*	*117,918*	*124,808*	*134,870*	*158,415*
Assam§	102,315	126,042	118,591	76,139	73,198	55,525	70,337	76,574	87,330	99,554	98,776
	67,503	*72,489*	*73,973*	*53,927*	*60,683*	*59,889*	*50,348*	*45,069*	*45,775*	*46,064*	*54,781*
Madras	278,559	258,694	277,928	274,165	280,021	262,769	273,789	306,409	363,899	319,431	415,610
	222,642	*215,053*	*227,658*	*210,032*	*195,721*	*190,712*	*195,154*	*189,512*	*201,357*	*212,168*	*246,223*
Bombay	250,510	247,882	288,705	332,835	340,211	312,016	313,418	367,945	420,801	699,602	566,296
	137,539	*138,028*	*177,629*	*179,497*	*172,659*	*165,862*	*176,136*	*170,979*	*223,581*	*524,813*	*304,579*
Charges in England	*4,941*	*6,189*	*6,183*	*5,451*	*4,913*	*4,045*	*3,360*	*2,173*	*572*	*1,877*	*22,133*
Total	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179	2,153,009	2,229,872	1,980,652	2,074,425	2,470,795	2,731,284	3,121,255	3,578,386
	1,006,697	*1,033,261*	*1,142,202*	*1,152,585*	*1,174,488*	*1,217,808*	*1,242,867*	*1,251,765*	*1,411,042*	*1,926,911*	*2,140,638*

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1909-10 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1909-10 to 1911-12.

No. 60.—Details of Forest Revenue and Charges.

	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Revenue:											
Revenue from Timber, &c., removed by Government agency.	462,975	455,806	505,520	501,262	445,353	351,309	437,386	583,080	701,104	1,071,035	1,225,258
Ditto by Consumers or Purchasers.	1,165,186	1,261,703	1,323,808	1,513,039	1,633,378	1,497,377	1,501,588	1,739,606	1,875,019	1,878,701	2,156,056
Miscellaneous Receipts	107,225	112,048	122,851	138,708	151,141	131,966	135,451	148,109	155,161	171,519	197,072
Total Revenue	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179	2,153,009	2,229,872	1,980,652	2,074,425	2,470,795	2,731,284	3,121,255	3,578,386
Charges:											
Conservancy and Works	513,713	514,820	567,423	553,436	565,285	583,794	587,130	587,971	738,469	1,205,283	1,296,433
Establishments, etc.	492,984	518,441	574,779	599,149	609,203	634,014	655,737	663,794	672,573	721,628	844,205
Total Charges	1,006,697	1,033,261	1,142,202	1,152,585	1,174,488	1,217,808	1,242,867	1,251,765	1,411,042	1,926,911	2,140,638

No. 61.—Amount of Provincial Rates and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	1,854	91	721	943	212	66	7	30	37	37	42
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal†	265,128	276,930	270,443	213,477	8,756	11,363	15,590	8,990	9,273	7,495	7,464
	2,825	*2,815*	*3,911*	*2,614*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bihar and Orissa‡	—	—	—	176,653	11,197	8,371	12,232	8,334	5,186	6,357	11,895
	—	—	—	*2,245*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United Provinces	159,212	160,343	158,277	157,892	157,703	15,157	10,914	10,975	11,473	9,764	10,757
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab	2,210	1,651	1,850	2,412	1,372	2,630	2,091	2,154	1,397	2,047	2,703
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province	148	134	185	152	185	193	248	203	95	36	91
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam§	110,671	115,229	117,204	620	785	1,034	763	705	1,172	2,276	2,697
	2,120	*1,809*	*1,784*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	539,223	554,378	548,680	552,149	180,210	38,814	41,845	31,391	28,633	28,012	35,649
	4,945	*4,624*	*5,695*	*4,859*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1909-10 to 1911-12.

‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

§ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1909-10 to 1911-12.

No. 62.—Details of Provincial Rates.

Revenue.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, &c.	509,964	526,334	520,287	510,134	146,834	3,848	8,517	1,532	250	2	6
Cess on Lands for Canals and Railways.	120	72	33	11,318	—	—	—	418	—	—	—
Cess on Lands for Village Service and Patwaries.	839	122	18	2	6	3	3	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	28,300	27,850	28,342	30,695	33,370	34,963	33,325	29,441	28,383	28,010	35,643
Total	539,223	554,378	548,680	552,149	180,210	38,814	41,845	31,391	28,633	28,012	35,649

No. 63.—Amount of Income Tax and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	151,769	152,959	161,070	167,671	175,943	180,643	170,588	309,887	377,286	449,253	510,752
	100	*100*	*100*	*120*	*178*	*182*	*181*	*227*	*321*	*471*	*3,264*
Bengal*	376,520	361,413	371,718	370,110	442,528	465,641	481,774	1,123,696	2,264,019	2,338,976	6,341,756
	10,381	*10,400*	*11,043*	*10,196*	*10,305*	*10,272*	*10,198*	*10,850*	*12,113*	*13,740*	*17,775*
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	88,416	92,353	94,948	95,228	134,761	159,538	184,158	238,951
	—	—	—	*2,625*	*2,986*	*2,988*	*3,066*	*3,031*	*3,032*	*3,128*	*3,478*
United Provinces	150,553	157,777	161,044	168,017	178,713	175,861	186,861	283,155	351,368	480,802	703,968
	21	*21*	*18*	*22*	*18*	*19*	*27*	*4*	—	*2,372*	*17,640*
Punjab	101,110	104,016	108,124	112,691	114,661	119,220	123,714	164,124	240,238	268,834	370,372
	735	*711*	*731*	*715*	*1,129*	*841*	*828*	*1,773*	*2,182*	*3,888*	*7,321*
North-West Frontier Province	9,087	9,206	9,570	9,676	10,190	11,076	11,428	17,363	19,979	25,882	29,744
	66	*72*	*92*	*77*	*64*	*61*	*64*	*60*	*66*	*81*	*296*
Burma	124,997	129,043	129,336	131,964	152,710	160,743	165,029	267,041	327,192	523,645	926,176
	2,614	*2,762*	*2,821*	*3,017*	*3,102*	*3,104*	*3,183*	*3,275*	*3,844*	*4,187*	*8,118*
Central Provinces	37,643	42,117	47,043	49,418	57,516	60,594	63,188	88,054	108,210	125,604	372,040
	654	*572*	*663*	*805*	*801*	*1,033*	*1,084*	*1,216*	*1,942*	*2,535*	*4,116*
Assam‡	81,832	84,006	89,167	26,803	28,471	30,552	30,677	45,219	61,161	60,850	52,073
	2,614	*2,693*	*2,627*	*311*	*311*	*322*	*301*	*313*	*295*	*290*	*328*
Madras	207,787	208,308	213,775	232,142	249,891	268,622	271,711	400,696	542,714	701,242	1,082,398
	2,593	*2,366*	*2,471*	*2,466*	*2,612*	*2,748*	*4,037*	*4,410*	*4,553*	*5,994*	*9,956*
Bombay	317,666	344,456	362,031	385,489	447,274	459,833	489,912	938,971	1,856,389	2,599,216	4,843,666
	6,348	*7,294*	*7,722*	*8,033*	*9,688*	*11,056*	*11,457*	*11,953*	*14,170*	*18,945*	*29,526*
Total	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878	1,742,397	1,950,250	2,036,733	2,090,109	3,772,967	6,308,104	7,758,462	15,471,896
	26,126	*26,991*	*28,278*	*28,387*	*31,254*	*32,626*	*34,426*	*37,112*	*42,518*	*55,631*	*101,818*

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911–12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1909–10 to 1911–12.
† Figures prior to 1912–13 included under Bengal. ‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1909–10 to 1911–12.

No. 64.—Details of Income Tax.

Taxes.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Excess Profits Duty	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,152,033
Super Tax	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,477,297	2,125,442	1,756,871
Income Tax:											
Ordinary Collections	1,200,970	1,225,028	1,272,361	1,350,959	1,555,075	1,629,161	1,683,894	3,099,535	4,066,153	4,782,062	
Deductions from Salaries and Pensions	287,749	294,090	301,742	308,512	318,400	324,345	322,197	475,290	522,679	585,683	
Deductions from Interest on Government Securities.	59,336	59,706	59,925	64,471	59,776	62,806	63,313	155,956	185,288	177,881	7,562,992*
Recoveries from Surplus Profits of Railway Companies.	6,226	9,605	12,896	11,310	8,810	11,667	12,206	33,315	44,600	65,488	
Miscellaneous	4,683	4,872	5,954	7,145	8,189	8,754	8,499	8,871	12,087	21,906	
Total	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878	1,742,397	1,950,250	2,036,733	2,090,109	3,772,967	6,308,104	7,758,462	15,471,896
Total No. of Income Tax Assessees	275,623	277,822	288,988	303,690	322,393	338,954	342,541	357,621	382,532	366,431	†

* Details not available in the form shown in earlier years. † Figures not available.

No. 65.—Refunds and Drawbacks.

	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue	59,504	55,685	56,173	53,668	52,938	57,446	53,891	61,252	57,189	65,035	63,416
Stamps	52,036	54,182	55,595	59,341	58,173	61,894	56,882	57,192	58,848	63,459	80,359
Excise	30,410	23,598	24,865	30,097	39,840	51,346	41,013	39,065	41,877	46,634	89,991
Provincial Rates	923	1,518	580	1,078	522	1,346	30	314	125	192	209
Income Tax	12,759	9,618	10,827	11,230	13,478	16,794	16,053	33,594	59,598	84,197	515,818
Forest	6,500	6,570	6,537	6,342	9,936	9,434	9,160	8,676	11,540	11,291	22,756
Registration	1,052	1,210	1,124	1,038	986	862	966	757	963	986	1,477
Opium	225,325	201	2	5,568	2,521	1,666	—	—	13	29	28
Salt	13,103	10,725	9,391	12,028	11,378	18,460	16,788	14,413	14,964	443,989	26,360
Customs	94,172	107,782	159,295	130,935	133,002	174,142	134,723	247,401	328,632	526,274	677,524
Tributes	7,768	7,867	11,221	13,470	13,368	14,783	14,940	16,034	14,173	15,872	15,143
Total	503,552	278,956	335,610	324,795	336,142	408,173	344,446	478,698	587,922	1,257,958	1,493,081

No. 66.—Assignments and Compensations.

	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue Compensations.	717,657	709,674	708,197	709,553	717,156	729,149	717,521	717,521	725,855	728,057	722,544
Salt Compensations.	251,768	248,459	245,085	245,228	251,426	251,525	258,001	249,682	275.703	202.901	296,430
Excise Compensations.	45,218	49,336	52,008	48,473	63,683	57,788	92,925	70,753	62,434	89,360	86,040
Customs Compensations.	14,964	14,225	22,543	17,054	14,372	15,999	18,856	18,398	19,432	14,536	14,348
Opium Compensations.	3,589	3,573	3,612	3,610	3,569	3,670	3,602	3,583	3,563	3,573	3,578
Miscellaneous	191,184	190,886	190,136	190,705	190,895	192,161	189,965	190,360	192.221	191,151	191,649
Total	1,224,380	1,216,153	1,221.581	1,214,623	1,241,101	1,250,292	1,280,870	1,250,357	1,279,208	1,229,578	1,314,589

No. 67.—Expenditure on Famine Relief (excluding Outlay on Protective Railways and Irrigation Works).

——	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	2,909	—	986	3,761	261	16,171	8,673	33,737	32	1,646	1,754
Bengal*	52,882	—	—	—	—	—	—	47,632	—	2,314	84,268
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,035	13,455	1,219	5,043	48,076
United Provinces	19,803	2,330	1,094	432	125,533	239,242	3,058	5,229	275	83,437	51,414
Punjab	624	8	10,142	1,426	10,768	13,157	57,811	83,412	—302	4,405	1,217
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	505
Central Provinces	1,600	—18	—30	—2	983	7,508	—	—	—	23,366	68,965
Assam‡	1,807	17	—7	—	—	—	—	—	1,170	4	842
Madras	3	—1	975	—	—	—	—	456	53	6,217	259,074
Bombay	130	—	101,133	183,268	19,966	3,807	118	3,696	1,318	181,330	266,988
Total	79,758	2,336	114,293	188,885	157,511	279,885	74,695	187,617	3,765	307,767	783,103

No. 68.—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief.

——	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Relief Works:											
Communications	7,439	2,581	13,272	484	26,290	23,782	3,591	15,855	809	26,720	150,034
Public Improvements.	16,239	—294	11,097	9,160	4,086	7,159	11	8,757	6	3,079	30,510
Irrigation	3,708	—	20,409	47	15,321	19,205	1,345	6,631	384	18,535	127,356
Railways	3,016	—	—	31,010	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,199
Military Works and Civil Buildings.	—	—16	953	6,959	—	—	—	—	—	1,153‖	—14‖
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	—969	—	17	74	—	—	—	—	—	4,364	22,744
Gratuitous Relief	24,548	15	8,320	33,792	27,559	78,264	621	19,915	1,215	51,097	358,170
Salaries and Establishments.	4,990	31	1,267	7,193	2,547	8,821	1,442	7,577	231	6,171	39,091
Miscellaneous	20,787	19	58,958	100,166	81,708	142,654	67,685	123,882	1,120	196,648	37,013
Total	79,758	2,336	114,293	188,885	157,511	279,885	74,695	187,617	3,765	307,767	783,103

No. 69.—Expenditure in India and England on Construction of Protective Railway and Irrigation Works (charged against Famine Relief and Insurance).

Administrations.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General, Railways.	12,015	26,731	29,179	27,399	7,835	—1,311	—193	—476	—20	—19	—
„ „ Irrigation Works.	1,137	—	—	—	—83,689	—59,863	—12,639	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces „	95,699	76,138	110,636	117,100	132,052	122,327	130,237	82,112	97,488	82,344	75,329
Burma „	1,032	229	13	17	661	340	—	—	—	—	—
‡Assam „	105	213	254	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Bengal „	66,520	52,580	42,504	837	493	169	115	31	27	237	114
†Bihar and Orissa „	—	—	—	45,944	32,646	11,463	4,201	6,819	7,172	8,866	9,394
United Provinces „	93,221	72,692	64,969	72,833	97,985	89,103	101,586	59,342	44,792	29,160	23,575
Punjab „	93	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras „	3,279	4,645	4,212	10,515	23,335	26,114	25,602	18,019	17,526	14,244	10,360
Bombay „	159,291	144,914	156,293	171,920	271,784	293,422	245,520	166,145	175,955	177,458	233,214
	432,392	378,143	408,060	446,565	483,102	481,764	494,436	331,992	342,940	312,290	351,983
England, Railways	—	10,164	15,096	14,012	741	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ Irrigation Works.	12,512	8,262	4,584	7,335	16,157	18,236	5,564	1,133	1,489	940	4,958
Total	444,904	396,569	427,740	467,912	500,000	500,000	500,000	333,125	344,429	313,230	356,944

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1909-10 to 1911-12.
† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1909-10 to 1911-12.
‖ Civil Buildings only.

No. 70.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE

Services.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.
IN INDIA.						
ARMY:	£	£	£	£	£	£
EFFECTIVE.						
Administration	442,217	445,557	461,600	465,018	477,095	430,939
Military Accounts	174,195	193,669	194,369	194,392	200,883	188,594
Regimental Pay, Allowances and Charges (including Volunteers).	8,186,556	8,245,834	8,304,348	8,139,550	8,158,670	7,255,750
Supply and Transport (including Farms).	2,140,904	2,090,854	2,010,051	2,246,179	2,285,221	2,081,187
Veterinary Services	31,348	32,201	32,904	33,335	33,508	25,052
Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.	98,428	84,508	83,920	104,555	128,446	137,303
Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.	339,300	390,415	314,257	328,562	310,164	347,472
Medical Services	393,096	395,446	385,584	379,755	383,365	356,894
Medical Stores	22,161	31,407	37,719	33,744	36,788	22,281
Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.	677,210	601,302	587,860	656,940	639,144	676,419
Ecclesiastical	28,295	27,624	27,865	28,677	28,479	27,255
Education	79,050	84,766	83,485	82,740	89,845	66,946
Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.	417,758	321,504	326,446	383,780	418,736	350,463
Munitions Board	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Services	117,884	165,500	594,829	208,346	189,469	2,324,206
Hutting	48,734	29,320	20,330	46,588	14,065	12,444
Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea	53,122	57,522	58,324	106,387	56,469	53,236
Conveyance by Rail	245,062	251,756	289,016	257,526	283,213	324,506
Cantonments	88,169	106,822	90,876	98,394	161,333	96,485
Total	13,583,489	13,556,007	13,903,783	13,704,468	13,895,392	14,777,432
Unadjusted Expenditure	*—41,270*	53,888	*—10,185*	*—45,279*	8,602	2,620
Total Effective	13,542,219	13,609,895	13,893,598	13,749,189	13,903,995	14,780,052
NON-EFFECTIVE.						
Rewards for Services	6,435	13,034	6,397	9,685	7,812	6,646
Pensions and Gratuities to Europeans	73,320	79,667	76,897	73,323	80,450	72,367
Do. to Indians	519,168	521,833	524,648	537,494	544,631	557,204
Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.	22,472	23,520	23,265	23,401	3,348	22,211
Departmental Pensions	62,477	62,923	67,838	72,316	74,254	75,364
Total Non-Effective	683,872	700,977	699,045	716,219	730,495	733,792
Total Army Charges in India	14,226,091	14,310,872	14,592,643	14,465,408	14,634,490	15,513,844
MARINE	251,934	237,612	250,796	255,796	255,703	245,979
MILITARY WORKS	823,812	871,697	872,407	853,967	905,607	960,367
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS*	5,529	2,586	2,705	5,886	7,148	4,343
Total Expenditure in India	15,307,366	15,422,767	15,718,551	15,581,057	15,802,948	16,724,533
IN ENGLAND.						
ARMY:						
Effective Services:						
Stores for India	486,441	506,266	641,927	751,516	782,188	756,363
Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.	1,415,082	1,464,747	1,466,880	1,443,811	1,431,045	1,312,872
Transport Charges	280,570	243,070	279,186	270,686	303,162	108,757
Other Effective Services	29,889	122,145	51,371	123,417	122,481	122,754
Non-effective Services (Pensions, &c.)	2,463,108	2,484,680	2,504,539	2,521,688	2,515,873	2,521,969
Total Army Charges in England	4,675,090	4,820,908	4,943,903	5,111,118	5,154,749	4,822,715
MARINE	209,223	208,255	199,932	224,132	257,142	217,391
MILITARY WORKS	34,530	28,740	37,250	33,412	41,690	35,704
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS*	23,075	5,401	2,001	3,381	9,236	9,260
Total Expenditure in England	4,941,918	5,063,304	5,183,086	5,372,043	5,462,817	5,085,070
Gross Expenditure	20,249,284	20,486,071	20,901,637	20,953,100	21,265,765	21,809,603
Receipts:						
In India — Army	565,057	639,650	699,428	890,708	852,320	748,309
In India — Marine	83,460	91,787	84,900	87,669	89,542	198,115
In India — Military Works	75,773	70,593	78,791	72,162	76,604	80,382
In England — Army	412,671	418,999	479,938	337,095	351,186	347,882
In England — Marine	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Receipts	1,136,961	1,221,029	1,343,057	1,387,634	1,369,652	1,374,688
Net Expenditure	19,112,323	19,265,042	19,558,580	19,565,466	19,896,113	20,434,915

* Expenditure on Special Defence Works combined

in INDIA and ENGLAND.

1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.	Services.
£	£	£	£	£	**IN INDIA.** ARMY: EFFECTIVE.
338,601	383,254	448,624	532,256	518,726	Administration.
168,001	174,723	188,751	197,977	241,271	Military Accounts.
5,330,495	5,148,471	5,339,956	5,566,233	13,795,277	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges (including Volunteers).
1,648,361	1,941,185	2,335,398	2,762,882	4,792,934	Supply and Transport (including Farms).
11,602	11,519	13,220	15,038	36,911	Veterinary Services.
163,574	282,483	178,468	278,480	620,255	Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.
306,650	297,498	369,035	311,674	510,358	Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.
187,116	200,835	215,473	266,081	772,235	Medical Services.
32,819	41,322	148,856	131,104	128,784	Medical Stores.
595,356	791,402	1,063,986	1,250,616	2,366,786	Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.
25,014	26,451	29,128	28,728	28,219	Ecclesiastical.
37,755	37,729	44,988	60,326	119,969	Education.
238,933	226,728	53,266	84,400	356,200	Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.
—	3,668	190,375	423,062	257,970	Munitions Board.
6,742,191	7,545,229	9,392,150	22,760,648	21,474,897	Miscellaneous Services.
17,440	17,127	17,699	18,897	— 86	Hutting.
89,444	64,349	54,239	115,657	94,037	Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea.
392,219	732,047	888,070	1,698,618	1,449,479	Conveyance by Rail.
93,749	115,861	122,782	157,268	104,024	Cantonments.
16,368,723	18,041,881	21,194,464	36,659,945	47,668,255	Total.
—83,290	—11,699	—108,482	168,242	— 105,085	Unadjusted Expenditure.
16,285,433	18,030,182	21,085,982	36,828,187	47,563,170	Total Effective.
					NON-EFFECTIVE.
7,209	8,840	10,793	15,811	17,277	Rewards for Services.
70,182	69,696	75,974	78,933	117,133	Pensions and Gratuities to Europeans.
610,773	684,062	777,345	821,323	933,396	Do. to Indians.
23,193	27,598	36,638	39,598	38,615	Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.
70,579	66,151	74,042	105,539	105,398	Departmental Pensions.
781,936	856,347	974,792	1,061,204	1,211,819	Total Non-Effective.
17,067,369	18,886,529	22,060,774	37,889,391	48,774,989	Total Army Charges in India.
480,513	272,362	449,678	544,835	482,688	MARINE.
816,106	1,522,163	1,809,735	2,845,848	3,875,394	MILITARY WORKS.
5,596	14,054	8,814			SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.*
18,369,584	20,695,108	24,329,001	41,280,074	53,133,071	Total Expenditure in India.
					IN ENGLAND.
					ARMY:
					Effective Services:
696,870	1,747,121	2,433,558	904,633	1,369,306	Stores for India.
1,107,914	1,145,336	1,156,698	1,099,636	1,793,918	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.
565,413	283,646	306,671	276,436	338,703	Transport Charges.
37,640	15,409	11,398	133,413	61,277	Other Effective Services.
2,417,994	2,181,962	2,124,805	2,503,784	2,983,160	Non-Effective Services (Pensions, &c.).
4,825,831	5,373,474	6,033,130	4,917,902	6,546,364	Total Army Charges in England.
265,000	421,318	358,146	582,811	889,655	MARINE.
34,760	72,375	51,374	49,423	117,609	MILITARY WORKS.
7,918	4,482	—8,001			SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.*
5,133,509	5,871,649	6,434,649	5,550,136	7,553,628	Total Expenditure in England.
23,503,093	26,566,757	30,763,650	46,830,210	60,686,699	Gross Expenditure.
					Receipts:
600,059	784,704	1,023,477	1,575,861	2,027,242	In India: Army.
223,263	365,005	322,155	405,772	271,488	In India: Marine.
78,534	95,401	94,424	101,758	108,496	In India: Military Works.
339,884	330,814	280,453	266,581	294,386	In England: Army.
—	22	—	—	—	In England: Marine.
1,241,740	1,575,946	1,720,509	2,349,972	2,701,612	Total Receipts.
22,261,353	24,990,811	29,043,141	44,480,238	50,431,459	Net Expenditure.

with that on Military Works from 1918-19.

No. 71. –Distribution of Expenditure (charged against Revenue) and Receipts of the Government of India in England, in Sterling.

Expenditure.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations.	2,102,451	2,272,298	2,283,602	2,296,498	2,087,884	2,240,224	2,316,620	2,106,137	6,161,537	4,636,721	3,784,157
Management of Debt (*Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland*).	66,780	74,059	65,279	64,612	61,091	60,944	63,569	60,522	60,662	60,238	60,032
Charges on account of Departments in India :—											
Posts and Telegraphs : *Payments under Postal arrangement with H.M.'s Treasury*).	54,588	54,588	54,588	54,588	54,588	54,588	42,713	39,849	45,788	45,788	45,788
Indian and Indo-European Telegraphs : *Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, &c.*	20,299	41,045	40,303	51,925	70,170	9,054	*–51,586*	53,612	49,413	35,280	*–45,165*
Political (*Diplomatic Charges, &c.*)	5,524	4,645	9,065	3,169	8,174	5,918	5,721	16,473	32,611	17,863	32,788
Other Charges (*Land Revenue ; Forest ; Mint ; Law and Justice ; Education ; Ecclesiastical ; Medical ; Scientific, &c., and Miscellaneous.*)	39,653	42,225	47,060	40,628	41,077	33,894	24,225	28,076	29,045	30,887	64,239
Railways :—State Railways (*Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds*).	8,580,963	8,740,159	8,804,710	8,979,898	9,000,098	9,195,888	9,378,190	9,471,639	9,549,899	9,366,566	9,383,540
Irrigation (*Interest*)	108,465	112,344	116,595	124,730	118,679	125,379	127,299	120,585	124,415	124,596	125,098
Public Works (*Furlough, Absentee Allowances, &c.*)	68,482	69,474	75,486	79,375	78,318	62,218	38,249	48,349	37,519	34,441	112,683
Military (including Marine) Charges :—											
Effective :—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, &c.	916,057	935,055	914,000	941,643	917,287	930,620	929,251	930,700	930,700	872,200	911,700
Furlough Allowances	485,805	497,441	483,569	487,695	498,295	337,927	154,114	205,002	206,256	206,144	731,915
Troop Service and Passage Money	280,570	243,070	279,186	270,686	303,162	108,757	565,413	283,646	306,670	276,436	338,703
Other Charges	43,109	154,396	120,682	137,890	137,944	167,079	62,189	25,043	31,141	154,705	211,580
Non-Effective :—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (*Retired Pay, Pensions, &c., of British Forces*).	859,597	879,875	898,331	919,183	927,029	946,073	864,473	676,073	672,373	1,076,373	1,441,073
Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, &c.	1,457,377	1,454,418	1,450,271	1,442,457	1,422,302	1,388,072	1,314,478	1,248,155	1,185,429	1,155,976	1,224,610
Do. Widows and Families, &c.	146,134	150,387	155,937	160,048	166,542	187,824	239,043	257,733	267,003	271,435	317,477
Marine :—H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, &c.	100,169	100,110	100,116	100,051	100,047	100,034	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000	100,000
Other Charges	33,662	34,478	37,441	39,354	39,439	33,759	28,676	28,383	27,703	33,457	59,759

Civil Charges :—											
Secretary of State's Establishment, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depôt.	173,441	173,784	176,951	178,383	181,796	184,872	194,511	216,446	236,238	274,414	348,768
Postage and Telegrams	2,836	3,492	4,247	4,718	4,585	7,643	7,749	9,683	14,024	14,125	14,009
Contingencies (*Rates, Taxes, Coal, &c., &c.*)	13,789	13,564	13,654	14,204	14,793	14,656	14,256	14,727	20,433	24,245	23,500
Miscellaneous Home Charges	30,825	38,159	92,774	31,397	46,794	52,988	36,536	26,497	9,338	20,549	21,078
Furlough :—											
Indian Civil Service	169,229	159,985	185,602	170,955	186,049	141,712	111,035	122,746	79,831	57,967	282,614
Military Officers in Civil Employ	119,261	114,606	114,898	121,095	128,514	101,178	48,266	42 002	31,281	27,458	99,500
Uncovenanted and Pilot Services	109,084	120,302	123,935	118,907	135,763	116,948	75,753	86,259	69,390	51,983	194,857
Pensions and Allowances :—											
Territorial and Political	13,750	10,858	11,100	11,050	11,189	10,550	10,550	10,550	10,430	−7,678	17,811
Home Establishment Officers	40,682	43,893	40,599	47,954	43,203	42,275	45,364 e	34,785	36,889	36,189	48,264
Ditto Widows and Families from Funds.	13,970	15,186	15,323	14,973	14,929	13,998	14,070	13,298	13,164	13,495	13,400
Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others.	541,907	550,956	563,341	578,090	590,741	608,368	602,137	593,592	579,954	574,909	671,702
Compassionate and other Allowances	16,891	17,787	17,744	17,333	16,956	17,211	15,193	15,026	15,060	14,733	15,792
Indian Service Funds (*Annuities, Pensions, &c.*)	1,425,878	1,419,081	1,403,245	1,408,052	1,387,698	1,381,227	1,369,875	1,351,522	1,323,490	1,299,507	1,298,247
Donations, Gratuities, and Charities	174	1,645	244	1,700	1,120	2,576	353	2	39	534	—
Stores for India :—											
Stationery and Printing for all Departments	110,710	115,544	98,374	85,314	99,812	105,818	103,703	109,833	119,580	93,582	178,163
Civil Departments	215,523	198,321	245,842	253,585	286,392	266,823	169,985	258,630	284,394	500,129	467,168
Marine Stores	75,392	73,667	62,375	84,727	117,656	83,598	136,324	292,935	230,443	449,354	729,896
Public Works (including Telegraph Stores†)	99,699	98,025	153,512	144,773	166,414	171,280	163,597	210,723	190,698	147,596	583,106
Military (including Special Defence Works)	544,046	540,407	681,178	788,309	833,114	801,327	739,548	1,823,978	2,476,931	954,056	1,486,915
Miscellaneous Charges	36,144	11,734	16,498	9,563	12,029	89,498	47,652	212,316	505,286	583,242	146,511
Total Expenditure in England £	19,122,916	19,581,563	19,957,657	20,279,572	20,311,673	20,208,598	20,109,094	21,145,627	26,065,057	23,629,495	25,511,288
RECEIPTS.											
Military Receipts	412,671	418,999	479,038	337,095	351,186	347,882	339,884	330,836	280,453	266,581	294,386
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	65,633	62,688	66,719	61,672	61,869	49,071	43,570	46,486	38,674	37,506	44,349
Receipts of Interest	167,754	412,133	457,002	467,532	319,365	182,129	204,084	275,258	1,306,807	2,775,240	3,042,551
Other Receipts	65,149	82,037	88,752	110,981	124,198	103,660	117,617	224,865	423,712	149,669	368,513
Total Revenue in England	711,207	975,857	1,092,411	977,280	856,618	682,742	705,155	877,445	2,049,646	3,228,996	3,749,799
Net Expenditure „ £	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055	19,525,856	19,403,939	20,268,182	24,016,011	20,400,499	21,761,489

† Including Postal Stores from 1914-15.

No. 72.—Ways and Means of the Home Government, in Sterling.

	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Disbursements:—											
Net Charges against Revenue *see* pp. 70-1).	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,246	19,302,292	19,455,055	19,525,856	19,403,939	20,268,182	24,016,010	20,400,499	21,791,489
Debt Discharged	6,179,400	6,817,900	7,276,200	6,477,600	1,781,200	500,000	7,909,000	9,500,000	500,162	33,915,000	8,796,000
Capital Outlay on Railways, Irrigation Works, and New Capital at Delhi.	2,133,514	1,922,180	2,228,255	2,477,693	3,093,793	2,530,402	899,042	347,476	446,182	634,693	3,117,802
Cost of Silver for India	—	—	—	7,058,619	4,528,056	—	983,200	16,093,978	13,492,012	43,686,665	7,006,359
Cost of Gold for India	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27,671,149
Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills.	9,426,550	13,167,572	9,889,183	11,432,122	10,709,546	10,038,020	10,549,067	24,316,280	33,586,249	32,413,801	42,099,041
Paper Currency Reserve	1,000,000	2,545,000	1,988,333	1,600,000	—	—	8,190,295	46,984,376	79,266,406	115,583,458	162,429,740
Indian Midland Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	5,904,100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Disbursements	2,931,580	2,449,038	2,845,589	4,369,065	5,706,664	3,787,237	3,020,383	8,637,891	64,137,056	14,617,802	24,665,634
Total Disbursements	40,082,753	51,411,496	43,092,806	52,717,391	45,274,314	36,381,515	50,954,926	126,148,183	215,444,077	261,251,918	297,577,214
Ways and Means by which met:—											
Repayments of Advances made in India on account of Imperial Government and other Public Departments.	358,213	905,356	1,194,909	1,473,611	1,644,409	10,318,902§	18,649,166§	41,487,381§	83,185,155§	105,670,540§	68,839,976§
Bills drawn on India	27,096,586*†	26,783,303*†	27,058,550†	25,759,706	31,200,827*	7,748,111*	20,354,517*†	32,998,095*†	34,880,682*†	20,946,314†	31,226,219
Remitted from India in Gold	—	—	—	327,501	453,024	604,754	2,000,006‖	—	2	—	—
Remitted from India in Silver	—	—	—	—	—	—	100,000¶	67,204¶	—	—	—
Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals.	1,037,024	1,174,244	*−711,916*	*−481,592*	2,765,308	44,044	*−1,017,839*	*−395,558*	*−1,381,899*	*−2,071,943*	*−3,843,677*
Debt incurred in England	15,069,573	13,878,920	7,355,103	3,000,000	—	7,000,000	7,000,000	2,000,000	—	—	—
Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,500,000	4,000,000	367,609	82,391
Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on investments.	3,877,260	11,034,403	9,485,534	11,364,076	7,578,845	9,421,208	7,759,188	20,190,568	32,162,546	32,428,975	36,083,920
Paper Currency Reserve	—	—	—	1,600,000	—	1,000,000	1,000,000	24,889,138	70,831,014	102,000,833	162,469,952
Total Ways and Means	47,438,656	53,776,226	44,382,180	43,043,302	43,642,413	36,137,019	55,845,038	124,736,828	223,677,500	259,342,328	294,858,781

* Including £8,090,000, £600,000, £2,150,000, £600,172, £7,574,188, £4,334,537, and £1,422,746 appropriated to the Gold Standard Reserve in 1909-10, 1910-11, 1913-14, 1914-15, 1915-16 1916-17, and 1917-18 respectively.

† Includes £1,000,000, £2,545,000, £1,988,333, £8,190,295, £18,994,318, £8,657,972 and £14,946,369 appropriated to the Paper Currency Reserve in 1909-10, 1910-11, 1911-12, 1915-16, 1916-17 1917-18, and 1918-19 respectively.

§ Includes £9,229,436 in 1914-15, £16,013,047 in 1915-16, £38,516,104 in 1916-17, £68,780,995 in 1917-18, £92,252,827 in 1918-19, and £62,737,083 in 1919-20 on account of advances by the War Office in respect of expenditure incurred in India in connection with Expeditionary Forces and other War Services.

‖ Includes £2,000,000 as receipt from the Bank of England against deposit of gold in India.

¶ Represents receipt from the National Bank of Egypt in respect of rupees sent from India to Egypt.

No. 73.—Burden of Taxation.

Heads of Taxation.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Salt	3,054,647	2,916,767	3,136,736	3,077,118	3,182,501	3,640,805	3,372,798	4,562,164	5,208,820	3,631,099	3,509,133
Stamps	4,496,267	4,757,510	4,759,534	5,009,774	5,260,120	5,020,149	5,376,750	5,719,504	5,668,674	5,955,517	7,194,133
Excise	6,462,226	6,957,379	7,532,880	8,199,349	8,790,777	8,747,748	8,498,271	9,106,081	10,057,395	11,421,524	12,663,600
Provincial Rates	538,300	552,860	548,100	551,071	179,688	37,468	41,816	31,078	28,507	27,820	35,440
Customs	4,855,982	6,497,001	6,286,729	7,049,254	7,410,846	6,157,060	5,720,307	8,393,383	10,688,524	11,579,831	14,297,000
Income Tax	1,546,206	1,583,683	1,642,051	1,731,167	1,936,772	2,019,939	2,074,056	3,739,373	6,248,506	7,674,265	14,956,067
Registration	429,325	424,645	444,738	480,984	517,976	484,433	517,913	539,824	526,627	571,666	722,200
Total	21,382,953	23,689,845	24,350,768	26,098,717	27,278,680	26,107,602	25,601,911	32,091,407	38,427,053	40,861,722	53,377,573
	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Payment per head, based on estimated population of each year, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India	1 9·2	1 11·3	1 11·8	2 1·4	2 2·4	2 1·1	2 0·6	2 6·6	3 0·4	3 2·6	4 3·8
Payment per head, if Land Revenue (which is not properly Taxation) be added	3 5·6	3 7·1	3 7·3	3 9·3	3 10·4	3 8·9	3 8·9	4 2·9	4 8·2	4 9·7	6 1·0

No. 74.—Statement of Expenditure on Railways, Irrigation, and other Public Works (chargeable to Revenue), by Provinces.

Year.	Class of Work.	India, General.	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.†	United Provinces.	Punjab.	North-West Frontier Province.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.‡	Madras.	Bombay.	Total, India.	England.	Grand Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1910-11.	Railways	3,120,286	240	—	772	—	—	—	—	803	—	1,705	3,123,806	8,740,159	11,863,965
	Irrigation	— 86,787	389,211	—	504,285	915,043	50,297	140,093	47,881	7,142	594,682	435,653	2,997,500	112,634	3,110,134
	Other Public Works.	100,853	552,967	—	526,946	371,333	143,618	586,325	438,126	446,639	662,803	627,388	4,456,998	80,404	4,537,402
	Total	3,134,352	942,418	—	1,032,003	1,286,376	193,915	726,418	486,007	454,584	1,257,485	1,064,746	10,578,304	8,933,257	19,511,561
1911-12.	Railways	3,297,689	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	1,003	—	526	3,299,245	8,804,710	12,103,955
	Irrigation	— 96,314	376,532	—	504,083	983,869	53,323	159,743	57,053	8,664	576,652	433,843	3,057,448	117,435	3,174,883
	Other Public Works.	151,869	757,416	—	519,831	467,234	155,729	639,552	436,774	462,531	762,270	966,049	5,369,255	84,793	5,454,048
	Total	3,353,244	1,133,948	—	1,023,941	1,451,103	209,052	849,295	493,827	472,198	1,338,922	1,400,418	11,725,948	9,006,938	20,732,886
1912-13.	Railways	3,587,335	— 24	—	567	25	—	—	—	632	—	2	3,588,537	8,979,898	12,568,435
	Irrigation	— 100,382	143,602	248,771	501,445	1,060,967	60,496	162,596	61,265	4,442	575,849	456,252	3,175,303	126,625	3,301,928
	Other Public Works.	484,957	711,572	408,387	550,741	488,419	175,055	573,802	513,898	296,059	1,089,173	681,041	5,973,104	90,665	6,063,769
	Total	3,971,910	855,150	657,158	1,052,753	1,549,411	235,551	736,398	575,163	301,133	1,665,022	1,137,295	12,736,944	9,197,188	21,934,132
1913-14.	Railways	3,833,475	38	—	2,145	35	—	—	—	310	—	—	3,836,003	9,000,098	12,836,101
	Irrigation	— 9,317	172,809	254,116	509,627	1,073,447	67,198	153,441	75,004	7,680	618,372	489,641	3,412,018	119,849	3,531,867
	Other Public Works.	290,197	792,006	568,766	676,475	689,498	230,853	698,377	536,643	445,381	1,130,373	850,285	6,908,854	101,184	7,010,038
	Total	4,114,355	964,853	822,882	1,188,247	1,762,980	298,051	851,818	611,647	453,371	1,748,745	1,339,926	14,156,875	9,221,131	23,378,006
1914-15.	Railways	4,444,709	—	—	177	—	—	—	—	341	—	—	4,445,227	9,195,888	13,641,115
	Irrigation	— 45,271	226,581	257,316	529,660	1,137,081	77,827	198,654	108,405	4,513	661,960	471,910	3,628,636	125,632	3,754,268
	Other Public Works.	276,250	921,324	690,583	582,661	648,525	214,759	825,395	601,601	367,262	1,123,827	837,283	7,089,470	87,739	7,177,209
	Total	4,675,688	1,147,905	947,899	1,112,498	1,785,606	292,586	1,024,049	710,006	372,116	1,785,787	1,309,193	15,163,333	9,409,259	24,572,592

1915-16.	Railways -	4,521,983	—	—	323	—	—	—	—	1,169	—	—	4,523,475	9,378,190	13,901,665
	Irrigation -	−95,659	191,309	259,459	526,722	1,246,809	100,019	176,662	97,020	6,389	604,899	479,878	3,593,507	127,589	3,721,096
	Other Public Works.	230,873	661,186	622,443	557,003	463,016	170,454	642,359	522,526	269,027	622,918	639,778	5,401,583	50,144	5,451,727
	Total -	4,657,197	852,495	881,902	1,084,048	1,709,825	270,473	819,021	619,546	276,585	1,227,817	1,119,656	13,518,565	9,555,923	23,074,488
1916-17.	Railways -	4,359,374	1	—	565	1	—	—	—	342	—	—	4,360,283	9,471,639	13,831,922
	Irrigation -	−100,855	169,861	245,829	511,168	1,228,099	101,877	178,046	90,772	3,472	562,620	438,001	3,428,890	121,022	3,549,912
	Other Public Works.	232,583	493,231	476,230	483,105	348,847	161,740	579,738	446,996	221,182	557,335	534,135	4,565,123	53,413	4,618,535
	Total -	4,491,102	663,093	722,059	994,838	1,576,947	263,617	757,784	537,768	224,996	1,119,955	1,002,136	12,354,295	9,646,074	22,000,369
1917-18.	Railways -	4,676,792	—	—	333	—	—	—	—	361	—	—	4,677,486	9,549,899	14,227,385
	Irrigation -	−114,733	192,882	253,884	533,012	1,270,872	112,730	189,143	105,341	2,022	624,283	491,002	3,660,438	124,400	3,784,838
	Other Public Works.	244,525	657,200	518,345	459,828	381,639	168,654	654,420	500,455	208,366	535,754	677,041	5,006,227	42,067	5,048,294
	Total -	4,806,584	850,082	772,229	993,173	1,652,511	281,384	843,563	605,796	210,749	1,160,037	1,168,043	13,344,151	9,716,366	23,060,517
1918-19.	Railways -	5,026,864	—	—	349	—	—	—	—	363	—	—	5,027,576	9,366,566	14,394,142
	Irrigation -	−110,078	213,429	255,690	542,662	1,281,412	143,613	195,271	135,896	2,092	640,382	521,864	3,822,293	124,596	3,946,829
	Other Public Works.	252,806	771,635	460,172	490,251	587,123	120,538	625,852	520,443	219,687	711,711	854,863	5,615,081	36,790	5,651,871
	Total -	5,169,592	985,064	715,862	1,033,262	1,868,535	264,151	821,123	656,339	222,342	1,352,093	1,376,727	14,464,890	9,527,952	23,992,842
1919-20.	Railways -	5,697,500	—	—	333	—	—	—	—	412	—	—	5,698,245	9,383,540	15,081,785
	Irrigation -	−114,763	252,147	259,867	569,736	1,374,280	170,266	227,501	176,771	4,205	620,794	608,226	4,149,070	125,152	4,274,222
	Other Public Works.	269,732	836,676	471,340	647,124	932,731	143,024	798,269	627,547	276,959	776,979	1,229,762	7,010,143	121,940	7,132,083
	Total -	5,852,469	1,088,823	731,207	1,217,193	2,307,011	313,290	1,025,770	804,318	281,576	1,397,773	1,838,028	16,857,458	9,630,632	26,488,090

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1910-11 to 1911-12.

† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1910-11 to 1911-12.

No. 75.—Expenditure on State Railways and Irrigation

Railways.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
State Railways.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Aden Railway	—	—	—	—	—	19,219
Assam-Bengal	165,455	191,899	178,344	345,983	364,168	443,727
Bengal Nagpur	—	—	—	13,456,111§	473,148	439,522
Bilaspur-Etawah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	456,361	495,340	875,843	906,171	803,090	403,466
Burma (with Extensions)	175,007	193,649	283,359	236,086	137,148	18,784
Distillery Siding (Izatnagar to Moheshpur Utaria).	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	548,031	729,195	987,683	1,791,839	2,550,074	649,471
Eastern Bengal System	536,069	624,643	901,068	897,282	1,275,831	769,511
Lower Ganges Bridge	471,429	597,262	554,733	529,054	249,598	*—125,016*
Rajabhat-Khawa-Dalsinghpara.	—	20,505	29,306	13,208	9,290	2,442
Rangyia Tangla	34,386	20,791	20,512	8,319	*—178*	111
Singjani Fulcheri	5,856	31,061	67,898	24,910	8,984	647
Frontier Railway Reserve Material.	*—125*	208	*—172*	*—2,036*	*—111*	*—91*
Ganges Bridge	—	—	—	—	—	—
Great Indian Peninsula	9,829,929	1,113,274	1,728,125	2,342,437	2,055,942	1,739,477
Agra-Delhi Chord	19,721	51,258	9,406	8,487	10,156	615
Baran-Kotah	*—94*	2,061	3,398	—	—	—
Bhopal	6,147	6,514	5,215	5,476	3,083	979
Cawnpore Banda	5,174	129,909	197,118	130,073	59,547	4,311
Jodhpur-Hyderabad	*—4,813*	*—1,274*	1,281	8,621	3,290	1,596
Jorhat	795	836	4,266	1,414	459	1,263
Lucknow-Bareilly	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras and Southern Mahratta	*—37,623*	*—5,020*	—	*—96,120*	—	—
Bezwada Extension	829	138	702	138	594	269
Dhone-Kurnool	133	1,988	1,431	164	*—71*	65
Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account).	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-Western	1,615,027	1,907,304	1,916,354	2,120,837	1,689,122	296,679
Laki Pezu Tank	—	2,136	24,957	44,663	58,409	44,487
Nushki Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tank Murtaza Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oudh and Rohilkhund	755,456	474,673	269,587	474,067	285,090	62,718

§ Represents overdraft and advances of Bengal-Nagpur Railway Company amounting to 13,451,400*l.* at 31st December 1910 treated as State outlay, and capital stock held by the Secretary of State amounting to 4,711*l.*

N.B.—In the case of lines previously owned, either wholly or in part, by railway companies, viz., the East Indian, Eastern Bengal, Oude and Rohilkund, North-Western, South Indian, Great Indian Peninsula, Bombay, Baroda and Central Indian, and Madras and Southern Mahratta, the expenditure of those companies thereon is not included.

WORKS IN INDIA chargeable against Capital.*

1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.	Total Outlay to 31st March, 1920.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS.
22,235	—3,037	—18,578	15,794	41,707	Aden Railway.
187,903	448,762	132,891	344,464	8,708,727	Assam-Bengal.
149,960	1,050,064	1,194,238	2,295,290	21,119,394	Bengal Nagpur.
—	—	—	—	5,009	Bilaspur-Etawah.
135,579	166,034	426,638	713,856	34,747,359	Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.
—17,889	—2,033	16,637	25,637	9,027,102	Burma (with Extensions).
—	—	6,773	5,078	11,851	Distillery Siding (Izatnagar to Moheshpur Utaria.).
405,831	32,598	356,629	3,014,556	41,060,692	East Indian.
377,184					Eastern Bengal System.
—175,293					Lower Ganges Bridge.
49	163,770				Rajabhat - Khawa - Dalsinghpara.
130		114,582	934,609	24,765,212	Rangyia Tangla.
443	—11				Singjani Fulcheri.
—241,836	—11,170	—618	143,381	180,243	Frontier Railway Reserve Material.
—	—	—	—	5,094	Ganges Bridge.
391,275	553,671	535,579	1,011,897	33,311,918	Great Indian Peninsula.
2,700	4,756	1,850	1,824	994,876	Agra-Delhi Chord.
6,328	11,602	2,264	—	330,046	Baran-Kotah.
677	43	2,380	1,618	277,011	Bhopal.
1,946	4,523	3,443	4,779	540,823	Cawnpore Banda.
1,412	3,418	1,940	1,775	304,896	Jodhpur-Hyderabad.
2,204	—766	—1,397	1,872	74,626	Jorhat.
—	—	—	—	341,409	Lucknow-Bareilly.
—	—	—	—	11,204,284	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
152	5	51	31	83,358	Bezwada Extension.
529	116	—	—	67,889	Dhone-Kurnool.
—	—	—	—	43,802	Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account).
130,794	318,757	1,619,650	1,999,769	58,582,107	North-Western.
29,299	18,031	8,282	8,206	238,419	Laki Pezu Tank.
496,516	876,331	396,409	245,109	2,014,365	Nushki Extension.
—	30,649	46,435	35,127	112,211	Tank Murtaza Railway.
34,993	3,723	86,600	305,657	18,904,403	Oudh and Rohilkhund.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.
† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

No. 75 (*cont.*)—EXPENDITURE on STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
STATE RAILWAYS—(*concluded*).	£	£	£		£	£
Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ranaghat-Bhagwangola	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sabarmati-Dholka	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Indian (including Tinnevelly-Quilon).	192,633	219,628	517,938	612,187	303,397	137,704
Coonoor-Ootacamund	3,507	8,908	6,231	6,852	22,142	156
Dharmapuri-Hosur Extension	36,895	44,275	41,411	8,576	*—1,311*	*—193*
Tinnevelly-Tiruchendur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tirhoot	21,084	43,835	81,182	97,786	35,701	*—35,592*
Khagria Roserah	—	34,450	49,937	38,943	26,208	7,954
Samastipur Roserah Extension.	6,054	37,516	1,306	2,369		
Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vizagapatam-Raipur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warora Colliery	—	—	*—751*	*—305*	*—984*	*—2,216*
State Railway Stores	639	43,494	*—15,576*	*—34,654*	5,259	*—5,272*
Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.	17,077	5,688	116,479	*—128,410*	81,448	*—97,850*
Deduct—Difference of exchange at the contract and average rates on transactions of Railway Companies.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Railways	14,861,039	7,026,744	8,858,573	23,850,528	10,508,523	4,778,895
IRRIGATION WORKS.						
India, General	679	559	280	294	248	348
Bengal*	54,209	47,329	917	505	169	115
Bihar and Orissa†	—	—	48,997	42,974	17,227	5,510
United Provinces	145,395	134,981	143,298	182,671	170,168	174,991
Punjab	844,239	1,068,602	854,042	661,151	503,697	310,948
North-West Frontier Province	143,043	202,590	203,884	230,889	175,673	93,095
Burma	100,885	133,416	176,975	126,814	114,474	95,227
Central Provinces	85,022	133,144	193,448	284,995	301,789	306,187
Assam‡	213	254	—	—	—	—
Madras	53,469	31,312	31,432	47,808	77,023	76,698
Bombay	162,833	178,315	226,848	294,449	333,221	276,104
Total Irrigation Works	1,589,987	1,930,502	1,880,121	1,872,550	1,693,689	1,339,223
Grand Total	16,451,026	8,957,246	10,738,694	25,723,078	12,202,212	6,118,118

* Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1910-11 to 1911-12.
† Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
‡ Includes Eastern Bengal from 1910-11 to 1911-12.

WORKS IN INDIA chargeable against CAPITAL*—*concluded.*

1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.	Total Outlay to 31st March 1920.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS—(*concluded*).
—	—	—	—	7,946	Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.
—	—	—	—	20,163	Ranaghat-Bhagwangola.
—	—	—	—	3,993	Sabarmati-Dholka.
-116,996	*-4,410*	*-29,162*	89,277	12,257,810	South Indian (including Tinnevelly-Quilon).
-3	377	*-147*	84	287,156	Coonoor-Ootacamund.
-476	*-20*	*-19*	—	142,034	Dharmapuri Hosur Extension.
42,000	*-42,000*	—	—	—	Tinnevelly-Tiruchendur.
—	—	—	—	35,138	Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).
-57,055					Tirhoot.
4,114	*-25,814*	*-18,911*	83,037	5,405,402	Khagria Roserah. Samastipur Roserah Extension.
—	—	—	—	12,178	Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).
—	—	—	—	16,336	Vizagapatam-Raipur.
-318	—	—	—	69,428	Warora Colliery.
414	992	1,582	*-1,017,043*	*-1,013,038*	State Railway Stores.
60,175	*-34,357*	*-23,165*	339,919	345,118	Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.
—	—	—	*-1,607,418*	*-1,607,418*	*Deduct*—Difference of exchange at the contract and average rates on transactions of Railway Companies.
1,874,076	3,570,678	4,862,856	8,998,185	283,081,079	Total, Railways.
					IRRIGATION WORKS.
340	374	330	418	62,857	India, General.
31	246	379	*-130*	4,708,647	Bengal.‡
7,944	7,700	9,187	9,691	149,230	Bihar and Orissa.‡
104,932	33,810	57,939	62,021	8,134,927	United Provinces.
230,382	173,972	76,545	*-7,953*	14,793,373	Punjab.
62,142	43,585	580	25,283	1,532,120	North-West Frontier Province.
29,154	*-29,952*	24,605	1,388	1,795,690	Burma.
170,358	201,131	156,063	137,198	2,532,840	Central Provinces.
—	—	—	—	992	Assam.‡
59,326	58,744	63,114	55,634	6,236,724	Madras.
186,357	124,667	161,975	247,734	5,813,060	Bombay.
850,966	664,277	550,717	531,284	45,760,460	Total, Irrigation Works.
2,725,042	4,234,955	5,413,573	9,529,469	328,841,539	Grand Total.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.
† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.
‡ *See* foot-notes on opposite page.

No. 76.—Amount of Debt and of Other Obligations (with Interest thereon) in Rupees

Year.	Debt in India.				Debt in England.		Net Amount of Permanent Debt Incurred (— Discharged).		Other
	Permanent.		Temporary.		Permanent.	Temporary (India Bills).			Special Loans.
	Rupees	=£	Rupees	= £	£	£	Rupees.	£	Rupees.
1909-10	136,84,33,105	91,228,874	—	—	170,105,911	6,000,000	2,27,72,600	9,132,542	1,68,60,944
1910-11	138,09,72,155	92,064,810	—	—	177,998,335	5,000,000	1,25,39,050	7,892,424	1,68,57,658
1911-12	139,96,36,205	93,309,080	—	—	178,486,597	4,500,000	1,86,64,050	488,262	1,68,53,622
1912-13	142,83,64,790	95,224,319	—	—	179,179,193	—	2,87,28,585	692,596	1,68,47,442
1913-14	145,68,55,790	97,123,719	—	—	177,064,757	—	2,84,91,000	*—2,114,436*	1,68,44,246
1914-15	150,52,65,200	100,351,013	11,00,00,000	7,333,333	176,190,358	7,000,000	4,84,09,410	*—874,399*	1,68,41,491
1915-16	155,45,97,700	103,639,847	6,50,00,000	4,333,333	175,171,829	7,000,000	4,93,32,500	*—1,018,529*	1,68,24,532
1916-17	162,86,03,073	108,573,538	5,41,67,255	3,611,150	174,144,724	—	7,40,05,373	*—1,027,105*	1,68,21,235
1917-18	170,07,88,793	113,385,919	79,31,79,065	52,878,605	236,957,575	—	7,21,85,720	62,812,851	1,68,17,934
1918-19	199,06,53,494	132,710,233	1,08,67,69,942	72,451,330	202,528,570	—	28,98,64,701	*—34,429,005*	1,67,55,427
1919-20	219,42,59,480	146,283,965	1,10,41,74,473	73,611,631	192,631,082	—	20,36,05,986	*—9,897,488*	1,67,50,596

Year.	Particulars of Permanent Debt.											
	Debt in India.						Sterling Debt in England.					
	Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest.
	4½ per cent. and above.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.	Provincial Debenture Loans, &c.		3½ per cent. Stock, &c.	3 per cent. Stock.	2½ per cent. Stock.	India Bonds.	Railway Debenture Stocks, &c.	
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£	£	£
1909-10	1,00,00,000	3,67,00,000	122,60,40,100	9,39,25,800	6,275	17,60,930	84,455,524	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,017,066	16,584
1910-11	1,00,00,000	3,55,00,000	124,84,19,400	8,53,20,800	—	17,31,955	85,511,748	66,724,530	11,892,207	4,000,000	9,853,266	16,584
1911-12	1,00,00,000	3,43,00,000	126,91,37,600	8,44,88,100	—	17,10,505	88,276,210	66,724,530	11,892,207	3,500,000	8,077,066	16,584
1912-13	1,00,00,000	3,31,00,000	129,93,49,500	8,42,41,600	—	16,73,690	91,276,210	66,480,596	11,806,337	3,000,000	6,599,466	16,584
1913-14	1,00,00,000	3,19,00,000	133,09,99,400	8,23,18,000	—	16,38,390	91,211,186	66,212,384	11,806,337	2,500,000	5,318,266	16,584
1914-15	1,00,00,000	3,19,00,000	138,12,21,400	8,20,59,500	—	84,300	91,137,350	66,028,171	11,689,987	2,000,000	5,318,266	16,584
1915-16	1,00,00,000	3,18,86,000	138,50,89,600	7,75,47,200	—	74,900	91,137,350	65,918,642	11,689,587	1,500,000	4,910,766	15,084
1916-17	1,00,00,000 1,10,51,523*	21,46,54,000	132,02,13,950	7,26,69,400	—	14,200	90,728,391	65,800,496	11,689,987	1,000,000	4,910,766	15,084
1917-18	1,00,00,000 25,17,53,643*	17,68,18,200	119,38,73,900	6,83,29,150	—	13,900	90,519,305 64,058,408†	65,269,188	11,684,987	500,000	4,910,766	14,921
1918-19	1,00,00,000 25,41,72,394* 29,44,70,677‡	17,48,73,100	119,00,87,073	6,70,36,250	—	14,000	90,165,299 30,643,408†	65,109,189	11,684,987	—	4,910,766	14,921
1919-20	1,00,00,000 45,96,52,000* 29,39,44,665‡	17,36,92,100	119,07,99,465	6,61,57,750	—	13,500	89,633,206 21,278,013†	65,109,189	11,684,987	—	4,910,766	14,921

* 5 per cent.
† Liability for British Government 5 per cent. War Loan.
‡ 5½ per cent.

of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA at the close of each of the undermentioned Years and STERLING.

Obligations.					Total Liabilities.			
Service Funds.	Savings Banks, &c.	Departmental and Judicial Deposits.	Miscellaneous Obligations.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	= £	£	£
1,84,75,395	20,21,90,543	7,76,70,569	2,75,82,405	34,27,79,856	1,71,12,12,961	114,080,864	176,105,911	290,186,775
1,84,83,282	21,96,59,552	8,09,80,571	2,98,33,964	36,58,15,027	1,74,67,87,182	116,452,479	182,998,335	299,450,814
1,84,25,442	24,69,49,326	8,77,37,318	3,28,38,006	40,28,53,714	1,80,24,89,919	120,165,994	182,986,597	303,152,591
1,83,93,632	27,22,79,278	9,85,83,903	3,76,72,998	44,37,77,253	1,87,21,42,043	124,809,469	179,179,193	303,988,662
1,83,40,297	30,53,65,349	10,49,39,125	5,25,50,656	49,80,39,673	1,95,48,95,463	130,326,364	177,004,757	307,391,121
1,82,11,547	23,04,62,656	10,55,92,274	4,99,37,137	42,10,45,105	2,03,63,10,305	135,754,020	183,190,358	318,944,378
1,80,93,057	24,40,95,621	11,64,85,585	4,34,11,029	43,89,09,824	2,05,85,07,520	137,233,835	182,171,838*	319,405,673
1,80,13,343	26,66,92,687	12,41,87,993	4,53,04,560	47,10,19,818	2,15,37,90,146	143,586,010	174,144,760*	317,730,770
1,78,72,423	41,03,57,018	13,85,97,606	4,49,09,069	62,85,54,050	3,12,25,21,908	208,168,127	236,957,670*	445,125,797
1,76,78,145	47,55,07,818	16,15,53,300	5,09,33,160	72,24,27,850	3,79,98,51,286	253,323,419	202,528,789*	455,852,208
1,75,59,955	48,57,32,224	22,21,71,638	5,58,89,556	79,81,03,069	4,09,65,37,922	273,102,528	192,631,716*	465,734,244

Classification of Permanent Debt in India and England.				Interest paid on Debt and other Obligations.				Distribution of Interest.			
Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary.	New Capital at Delhi.	In India.		In England.	Total.	Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary Debt.	Other Obligations.
£	£	£	£	Rupees.	= £	£	£	£	£	£	£
186,517,746	32,256,945	42,560,094	—	5,67,26,356	3,781,757	5,519,190	9,300,947	6,127,191	1,058,711	1,566,497	548,548
195,836,888	33,800,175	40,426,082	—	5,65,56,675	3,770,445	5,781,552	9,551,997	6,267,685	1,115,410	1,606,587	562,315
203,015,769	35,733,184	33,041,732	4,992	5,79,32,598	3,862,173	6,022,639	9,884,812	6,664,210	1,182,867	1,435,152	602,583
211,832,819	37,552,030	24,898,777	119,886	5,94,24,003	3,961,600	6,203,996	10,165,596	7,072,548	1,282,513	1,169,047	641,488
221,984,419	39,440,938	12,196,099	567,020	6,31,62,713	4,210,848	5,912,796	10,123,644	7,303,145	1,304,846	726,427	789,226
233,195,887	41,122,020	1,296,083	927,381	6,65,26,453	4,435,097	6,077,903	10,513,000	7,912,214	1,409,529	449,840	741,417
234,360,133	42,456,326	736,562	1,258,655	6,72,29,057	4,481,938	6,182,399	10,664,337	8,022,623	1,451,350	511,556	678,808
235,740,646	43,285,798	2,188,866	1,502,952	6,75,08,372	4,500,558	5,846,833	10,347,391	7,759,322	1,413,205	452,118	722,746
239,146,143	43,992,030	65,451,827	1,753,494	10,59,05,107	7,060,340	9,938,905	16,999,245	8,155,481	1,515,595	6,498,917	829,252
243,686,006	44,491,078	45,022,432	2,039,287	14,35,03,368	9,566,892	8,400,805	17,967,697	8,301,203	1,539,404	7,000,324	1,126,766
252,419,459	45,006,181	39,114,425	2,374,982	17,52,91,054	11,686,070	7,582,282	19,268,352	8,763,431	1,565,908	7,691,604	1,247,409

* Includes 9*l*., 36*l*., 95*l*., 219*l*. and 634*l*. in 1915-16, 1916-17, 1917-18, 1918-19, and 1919-20, respectively, being the balance of receipts in England on account of the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

No. 77.—Return of all Loans bearing Interest raised in India and England, chargeable on the Revenues of India, and outstanding on 31st March, 1921, with the date of the Termination of each Loan.

INDIA.

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Amount of Debt outstanding on 31st March, 1921.
			Rupees.
Ten Year Bonds	6 per cent.	On 15th August, 1930	29,34,69,400
War Bonds, 1928	5½ „	On 15th September, 1928, at Rs. 105 per cent.	24,97,89,050
War Bonds, 1925	5½ „	On 15th Spetember, 1925, at Rs. 103 per cent.	4,17,20,750
War Bonds, 1923	5½ „	On 15th September, 1923	2,14,76,135
War Bonds, 1922	5½ „	On 15th August, 1922	11,27,95,938
War Bonds, 1921	5½ „	On 15th September, 1921	15,41,61,960
		Total of 5½ per cent Loans. Rupees	57,99,43,833
War Loan, 1929-47	5 per cent.	On or before 15th August, 1947, but not preceding 15th August, 1929, with three months' notice.	24,27,10,500
Income Tax Free Loan, 1945-55	5 „	On or before 15th October, 1955, but not preceding 15th October, 1945, with three months' notice.	21,01,41,200
		Total of 5 per cent. Loans. Rupees	45,28,51,700
Railway Loan from Maharajah Holkar (raised 1870-77).	4½ per cent.	After 101 years	1,00,00,000
Railway Loan from Maharajah Scindia	4 per cent.	Perpetual	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur	4 „	After 1 year's notice	47,00,000
Gwalior Loan of 1887	4 „	By annual instalments of 12 lakhs	38,00,000
Terminable Loan of 1915-16	4 „	On or before 30th November 1923, with three months' notice.	4,99,86,000
Conversion Loan of 1916-17	4 „	On or before 1st October 1936, but not preceding 1st October 1931, with three months' notice.	9,90,01,200
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans. Rupees	17,24,87,200
Loan of 1842-43	3½ per cent.	At 3 months' notice	20,94,82,300
Loan of 1854-55	3½ „	ditto ditto	29,25,58,393
Loan of 1865	3½ „	ditto ditto	34,03,71,700
Loan of 1879	3½ „	ditto ditto	3,44,52,500
Loan of 1900-01	3½ „	ditto ditto	31,44,24,000
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans. Rupees	1,19,12,88,893
Loan of 1896-97	3 per cent.	At 3 months' notice	6,55,80,050
Post Office Cash Certificates			4,77,61,224
Treasury Bills			1,04,99,55,000
		Total Debt in India bearing interest. Rupees	3,86,33,37,300
			£257,555,820

ENGLAND.

			£
India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ per cent.	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	89,254,747
India 3 per cent. Stock	3 „	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	64,828,468
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ „	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,614,987
Railway Debenture Stock:			
East Indian	4½ per cent.		1,435,650
Eastern Bengal	4 „		348,666
South Indian	4½ „		425,000
Great Indian Peninsula	4 „		2,701,450
		Total Debt in England bearing Interest.	£170,608,968

No. 78.—Sinking Funds created and the application thereof.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					
	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£64,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Railway Annuity.	Total.
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of Liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt, *Rs.* 1,06,750 at 2*s.* 0*d.* the rupee.	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March, 1921.	3,784,100	19,892	257,455	12,905	2,218,130	6,292,482
Balance of Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March, 1921: India 3½ per cent Stock* £8,941,211 — India 3 per cent. Stock† —*£974,898* — India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £7,117 India 2½ per cent. Stock‡ —*£153,857.*	3,792,925	60,873	283,600	54,808	2,693,491	6,885,697

* India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per Cent. Stock.
† India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent. Stock.

No. 79.—Prices of Principal Kinds of Indian Government Stock.

Year.	Selling Price in Calcutta of 3½ per cent. Guaranteed Stock in December of each year.	Prices in London of India Stock.					
		3½ per cent.			3 per cent.		
		Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1910	Rupees annas 5 3 Discount	£ 95¼	£ 94½	£ 95⅛	£ 82⅝	£ 81 9/16	£ 82 3/16
1911	3 8 Discount	93⅜	93 3/24	94⅛	82 3/16	80⅞	81 7/16
1912	4 11 „	93 1/16	91⅛	92 5/16	79 13/16	78 1/16	78 11/16
1913	4 8 „	89⅝	88 11/48	88 15/16	76 7/16	75 1/16	75⅝
1914	7 6 „	90 1/16	87	88 1/16	77⅛	73⅛	75 3/16†
1915	18 11 „	*	*	*	*	*	*
1916	23 8 „	69 3/16	67 3/16	68 3/16†	59⅜	57 7/16	58 13/16
1917	30 0 „	*	*	*	*	*	*
1918	24 0 „	*	*	*	*	*	*
1919	35 6 „	66 7/16	65 1/16	65 9/16	*	*	*
1920	47 10 „	56 5/16	54⅞	55 1/16	*	*	*

No. 80.—Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London; in Rupees.

Year.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
				£	£	£
1910	1,33,42,300	2,91,10,700	13,74,58,333	63 3/8	63 1/8	63 7/16
1911	35,10,200	1,97,07,500	12,12,61,033	64 5/16	64	64 5/32
1912	65,73,300	1,56,91,600	11,21,42,733	64 7/16	64 3/16	64 11/32
1913	34,54,100	1,19,11,800	10,36,85,033	63 15/16	63 3/8	63 23/32
1914	40,73,800	1,02,91,300	9,74,67,533	64 1/16	63 5/16	63 3/32
1915	33,59,850	1,29,06,633	8,81,29,750	*	*	*
1916	59,46,200	79,23,250	8,61,43,700	*	*	*
1917	15,67,900	1,12,05,200	7,65,06,400	*	*	*
1918	11,23,900	35,45,600	7,40,84,700	*	*	*
1919	89,16,800	86,43,700	7,43,57,800	*	*	*
1920	30,46,950	1,45,65,175	6,28,39,575	55 1/16	51 7/16	53 1/16

* Quotations not available. † Average for 5 months. ‡ Average for 7 months.

No. 81.—Loans and Advances by Government; Balances on 31st March of each year and Amount of Interest received.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities.	2,63,14,078	2,67,65,000	2,78,43,795	2,91,94,609	3,06,97,740	3,07,60,336	3,06,15,480	3,00,97,789	2,89,42,076	2,98,21,833
Loans to Presidency Corporations.	51,52,385	52,00,320	51,44,335	50,86,102	50,25,510	49,62,475	48,96,849	52,28,574	60,27,159	58,53,188
Loans to Port Funds, &c.:										
Calcutta - - - -	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	2,89,48,055	2,86,18,192	2,82,75,004	2,79,17,950	2,75,46,471	2,71,59,985
Madras - - - -	90,25,749	90,12,122	88,41,379	98,39,970	1,14,30,372	1,27,12,254	1,35,85,268	1,43,73,642	1,40,90,241	1,42,02,568
Bombay - - - -	3,01,58,228	3,01,57,561	3,01,51,597	3,01,50,071	3,01,50,071	3,01,50,071	3,28,50,071	3,28,50,071	3,45,50,071	3,43,45,738
Loans to Minor Port Funds	30,46,761	28,76,249	26,99,961	25,16,098	23,62,965	21,90,209	20,09,925	18,02,108	15,85,300	14,14,395
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees.	28,69,832	30,66,636	32,12,010	37,34,105	39,84,160	41,05,536	43,58,918	42,91,281	41,75,158	44,88,922
Regimental and other Military Loans.	8,25,903	7,33,642	2,88,476	3,98,452	7,08,962	6,66,432	6,06,045	4,89,364	4,40,697	3,83,463
Advances to Cultivators -	3,67,70,650	3,71,40,205	3,76,54,634	4,74,32,028	5,16,31,096	4,56,79,038	3,90,20,060	3,42,62,804	5,58,03,008	6,60,56,079
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities.	3,08,55,438	2,99,65,900	3,05,09,030	2,62,84,659	2,39,92,341	2,31,68,019	1,92,69,963	1,70,18,740	1,51,87,137	1,48,15,300
Advances under Special Laws.	33,33,053	29,13,669	26,77,526	25,09,763	25,10,780	23,25,926	22,92,822	21,97,756	22,69,734	22,70,431
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances.	1,90,357	2,51,390	2,36,409	8,84,584	9,95,730	22,49,281	9,88,157	10,95,764	14,19,503	18,22,550
Rupees - -	17,90,78,000	17,86,18,260	17,97,94,718	18,85,66,007	19,24,37,782	18,75,87,769	17,87,68,562	17,16,26,863	19,20,36,555	20,26,34,452
= £	11,938,533	11,907,884	11,986,314	12,571,067	12,829,181	12,505,851	11,917,905	11,441,791	12,802,437	13,508,963
Amount of interest received - - £	588,777	537,778	517,906	517,989	532,954	581,029	553,799	521,834	476,386	579,854

No. 82.—Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest for Demand Loans on Government Paper.

Month.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
January - - -	6, 7, & 8	6	7	5, 6, 7, & 8	7 & 8	7	6	7 & 8	8	5 & 6	6 & 7
February - -	8	6	7 & 8	8	8 & 7	7	6	8	8 & 7	6	7
March - - -	8 & 7	6 & 7	8 & 7	8, 7, & 6	7	7 & 6	6	8	7 & 6	6	7 & 6
April - - - -	7 & 6	7	7	6	6 & 7	6	6	8 & 7	6	6	6
May - - - -	6 & 5	7 & 6	7 & 6	6 & 5	6	5	6	7	6	6 & 5	6
June - - - -	5 & 4	6, 5, & 4	5 & 4	5 & 4	6, 5, & 4	5 & 4	6 & 5	6 & 5	6	5	6 & 5
July - - - -	3	3	4	4 & 3	6 & 3	4 & 3	5	5	6	5	5
August - - -	3	3	4 & 3	3	3, 4, & 5	3 & 5	5	5	6	5	5
September - -	3 & 4	3 & 4	4 & 5	3 & 4	5 & 6	5	5 & 6	5 & 6	6 & 5	5	5
October - - -	4	4 & 5	5	4 & 5	6	5	6	6 & 7	5	5	5
November - -	4 & 5	6	5	5, 6, & 7	6 & 7	5 & 6	6	7 & 8	5	5 & 6	5
December - -	5 & 6	7	5	7	7	6	6	8	5	6	5

No. 83.—Gold Standard Reserve.

	Balance on 1st April.	Net Profits on Coinage during the Year credited to the Reserve.	Interest on Investments, &c.	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve.	Total Receipts.	Charges.		Balance on 31st March.	How Balance is held. In Gold in India.	Deposit of Gold at Bank of England.	Cash in England placed at short notice.	Due from Treasury Balances.	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India.	In Coined Rupees in India.	Cash at the Bank of England.	In British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bonds.
	£	£	£	£	£	£		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1909	18,471,406	25,190	267,451	—	18,764,047	—	1910	18,764,047	—	—	3,010,528	—	—	10,586,734	—	13,219,217*
1910	18,764,047	—	496,082	—	19,260,129	—	1911	19,260,129	—	—	1,477,358	—	—	2,534,302	—	15,848,469*
1911	19,260,129	—	495,968	—	19,756,097	—	1912	19,756,097	—	—	1,073,710	—	—	1,934,302	—	16,748,085*
1912	19,756,097	3,301,025	510,430	—	23,567,552	—	1913	23,567,552	—	1,620,000	1,005,664	35,327	—	1,934,302	—	15,945,669†
1913	23,567,552	2,136,872	408,595	—	26,113,019	315	1914	26,112,704	—	4,320,000	24,962	22,199	—	4,000,000	—	17,165,069†
1914	26,112,704	6,116	550,061	66,924	26,735,805	1,122	1915	26,734,683	5,238,184	1,250,000	8,322	69,957	7,000,000	4,000,000	—	12,148,746†
1915	26,734,683	—	*– 12,963*	42,514	26,764,234	490	1916	26,763,744	238,734	—	5,792,631	1,326	4,000,000	—	—	16,218,692†
1916	26,763,744	4,213,830	921,206	39,732	31,938,512	167	1917	31,938,345	103,000	—	6,001,456	181,432	—	—	—	25,405,570†
1917	31,938,345	1,077,598	1,700,565	45,746	34,762,254	255,016	1918	34,507,238	—	—	6,000,499	*–269986*	—	—	—	28,452,943†
1918	34,507,238	—	1,356,767	—	35,864,005	—	1919	35,864,005	—	—	6,015,672	—	—	—	—	29,729,505†
1919	35,864,005	—	1,253,896	—	37,117,901	—	1920	37,117,901	—	—	—	—	—	—	551	36,343,616†

* Purchase value of the securities.

† Market value of the securities on 31st March.

No. 84.—Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State.

Year.	Amount of Bills and Telegraphic Transfers.		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn.	Rate obtained per Rupee.			Difference of Exchange.
	Rupees.	Equivalent in £ at 16*d.* per rupee.		Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	
			£	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	£
1900-1	19,98,37,693	13,322,513	13,300,277	1 4·156	1 3·875	1 3·973	— 22,236
1901-2	27,83,01,050	18,553,403	18,539,071	1 4·125	1 3·875	1 3·988	— 14,332
1902-3	27,74,67,265	18,497,818	18,499,947	1 4·156	1 3·875	1 4·002	+ 2,129
1903-4	35,67,94,845	23,786,323	23,859,303	1 4·125	1 3·875	1 4·049	+ 72,980
1904-5	36,53,57,364	24,357,158	24,425,558	1 4·156	1 3·969	1 4·041	+ 68,400
1905-6	47,22,43,256	31,482,884	31,566,973	1 4·156	1 3·938	1 4·043	+ 84,089
1906-7	49,88,74,935	33,258,329	33,432,196	1 4·187	1 3·969	1 4·084	+173,867
1907-8	22,91,90,151	15,279,343	15,307,061	1 4·187	1 3·906	1 4·030	+ 27,718
1908-9	20,96,37,188	13,975,813	13,915,426	1 4·000	1 3·906	1 3·964	— 60,387
1909-10	41,02,12,663	27,347,511	27,416,586	1 4·156	1 3·906	1 4·041	+ 69,075
1910-11	39,54,50,114	26,363,341	26,463,303	1 4·156	1 3·906	1 4·061	+ 99,962
1911-12	40,37,70,748	26,918,050	27,058,549	1 4·156	1 3·937	1 4·084	+140,499
1912-13	38,49,88,178	25,665,879	25,759,706	1 4·156	1 3·969	1 4·058	+ 93,827
1913-14	46,59,68,715	31,064,581	31,200,827	1 4·156	1 3·937	1 4·070	+136,246
1914-15	11,61,88,392	7,745,893	7,748,112	1 4·094	1 3·937	1 4·005	+ 2,219
1915-16	30,36,57,471	20,243,832	20,354,517	1 4·156	1 3·937	1 4·087	+110,685
1916-17	49,04,34,364	32,695,624	32,998,095	1 4·500	1 4·031	1 4·148	+302,471
1917-18	50,63,87,176	33,759,145	34,880,682	1 5·000	1 4·156	1 4·531	+1,121,537
1918-19	28,65,41,000	19,102,733	20,946,314	1 6·000	1 4·906*	1 5·838*	+1,843,581
1919-20	34,54,98,000	23,033,200	31,226,219	2 4·875	1 5·313*	1 10·643*	+8,193,019

* Excludes issues to Exchange Banks at fixed rate of 1*s.* $4\frac{5}{32}$*d.*

No. 84A.—Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London by the Government of India.

Year.	Amount of Bills and Telegraphic Transfers.		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn.	Rates per Rupee fixed for Tenders.			Average Rate obtained.	Difference of Exchange.
	£	Equivalent at 16*d.* per rupee.		Immediate T.T.s.	Deferred T.T.s.	Bills.		
		Rs.	Rs.	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	Rs.
1907-8	70,000	10,50,000	10,56,189	—	—	1 $3\frac{32}{32}$	1 3·906	+ 6,189
1908-9	7,988,000	11,98,20,000	12,05,26,208	—	—	1 $3\frac{32}{32}$	1 3·906	+ 7,06,208
1909-10	156,000	23,40,000	23,53,792	—	—	1 $3\frac{32}{32}$	1 3·906	+ 13,792
1914-15	8,707,000	13,06,05,000	13,16,06,292	1 $3\frac{18}{16}$ and 1 $3\frac{27}{32}$	—	1 $3\frac{32}{32}$	1 3·878	+10,01,292
1915-16	4,893,000	7,33,95,000	7,38,27,583	1 $3\frac{27}{32}$	1 $3\frac{32}{32}$	—	1 3·906	+ 4,32,583
1918-19	5,315,000	7,97,25,000	7,08,02,320	1 $5\frac{31}{32}$	1 $6\frac{1}{32}$	—	1 6·016	—89,22,680
1919-20	24,544,000	36,81,60,000	18,57,72,972	2 7·986*	2 6·009*	—	2 7·708	—18,23,87,028

* Average Rates.

No. 85.—CASH BALANCES at the TREASURIES and AGENCIES of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA, at the close of each of the undermentioned Years; in RUPEES and STERLING.

No. of Treasuries, 31st March 1920.	ADMINISTRATIONS.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
1	India, General: Reserve Treasury	4,47,96,172	4,43,26,990	2,95,82,169	6,96,41,140	3,57,68,220	2,47,83,061	1,58,34,769	2,68,02,901	1,40,53,502	1,09,31,908	97,53,865
1	Presidency Bank - -	82,76,641	69,71,891	73,11,500	81,20,130	80,24,813	1,12,16,062	95,11,631	2,84,11,194	3,10,96,788	6,66,62,896	7,27,34,741
4	„ „ Branches	12,30,610	13,22,824	20,57,846	29,88,562	56,32,386	31,44,851	39,74,446	39,00,168	26,14,726	45,57,137	38,72,575
10	District Treasuries - -	55,68,970	66,92,997	52,95,092	66,74,697	61,05,402	58,54,209	71,38,523	61,65,801	52,45,209	55,60,685	48,11,689
	†Bengal:											
—	Presidency Bank - -	4,10,409	5,90,317	6,27,653	5,17,189	8,10,082	8,75,280	8,80,431	8,95,849	7,14,267	7,43,568	7,85,502
1	„ „ Branches	3,18,885	6,46,838	5,44,171	5,33,025	9,52,002	3,28,970	4,93,368	6,28,972	4,09,890	2,33,713	1,92,139
27	District Treasuries - -	1,03,60,627	92,43,809	1,10,17,838	58,86,659	75,05,477	49,22,264	48,60,436	52,42,828	56,41,578	39,23,592	34,06,483
	‡Bihar and Orissa:											
1	Presidency Bank Branches	—	—	—	7,60,767	8,74,654	7,40,131	5,85,604	8,33,746	3,84,946	3,73,935	5,23,595
21	District Treasuries - -	—	—	—	56,74,757	60,14,260	50,22,128	44,50,909	41,11,263	34,14,105	30,82 992	32,32,067
	§Assam:											
—	Presidency Bank Branches	6,37,395	7,22,354	4,63,653	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	District Treasuries - -	68,70,203	80,59,551	71,80,324	39,82,294	38,26,516	43,17,975	44,18,052	37,48,216	28,34,422	33,86,641	32,62,216
	Punjab:											
2	Presidency Bank Branches	27,34,423	28,90,908	17,19,875	21,28,611	35,54,691	21,69,170	29,13,654	23,87,535	12,66,332	13,08,484	9,10,628
29	District Treasuries - -	65,44,991	68,83,075	59,31,842	73,60,190	66,51,771	1,01,78,877	95,57,959	73,06,292	54,63,583	48,89,694	43,92,538
	N.W. Frontier Province											
6	District Treasuries - -	12,31,471	9,82,606	14,67,072	14,73,080	19,36,531	20,05,593	24,36,019	23,71,420	21,55,206	15,01,684	14,17,128
	United Provinces:											
5	Presidency Bank Branches	25,00,765	25,67,612	26,36,140	34,06,974	29,63,694	19,74,415	24,32,749	30,52,691	28,78,325	35,06,838	40,20,273
49	District Treasuries - -	86,76,227	1,13,62,103	1,16,13,762	1,00,02,739	1,16,62,753	1,14,16,334	1,16,55,434	89,29,240	91,77,901	1,27,33,824	1,32,14,192
	Central Provinces and Berar:											
3	Presidency Bank Branch -	13,34,634	5,64,903	8,66,327	26,59,615	26,20,483	23,20,642	9,13,654	64,84,041	63,09,314	45,89,655	75,82,268
22	District Treasuries - -	1,39,25,885	1,46,99,680	1,05,20,445	1,44,83,842	1,47,27,077	1,53,88,637	1,16,35,425	61,97,821	66,36,915	55,12,955	63,80,159
1	Madras: Reserve Treasury -	60,33,535	93,78,220	92,17,768	2,91,37,659	1,41,98,949	1,88,77,677	1,04,04,183	70,11,127	18,37,938	1,07,91,671	22,50,947
1	Presidency Bank - -	36,19,187	36,32,070	60,28,576	56,70,625	67,57,931	53,47,738	58,56,182	53,70,987	1,00,76,823	86,61,583	1,33,95,509
16	„ „ Branches	32,70,340	48,00,902	60,43,599	49,86,438	48,98,198	65,45,677	71,58,260	87,84,589	74,77,554	94,23,686	97,29,048
25	District Treasuries - -	1,14,46,727	1,48,87,672	1,40,15,266	1,70,67,698	1,69,45,764	1,60,18,718	1,56,98,811	1,35,79,254	1,59,26,294	1,28,73,098	1,41,73,936
1	Bombay: Reserve Treasury -	23,88,741	1,28,60,282	1,37,90,201	3,48,51,665	2,40,58,129	1,67,82,777	97,00,590	1,18,08,603	88,04,387	1,48,32,819	46,37,344
1	Presidency Bank - -	66,62,547	55,22,332	70,69,415	96,27,502	77,16,440	87,51,460	52,68,618	2,47,99,345	5,36,14,957	4,20,98,748	4,79,53,569
10	„ „ Branches	61,29,263	62,06,242	55,86,450	74,29,515	81,32,518	92,28,289	69,67,484	71,82,572	57,19,016	54,88,038	42,16,872
30	District Treasuries - -	1,37,97,035	1,48,38,327	1,09,09,166	1,39,16,014	1,27,80,635	1,39,73,639	1,09,83,954	1,49,78,745	91,06,028	86,61,898	1,14,72,159
	Burma:											
3	Presidency Bank Branches	44,09,916	47,35,858	37,90,170	80,80,392	70,23,415	68,72,377	68,33,431	84,53,201	69,78,475	63,16,626	62,12,633
41	District Treasuries - -	1,12,55,815	81,13,381	89,09,011	1,23,35,188	1,19,81,008	1,26,33,058	76,76,262	99,59,846	1,00,39,181	68,55,502	1,02,25,887
324	Total, India (in Rupees)	18,44,31,414	20,35,03,834	18,41,95,331	28,93,96,967	23,41,23,799	22,16,90,009	18,02,40,838	22,93,98,247	22,98,77,662	25,95,03,870	26,47,59,962
	= £	12,295,428	13,566,922	12,279,689	19,293,131	15,608,253	14,779,334	12,016,056	15,293,216	15,325,177	17,300,258	17,650,664
1	Home Treasury Total, England, £	15,809,618	18,174,349	19,463,723	9,759,634	8,157,732	7,913,236	12,803,348	11,391,993	16,625,416	14,715,827	11,997,393
324	Grand Total - £	28,105,046	31,741,271	31,743,412	29,052,765	23,765,985	22,692,570	24,819,404	26,685,209	31,950,593	32,016,085	29,648,057

† Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911-12 and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1909-10 to 1911-12.
‡ Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal. § Includes Eastern Bengal from 1909-10 to 1911-12.

No. 86.—Value of Money Coined at

Year.	Calcutta.					Bombay.				
	Silver.					Gold.	Silver.			
	Rupees and Small Silver.	Nickel.	Copper.	Bronze.	Total.	15 Rupees, Gold Coins and Sovereigns.	Rupees and Small Silver.	British and Straits Dollars.	Straits Fifty, Twenty, Ten, and Five cent. pieces.	Egyptian Twenty, Ten, Five, and Two Piastre pieces.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	
1909–10	1,19,84,769	—	35,000*g*	5,98,720	1,26,18,489	—	97,71,397	1,35,10,675	19,38,021	—
1910–11	1,38,07,252	—	50,000*g*	9,45,123	1,48,02,375	—	81,17,860	1,26,00,062	18,43,564	—
1911–12	1,55,00,111	—	41,891*g*	9,25,625	1,64,67,627	—	1,25,74,209	8,50,23,954	57,765	—
1912–13	8,37,58,651	—	86,278*h*	19,14,961*h*	8,57,59,890	—	11,16,11,293	1,28,70,459	33,872	—
1913–14	6,67,36,058*j*	—	30,000*i*	20,85,438	6,88,51,496	—	6,52,32,479	35,54,975	58,454	—
1914–15	1,49,04,865*k*	—	43,125*g*	4,60,700	1,54,08,690	—	71,90,471	—	—	—
1915–16	1,04,02,141	—	—	1,83,900	1,05,86,041		58,00,058	—	—	—
1916–17	16,28,02,000*l*	—	43,750*e*	7,06,556	16,35,52,306	1,53,765*d*	14,53,40,381	—	3,79,483	1,47,37,406
1917–18	9,98,65,220*b*	3,35,000	20,000*i*	20,83,600*m*	10,23,03,820	—	13,95,44,433	—	10,41,662	77,11,029
1918–19	27,47,66,650	97,46,500	—	21,83,550*c*	28,66,96,700	5,10,76,125	24,57,68,660	—	10,38,594	5,45,721
1919–20	16,80,33,836	14731992	2,500*n*	32,96,287*f*	18,60,64,615	—	20,91,85,920	—	28,57,998 *o*	—

b Includes Ceylon coins, Rs. 7,02,366.
c Includes Australian coins, Rs. 120,450, and Straits coins, Rs. 52,500.
d Egyptian 100 Piastre Pieces.
e Straits coins.
f Includes Rs. 4,44,687 Straits Coins.
g Ceylon coins and Amman cash.
h Ceylon and Straits coins including Rs. 3,500 for the Sailana State.

No. 87.—Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of

Year.	Number of Notes					
	1.	2½	5.	10.	20.	50.
1908-9	—	—	1,869,545	9,820,544	506,307	280,814
1909-10	—	—	2,269,962	11,598,068	420,848	342,514
1910-11	—	—	2,425,773	12,528,913	106,731	526,488
1911-12	—	—	2,599.877	15,090,740	65,633	379,255
1912-13	—	—	2,954,978	17,941,958	49,066	344,337
1913-14	—	—	3,222,891	17,726,423	38,415	357,059
1914-15	—	—	3,139,195	14,986,196	28,774	348,290
1915-16	—	—	4,493,230	18,803,430	24,842	449,005
1916-17	—	—	6,624 239	22,598,076	21,659	504,130
1917-18	3,275,931	716,129	10,897,857	27,331,814	19,581	690,652
1918-19	1,05,065,650	7,378,712	18,381,838	46,922,029	17,689	979,508
1919-20	1,34,876,325	4,303,228	22,904,809	54,723,695	16,256	979,819

the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

BOMBAY.		TOTAL.								
		Gold.	Silver.							
Nickel.	Total.	15 Rupees, Gold Coins, and Sovereigns.	Rupees and Small Silver.	British Straits and Ceylon Coins.	Egyptian Twenty, Ten, Five, and Two Piastre Pieces.	Nickel.	Copper.	Bronze.	Total.	
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees =	£
15,50,000	2,67,70,093	—	2,17,56,166	1,54,48,696	—	15,50,000	35,000	5,98,720	3,93,88,582	2,625,905
25,12,500	2,50,73,986	—	2,19,25,112	1,44,43,626	—	25,12,500	50,000	9,45,123	3,98,76,361	2,658,424
26,10,000	10,02,65,928	—	2,80,74,320	8,50,81,719	—	26,10,000	41,891	9,25,625	11,67,33,555	7,782,237
24,86,000	12,70,01,624	—	19,53,69,944	1,29,04,331	—	24,86,000	86,278	19,14,961	21,27,61,514	14,184,101
28,95,000	7,17,40,908	—	13,15,68,537	40,13,429	—	28,95,000	30,000	20,85,438	14,05,92,404	9,372,827
26,47,000	98,37,471	—	2,17,95,336	3,00,000	—	26,47,000	43,125	4,60,700	2,52,46,161	1,683,077
4,79,390	62,79,448	—	1,62,02,199	—	—	4,79,390	—	1,83,900	1,68,65,489	1,124,366
30,35,195	16,36,66,230	1,53,765*d*	30,77,07,326	8,14,538	1,47,57,406	30,35,195	43,750	7,06,556	32,72,18,536	21,814,569
43,31,746	15,26,28,870	—	23,87,07,287	17,44,028	77,11,029	46,66,746	20,000	20,83,600	25,49,32,690	16,995,513
61,12,651	30,45,41,751	5,10,76,125	52,05,35,310	10,38,594	5,45,721	1,58,59,151	—	21,83,550	59,12,38,451	39,415,897
102,92,658	22,23,36,576	—	37,72,19,756	28,57,998	—	2,50,24,650	2,500	32,96,287	40,84,01,191	27,226,746

i Ceylon coins.
j Includes Ceylon coins, Rs. 4,00,000.
k Includes Ceylon coins, Rs. 3,00,000.
l Includes Ceylon coins, Rs. 4,35,055.
m Includes Australian coins, Rs. 4,80,000.
n Includes Amman cash, Rs. 2,500.
o Includes Ceylon coins, Rs. 4,80,428.

each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on 31ST MARCH in each YEAR.

for Rupees.				Total.		
					Value.	
100.	500.	1,000.	10,000.	Pieces.	Rupees =	£
1,245,600	60,265	74,117	9,435	13,866,627	45,48,79,505	30,325,300
1,436,406	62,021	88,350	12,821	16,230,990	54,40,84,250	36,272,283
1,406,613	56,305	85,464	12,976	17,148,363	54,99,05,815	36,660,388
1,652,209	56,102	92,971	14,320	19,951,107	61,36,25,095	40,908,340
1,776,201	54,347	90,392	18,220	23,229,499	68,97,78,240	45,985,216
1,781,370	52,774	91,712	15,294	23,285,938	66,11,75,935	44,078,396
1,605,197	47,370	92,037	15,651	20,262,710	61,62,99,615	41,086,641
2,038,915	46,661	89,875	12,679	25,958,637	67,73,34,540	45,155,636
2,532,181	48,944	112,420	18,890	32,460,539	86,37,51,735	57,583,449
3,253,072	49,879	137,993	14,190	46,387,098	99,79,37,599	66,529,173
4,380,532	49,387	151,080	18,685	183,345,110	1,53,46,47,790	102,309,853
5,039,165	52,630	162,003	19,630	223,077,560	1,74,52,45,960	116,349,731

No. 88.—AVERAGE VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES IN CIRCULATION throughout INDIA; in thousands of RUPEES.

CIRCLES.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
Calcutta - -	20,22,68	22,54,03	23,36,30	28,42,62	28,37,07	27,02,58	25,47,40	28,45,51	33,89,23	38,08,76	52,52,53
Cawnpore -	2,44,72	2,64,29	2,71,19	2,40,58	2,63,73	3,09,54	2,95,34	2,25,93	3,18,20	6,41,93	8,96,17
Lahore - -	3,48,93	3,52,60	3,70,95	2,91,66	3,62,26	3,64,41	4,27,02	5,59,83	6,88,13	10,96,87	13,89,17
Bombay - -	13,33,65	14,70,79	15,08,83	17,06,57	15,76,38	15,94,46	15,41,95	21,83,21	36,85,63	46,23,87	51,14,59
Karachi - -	1,69,08	1,42,31	1,44,39	1,18,43	1,51,42	1,89,71	2,66,83	2,63,22	3,63,76	5,24,54	5,79,64
Madras - -	5,49,50	6,32,54	6,94,44	8,34,42	8,45,38	7,59,57	8,05,58	9,39,78	11,13,81	16,80,04	22,20,55
Rangoon - -	2,97,35	3,18,06	4,10,39	5,27,80	5,18,83	4,83,75	5,25,38	5,96,68	6,18,56	9,44,35	17,15,12
Average for all India.	49,65,91	54,34,62	57,36,49	65,62,08	65,55,07	64,04,02	64,09,50	76,14,16	1,01,77,35	1,33,20,36	1,71,67,77
= 000 £	33,106	36,231	38,243	43,747	43,701	42,693	42,730	50,761	67,849	88,802	114,452

No. 89.—VALUE of NOTE CIRCULATION, and AMOUNT of each DESCRIPTION of RESERVE of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT, AND NET RECEIPTS, on 31st MARCH in each YEAR; in RUPEES.

Year.	Value of Note Circulation.	Reserve held in India.			Reserve held in England.		Currency Notes in Government Treasuries.	Annual Net Receipts.	
		Gold.	Silver.	Government Securities held at Calcutta.	Gold.	Sterling Securities.		Rupees	= £
1909–10	54,40,84,250	9,30,25,739	31,20,28,350	9,99,99,946	3,75,00,000	2,00,00,000	7,89,77,730	27,00,952	180,063
1910–11	54,99,05,815	9,27,97,267	29,35,58,565	9,99,99,946	7,56,75,000	2,00,00,000	9,30,83,585	17,62,829	117,522
1911–12	61,36,25,095	23,33,16,262	26,14,33,602	9,99,99,946	8,55,00,000	4,00,00,000	8,11,78,345	22,44,279	149,619
1912–13	68,97,78,240	29,37,50,798	15,48,08,887	9,99,99,946	9,15,00,000	4,00,00,000	15,67,21,260	22,40,503	149,367
1913–14	66,11,75,935	22,43,53,073	16,45,27,496	9,99,99,946	9,15,00,000	4,00,00,000	9,93,57,350	20,17,253	134,484
1914–15	61,62,99,615	7,64,45,767	20,53,22,916	9,99,99,946	7,65,00,000	4,00,00,000	8,87,83,425	28,63,225	190,882
1915–16	67,73,34,540	12,24,27,143	32,33,53,902	9,99,99,946	11,92,50,000*	10,00,04,431	7,10,67,785	24,03,303	160,220
1916–17	86,37,51,735	11,99,91,932	23,05,53,020	9,99,99,946	6,67,50,000	38,49,19,195	7,56,80,530	70,70,574	471,371
1917–18	99,79,37,599	26,84,95,248	10,79,03,618	9,99,99,946	67,50,000	51,47,86,787	5,50,89,577	1,52,84,138	1,018,943
1918–19	1,53,46,47,790	17,36,99,120	37,39,28,563	16,07,99,946	12,35,865	82,49,84,296	7,77,61,422	2,40,35,059	1,602,397
1919–20	1,74,52,45,960	47,81,25,392	39,85,17,655	19,58,54,946	—	67,27,47,969	5,51,00,000	3,49,55,589	2,330,372

* Includes Rs. 51,00,000 in silver bullion.

No. 90.—General Statistics of the Post Office of British India.

Year.	Post Offices.	Letter Boxes.	Village Postmen.	Total Strength of Establishment.	Length of Railways, Roads, &c., over which the Mails were conveyed.	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued.	Number of Inland and Foreign (including Indian State) Money Orders.	Value payable post: Number of articles sent.
					Miles.			
1910-11 -	18,813	46,884	8,380	93,062	155,652	945,147,612	25,633,628	7,354,915
1911-12 -	18,801	48,122	8,219	92,755	153,950	965,392,730	27,243,409	7,984,392
1912-13 -	18,789	48,524	8,190	92,870	154,493	1,014,788,445	29,618,584	8,815,915
1913-14 -	18,946	49,108	8,234	93,955	155,806	1,049,921,980	30,986,373	9,572,023
1914-15 -	19,158	49,304	8,213	95,433	156,673	1,043,082,250	30,252,382	9,632,787
1915-16 -	19,328	49,684	8,225	95,746	157,657	1,051,428,160	32,322,594	9,653,213
1916-17 -	19,409	49,763	8,223	96,260	157,566	1,087,903,468	33,449,165	9,319,015
1917-18 -	19,410	49,749	8,289	97,364	157,706	1,114,019,143	35,189,352	10,068,624
1918-19 -	19,445	49,838	8,295	99,074	157,396	1,194,474,011	36,106,940	10,105,213
1919-20 -	19,439	50,055	8,354	100,894	157,482	1,329,107,505	38,990,815	11,349,386

No. 91.—Estimated Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets.

Year.	Letters.			Postcards.	Total Letters and Postcards.	Registered Newspapers.	Parcels, Registered and Unregistered.	Packets.	Grand Total.
	Paid and Service.	Unpaid.	Registered, Insured, and Value-payable.						
1910-11 - -	356,844,883	36,539,420	20,293,270	418,437,773	832,115,346	49,252,161	6,861,927	56,918,178	945,147,612
1911-12 - -	373,223,612	35,799,583	17,175,338*	424,691,054	850,889,587	52,612,161	10,598,068†	51,292,914‡	965,392,730
1912-13 - -	403,190,056	36,043,619	16,930,256	435,786,354	891,950,285	54,956,826	11,593,563	56,287,771	1,014,788,445
1913-14 - -	414,803,285	32,961,914	19,405,928	455,945,016	923,016,143	56,422,275	12,667,172	57,816,390	1,049,921,980
1914-15 - -	400,991,632	26,531,042	18,940,655	465,459,705	911,932,034	63,920,001	12,544,847	54,685,368	1,043,082,250
1915-16 - -	403,217,757	25,702,585	19,483,944	478,456,743	926,861,029	59,581,349	12,890,909	52,094,873	1,051,428,160
1916-17 - -	416,227,827	25,136,950	20,166,708	509,800,270	971,331,755	55,048,211	13,607,945	47,915,557	1,087,903,468
1917-18 - -	424,899,003	24,499,762	21,467,695	531,629,566	1,002,496,026	54,549,432	14,150,948	42,822,737	1,114,019,143
1918-19 - -	459,268,026	27,027,129	23,441,214	565,131,610	1,074,867,979	57,661,450	14,264,559	47,680,023	1,194,474,011
1919-20 - -	529,862,599	27,107,611	26,671,837	605,790,630	1,189,432,677	61,918,287	15,834,082	61,922,459	1,329,107,505

* Includes Ordinary and Value-payable registered packets from 1911-12.
† Includes Value-payable unregistered packets from 1911-12. ‡ Ordinary unregistered packets only from 1911-12.

No. 92.—Total Number and Amount of Money Orders, with Annual Increase.

Year.	Inland Orders issued in India.		Foreign (including Indian State) Orders issued and paid in India.		Grand Total.			
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	Increase per cent. on No.	Increase per cent. on Amount.
		£		£		£		
1910-11	24,781,847	27,900,896	851,781	2,766,976	25,633,628	30,667,872	3·91	5·57
1911-12	26,322,257	29,528,247	921,152	2,947,636	27,243,409	32,475,933	6·28	5·90
1912-13	28,624,470	31,595,899	994,114	3,258,428	29,618,584	34,854,327	8·72	7·32
1913-14	29,940,631	34,122,382	1,045,742	3,525,203	30,986,373	37,647,645	4·62	8·01
1914-15	29,317,377	34,365,463	935,005	3,018,565	30,252,382	37,384,028	−2·37	−0·70
1915-16	31,281,231	35,947,834	1,041,363	3,161,247	32,322,594	39,109,081	6·84	4·61
1916-17	32,331,652	38,363,217	1,117,513	3,701,635	33,449,165	42,064,853	3·49	7·56
1917-18	33,903,625	41,852,527	1,285,727	8,618,558	35,189,352	50,471,085	5·20	19·98
1918-19	34,881,624	46,624,162	1,225,316	6,494,676	36,106,940	53,118,838	2·60	5·25
1919-20	37,632,888	49,809,561	1,357,927	8,491,194	38,990,815	58,300,755	7·99	9·76

No. 93.—Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India.

Year.	Receipts.								Charges.				
					Deduct								
	Postage (Stamps and Cash).	Service Postage Stamps.	Money Order Receipts.	Other Receipts.	Payments to British Post Office, &c.	Civil Dept. Share of Stamps.	Telegraph Dept. Share of Stamps.	Total Receipts.	Administration, &c.	Conveyance of Mails.	Payments under the Postal Arrangements with H.M. Treasury.	Stationery and Printing and other Charges.	Total Charges.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1910–11 -	2,205,160	338,854	333,947	13,613	27,488	128,460	738,638	1,996,988	1,320,653	433,293	54,588	142,220	1,950,754
1911–12 -	2,458,474	348,943	351,055	14,216	22,201	126,720	887,733	2,136,034	1,384,263	436,678	54,588	128,132	2,003,661
1912–13 -	2,567,766	358,065	377,097	13,685	15,006	126,720	913,705	2,261,182	1,388,436	439,666	54,588	143,930	2,026,620
1913–14 -	2,672,611	377,875	405,060	15,809	21,858	126,720	913,742	2,409,035	1,417,975	489,095	54,588	129,945	2,091,603
1914–15 -	2,605,226	419,565	402,670	17,509	*–3,126*	126,720	973,712	2,347,664	1,455,746	482,111	54,588	134,261	2,126,706
1915–16 -	2,728,568	412,336	422,989	11,922	*–5,549*	126,720	1,003,761	2,450,883	1,472,489	482,332	42,713	158,134	2,155,668
1916–17 -	2,984,713	419,273	446,266	16,230	*–3,161*	126,720	1,120,430	2,622,493	1,489,808	480,219	59,863	146,611	2,176,501
1917–18 -	3,205,074	444,726	506,178	20,061	*–7,287*	126,720	1,280,591	2,774,015	1,661,236	483,963	45,788	217,218	2,408,205
1918–19 -	3,741,363	556,157	528,497	39,211	4,870	126,720	1,713,451	3,020,187	1,915,070	510,567	45,788	219,029	2,690,454
1919–20 -	4,275,242	631,934	643,072	29,047	2,649	126,720	1,898,953	3,550,973	2,154,593	555,592	45,788	287,079	3,043,052

No. 94.—Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount (in rupees) of Deposits.

Year.	Number of Banks at end of Year.	Number of Depositors.	Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest).	Withdrawals each year.	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest).	Interest.
1910–11	8,929	1,430,451	6,50,43,534	5,45,27,095	16,91,88,224	46,22,858
1911–12	9,502	1,500,834	8,78,69,630	6,80,72,416	18,89,85,438	50,87,745
1912–13	9,460	1,566,860	9,70,57,377	7,99,28,312	20,61,14,502	56,20,480
1913–14	9 824	1,638,725	11,60,36,953	9,04,75,988	23,16,75,467	61,90,960
1914–15	10,161	1,644,074	9,60,61,575	17,88,10,560	14,89,26,323	53,93,667
1915–16	10,386	1,660,424	8,16,32,171	7,73,45,977	15,32,12,517	43,20,211
1916–17	10,421	1,647,419	9,38,20,438	8,10,79,554	16,59,53,401	45,47,319
1917–18	10,975	1,637,600	10,16,69,267	10,17,76,198	16,58,46,470	44,40,318
1918–19	10,587	1,677,407	13,45,15,009	11,21,16,730	18,82,44,749	46,87,601
1919–20	10,670	1,760,442	17,74,51,171	15,22,11,390	21,34,84,628	56,46,213

°No. 95.—Progress of Banking Capital in India.

A.

Three Presidency Banks and the larger Indian Joint-Stock Banks, whose head offices are located in India.

Year.	No. of Joint Stock Banks.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.				Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.
				Presidency Banks.		Joint Stock Banks.	Total.	
				Public.	Private.			
1909	15	000 Rs. 6,26,07	000 Rs. 4,06,19	000 Rs. 3,19,76	000 Rs. 32,65,03	000 Rs. 20,49,10	000 Rs. 56,33,90	000 Rs. 14,44,70
1910	16	6,35,66	4,31,58	4,23,63	32,34,38	25,65,85	62,23,86	14,15,37
1911	18	6,45,60	4,66,94	4,38,30	34,19,99	25,29,11	63,87,40	17,20,25
1912	18	6,66,64	4,98,19	4,27,01	35,84,47	27,25,98	67,37,46	15,77,49
1913	18	6,06,33	5,06,01	5,88,66	36,48,50	22,59,19	64,96,35	19,37,92
1914	17	6,26,40	5,31,05	5,61,52	40,04,08	17,10,58	62,76,18	24,37,10
1915	20	6,56,39	5,29,15	4,88,67	38,61,19	17,87,27	61,37,13	18,64,65
1916	20	6,62,36	5,34,65	5,20,58	44,70,87	24,71,05	74,62,50	23,30,74
1917	18	6,78,70	5,30,51	7,71,28	67,71,74	31,17,01	106,60,03	41,42,15
1918	19	8,11,45	5,10,17	8,64,28	50,97,75	40,59,48	100,21,51	26,56,20
1919	18	9,14,07	5,82,08	7,72,24	68,21,37	58,99,47	134,93,08	35,79,56

B.

Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year.	No. of Banks.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.		Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.	
				Out of India.	In India.	Out of India.	In India.
1909	10	000 £ 18,952	000 £ 11,211	000 £ 116,024	000 Rs. 20,27,43	000 £ 18,121	000 Rs. 4,15,86
1910	11	21,735	12,610	134,166	24,79,17	17,811	4,38,51
1911	12	22,600	13,002	157,764	28,16,90	22,136	4,56,92
1912	12	23,657	13,980	172,028	29,53,62	23,082	6,14,82
1913	12	23,640	14,185	181,138	31,03,54	25,688	5,88,24
1914	11*	22,815	14,157	164,970	30,14,76	40,694	8,39,37
1915	11	22,681	14,112	179,948	33,54,56	45,111	7,60,13
1916	10†	22,836	15,095	208,232	38,03,88	41,367	10,14,11
1917	9‡	18,384	14,298	228,001	53,37,53	54,765	33,74,37
1918	10‡	22,269	17,180	305,937	61,85,60	57,981	15,17,55
1919	11‡	31,931	21,139	433,001	74,35,90	63,571	29,98,32

* Excluding the Deutsche-Asiatische Bank, which went into liquidation after the outbreak of war.

† Excluding the Delhi and London Bank, which has been amalgamated with the Alliance Bank of Simla, Ltd.

‡ Excluding the Russo-Asiatic Bank, information not being available.

No. 96.—General Statistics of the Indo-European (Government of India) Telegraph Department.

Years.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.			Number of Words telegraphed.				Message Revenue.	Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.				
	Line.	Wire.	Cable.	State.	Commercial and Private.	Press.	Total Words.			Receipts.	Expenditure.	Interest Charges on Capital Account.	Net Profit.	Dividend on Capital Account.
	Miles.		Knots.	Number.				£	£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
1909–10	2,721	6,976	1.945	137,736	2,565,523	17,216	2,720,475	110,129	1,000,263	111,489	72,062	—	39,427	3·94
1910–11	2,724	6,982	1,948	127,806	3,091,991	14,448	3,234,245	120,242	999,966	121,687	74,748	—	46,939	4·69
1911–12	2,725	6,983	1,948	130,102	3,231,747	9,054	3,420,903	130,837	1,002,539	131,822	72,710	—	59,112	5·90
1912–13	2,726	6,996	1,948	165,025	3,696,414	13,297	3,874,736	132,752	984,941	134,130	96,455	—	37,675	3·83
1913–14	2,725	7,174	1,948	145,249	3,661,230	5,840	3,812,319	129,143	1,008,097	131,130	77,454	—	53,676	5·32
1914–15	2,725	7,401	1,948	1,015,747	1,854,697	1,513	2,871,957	167,481	1,020,692	169,184	87,907	—	81,277	7·96
1915–16	2,726	7,416	2,268	2,196,739	2,004,033	857	4,201,629	170,843	1,027,869	172,527	93,823	—	78,704	7·71
1916–17	3,390	8,637	2,254	5,265,973	3,804,656	12,654	9,083,283	174,822	1,173,584	176,215	107,942	—	68,273	5·82
1917–18	3,630	9,299	2,254	6,452,576	6,571,226	15,309	13,039,111	235,634	1,214,659	239,042	144,205	—	94,837	7·80
1918–19	3,666	9,460	2,256	7,865,936	9,327,516	4,641	17,198,093	332,786	1,236,256	338,634	162,146	—	176,488	14·28
1919–20	3,681	9,598	2,256	4,788,169	6,918,977	127,368	11,834,514	381,723	1,230,502	388,926	208,887	43,368	136,671	11·11*

* Calculated after deduction of interest charges on capital.

No. 97.—General Statistics of Government Telegraphs in India.

Year.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.		Number of Signal Offices.	Number and Value of Paid Messages, Inland and Foreign, State and Private.		Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.		
	Line, including Cable.	Wire, including Cable.					Receipts.	Revenue Charges.	Surplus.
	Miles.		Number.		£	£	£	£	£
1909–10	72,740	287,266	2,762	12,084,697	575,170	7,264,674	807,948	807,519	429
1910–11	74,828	292,001	2,856	13,090,228	616,920	7,412,229	857,947	791,833	66,114
1911–12	76,578	299,343	2,958	14,671,819	690,984	7,639,441	951,618	821,624	129,994
1912–13	78,862	311,034	3,115	15,449,071	716,793	7,864,908	1,018,664	854,776	163,888
1913–14	81,593	321,801	3,396	16,596,697	761,081	8,112,720	1,036,696	913,465	123,231
1914–15	84,124	330,033	3,408	16,190,366	834,938	8,340,917	1,137,329	937,796	199,533
1915–16	86,067	337,720	3,481	17,542,888	905,682	8,483,145	1,238,561	948,044	290,517
1916–17	87,480	343,487	3,526	18,719,836	1,028,543	8,687,692	1,385,499	911,601	473,898
1917–18	87,714	347,906	3,539	19,137,055	1,205,138	8,883,627	1,645,672	848,710	796,962
1918–19	87,814	357,472	3,553	20,328,068	1,683,481	9,131,057	2,157,348	980,821	1,176,527
1919–20	88,417	369,273	3,561	19,382,010	1,999,736	9,784,587	2,515,324	1,443,779	1,071,545

No. 98.—Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs.

Years.	Paid Messages.											
	Inland Traffic.						Foreign Traffic.*					
	State.		Private (including Press).		Total.		State.		Private (including Press).		Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		£		£		£		£		£		£
1909–10	834,435	51,437	9,963,541	376,066	10,797,976	427,503	15,174	3,640	1,271,547	144,027	1,286,721	147,667
1910–11	989,459	58,578	10,683,675	391,568	11,673,134	450,146	16,986	4,235	1,400,108	162,539	1,417,094	166,774
1911–12	1,207,810	74,042	11,928,575	438,635	13,136,385	512,677	19,541	4,596	1,515,893	173,711	1,535,434	178,307
1912–13	1,130,721	65,747	12,712,201	474,700	13,842,922	540,447	13,144	5,118	1,593,005	171,228	1,606,149	176,346
1913–14	1,276,738	78,077	13,661,663	509,896	14,938,401	587,973	13,593	4,998	1,644,703	168,110	1,658,296	173,108
1914–15	1,651,930	158,644	13,267,089	504,211	14,919,019	662,855	35,688	17,968	1,235,659	154,115	1,271,347	172,083
1915–16	1,737,901	155,962	14,339,407	546,191	16,077,308	702,153	62,307	33,238	1,403,273	170,292	1,465,580	203,530
1916–17	1,741,891	174,065	15,262,760	625,359	17,004,651	799,424	84,088	30,451	1,631,097	198,668	1,715,185	229,119
1917–18	1,891,395	188,726	15,256,835	722,109	17,148,230	910,835	110,576	38,524	1,878,249	255,779	1,988,825	294,303
1918–19	2,047,950	253,410	16,104,149	1,031,670	18,152,099	1,285,080	139,018	67,388	2,036,951	331,013	2,175,969	398,401
1919–20	1,800,129	290,822	15,009,598	1,130,994	16,809,727	1,421,816	109,743	72,662	2,462,540	505,258	2,572,283	577,920

Years.	Paid Messages—(*cont.*).								Free Messages.			Inland Telegraphic Money Order Advices.
	Total State.		Total Private (including Press).		Grand Total.		Details of Press Messages.		News-Free.	Concessional (Foreign States, &c.).	Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.
		£		£		£		£				
1909–10	849,609	55,077	11,235,088	520,093	12,084,697	575,170	173,314	13,836	196,872	20,224	217,096	337,334
1910–11	1,006,445	62,813	12,083,783	554,107	13,090,228	616,920	157,002	12,596	244,830	32,654	277,484	370,885
1911–12	1,227,351	78,638	13,444,468	612,346	14,671,819	690,984	180,278	13,916	227,978	35,132	263,110	435,697
1912–13	1,143,865	70,865	14,305,206	645,928	15,449,071	716,793	207,702	14,719	287,130	28,064	315,194	506,436
1913–14	1,290,331	83,075	15,306,366	678,006	16,596,697	761,081	201,138	15,498	232,351	35,041	267,392	599,896
1914–15	1,687,618	176,612	14,502,748	658,326	16,190,366	834,938	253,933	15,534	299,350	51,943	351,293	738,098
1915–16	1,800,208	189,190	15,742,680	716,483	17,542,888	905,682	365,448	19,841	494,850	92,010	586,860	880,483
1916–17	1,825,979	204,516	16,893,857	824,027	18,719,836	1,028,543	300,710	16,619	453,962	123,894	577,856	922,759
1917–18	2,001,971	227,250	17,135,084	977,898	19,137,055	1,205,138	270,167	16,551	485,714	275,018	760,732	849,307
1918–19	2,186,968	320,798	18,141,100	1,362,683	20,328,068	1,683,481	261,735	16,912	503,063	483,812	986,875	858,865
1919–20	1,909,872	363,484	17,472,138	1,636,252	19,382,010	1,999,736	307,522	24,250	278,096	615,246	893,342	739,089

* The Value of the Messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.

No. 99.—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of

Administrations.	No. of Municipalities.	Population within Municipal Limits.	No. of Members of Committee.	Classification of Members.			
				Official.	Non-Official.	Europeans.	Indians.
Bengal (excluding Calcutta).	115	1,973,799	1,593	169	1,424	123	1,470
Calcutta	1	861,501	50	3	47	18	32
Bihar and Orissa	58	1,199,318	817	141	676	87	730
United Provinces	84	2,984,773	1,055	76	979	72	983
Punjab	101	1,626,506	1,178	241	936	77	1,099
Delhi	1	229,144	22	3	19	5	17
North-West Frontier Province.	6	141,928	117	34	83	15	102
Burma (excluding Rangoon).	46	706,029	589	192	397	105	484
Rangoon	1	284,935	25	2	23	12	13
Central Provinces and Berar.	59	921,257	816	144	672	43	773
Assam	25	135,637	250	48	202	29	221
Ajmer-Merwara	3	114,999	52	8	44	9	43
Coorg	5	14,158	58	20	38	2	56
Madras (excluding Madras City).	73	2,293,948	1,082	138	944	68	1,014
Madras City	1	518,660	49	2	47	10	39
Bombay (excluding Bombay City).	157	2,381,064	2,311	377	1,934	81	2,230
Bombay City	1	979,445	72	6	66	17	55
British Baluchistan	1	17,021	25	7	18	9	16
Bangalore	1	100,834	26	8	18	14	12
Total, 1919–20	739	17,484,956	10,187	1,619	8,567	796	9,389
1918–19	731	17,417,534	9,943	1,723	8,220	824	9,119
1917–18	725	17,353,273	9,875	1,745	8,130	895	8,980
1916–17	722	17,342,443	9,828	1,785	8,043	946	8,882
1915–16	714	17,265,754	9,819	1,856	7,963	995	8,824
*Totals 1914–15	713	17,227,822	9,801	1,858	7,939	1,096	8,701
1913–14	714	17,219,050	9,779	1,804	7,971	1,167	8,608
1912–13	712	17,085,486	9,718	1,884	7,824	1,173	8,535
1911–12	714	17,129,575	9,642	1,875	7,758	1,179	8,460
1910–11	715	16,961,983	9,727	1,958	7,769	1,200	8,527

* Excluding Bangalore prior to 1913–14.

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES).			Incidence per Head of Population.		EXPENDITURE.	ADMINISTRATIONS.
From Rates and Taxes.	From other Sources (including Extra-ordinary and Debt).*	Total.	Rates and Taxes.	Total Income (excluding Extra-ordinary and Debt).*		
£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	£	
356,809	169,293	526,102	3 10	4 9	542,208	Bengal (excluding Calcutta).
711,624	490,402	1,202,026	15 11	21 6	1,300,018	Calcutta.
126,373	153,508	279,881	2 1	3 10	272,403	Bihar and Orissa.
462,621	329,706	792,327	3 1	5 1	783,697	United Provinces.
397,224	346,810	762,034	4 8	8 9	685,352	Punjab.
68,366	47,918	116,284	6 0	9 11	144,712	Delhi.
52,812	38,736	91,548	7 5	12 8	78,435	North-West Frontier Province.
134,364	212,915	347,279	3 9	9 0	354,980	Burma (excluding Rangoon).
239,005	155,019	394,024	16 9	25 8	354,625	Rangoon.
175,781	163,082	338,863	3 9	6 6	330,685	Central Provinces and Berar.
25,288	22,441	47,729	3 9	6 9	44,305	Assam.
21,080	9,202	30,282	3 8	5 3	29,143	Ajmer-Merwara.
1,449	1,001	2,450	2 1	3 5	2,969	Coorg.
308,578	498,970	807,548	3 8	5 1	766,764	Madras (excluding Madras City).
179,610	234,002	413,612	6 11	12 1	436,207	Madras City.
566,122	650,595	1,216,717	4 9	8 4	1,190,825	Bombay (excluding Bombay City).
1,070,467	5,471,688	6,542,155	21 2	25 0	6,521,218	Bombay City.
20,022	15,256	35,278	23 6	36 2	28,587	British Baluchistan.
25,863	23,094	48,957	5 1	9 2	52,000	Bangalore.
4,943,458	9,051,638	13,995,096	5 8	8 8	13,979,133	Total, 1919–20.
4,649,494	7,487,185	12,136,679	5 4	8 1	11,883,893	1918–19
4,274,878	6,945,349	11,220,227	4 11	7 4	11,050,908	1917–18
4,076,817	6,302,020	10,378,837	4 8	6 11	10,389,567	1916–17
3,869,034	6,207,861	10,076,895	4 6	6 8	10,301,316	1915–16
3,627,485	8,741,121	12,368,606	4 3	6 8	12,466,440	1914–15 } Totals.†
3,644,328	8,727,273	12,371,601	4 3	6 9	12,318,783	1913–14
3,514,696	8,212,345	11,727,041	4 1	6 4	11,345,635	1912–13
3,371,299	5,219,736	8,591,035	3 11	5 10	8,358,278	1911–12
3,215,900	5,167,987	8,383,887	3 9	5 5	8,295,355	1910–11

* *See* page 100.

† Excluding Bangalore prior to 1913–14.

No. 100.—Income of Municipalities.*

Sources of Income.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Municipal Rates and Taxes:										
Octroi	913,757	924,294	982,114	983,030	835,835	964,149	1,014,377	1,096,129	1,136,954	1,219,826
Tax on houses and lands	992,403	1,056,188	1,084,205	1,119,078	1,177,929	1,248,678	1,290,747	1,339,005	1,536,132	1,597,487
Tax on animals and vehicles.	124,243	128,165	127,482	141,286	133,368	138,308	145,057	152,064	152,966	159,638
Tax on professions and trades.	101,734	105,830	112,062	117,587	121,118	117,154	122,954	124,901	131,592	150,015
Tolls on roads and ferries	95,793	100,034	101,595	110,514	110,977	113,035	119,172	129,808	143,223	148,658
Water rate	495,185	531,162	527,920	590,360	631,310	649,049	687,200	717,040	788,197	829,989
Lighting rate	76,346	81,580	113,523	89,680	97,773	102,461	111,284	113,771	114,584	118,975
Conservancy rates	325,586	348,849	363,518	377,222	397,874	408,993	427,046	431,337	476,639	481,504
Other taxes	90,853	95,197	102,277	115,571	121,301	127,207	158,981	170,823	169,208	237,366
Total	3,215,900	3,371,299	3,514,696	3,644,328	3,627,485	3,869,034	4,076,818	4,274,878	4,649,495	4,943,458
Realisations under Special Acts:										
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, &c.	52,291	56,741	65,917	70,479	68,944	71,106	75,090	79,706	85,950	91,472
Other sources of revenue:										
Rents of lands, houses, &c.	109,908	119,621	132,328	138,754	144,399	153,230	156,807	164,418	173,584	186,758
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, &c.	79,882	99,601	97,989	126,357	121,426	135,653	115,581	150,961	182,047	162,205
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), &c.	42,379	46,009	47,643	51,817	49,167	54,316	56,423	59,024	56,746	71,281
Receipts from markets and slaughterhouses.	256,009	271,125	286,968	305,631	304,276	310,317	339,292	360,205	397,542	438,233
Fees from educational institutions.	36,657	38,763	44,371	50,140	53,136	59,107	60,187	63,188	64,834	62,855
Other Fees, &c.	141,263	143,523	161,483	167,680	178,379	192,380	223,328	227,263	229,857	253,335
Fines	28,878	31,053	34,849	38,361	37,722	39,096	42,749	42,038	43,209	44,679
Grants from Government.	282,252	443,246	711,744	880,179	726,113	556,837	455,623	516,474	524,024	646,679
Grants from Local Funds.	52,831	53,562	53,061	68,295	60,292	55,548	58,344	61,164	50,220	55,663
Other grants and contributions.	54,411	65,043	36,569	53,871	38,178	32,943	33,159	31,563	40,083	34,910
Miscellaneous	200,674	231,052	224,171	245,500	323,949	252,531	267,931	332,474	558,101	615,401
Total	1,285,144	1,542,598	1,831,176	2,126,585	2,037,037	1,841,958	1,809,424	2,008,772	2,330,247	2,571,999
Extraordinary and Debt:										
Sale proceeds of securities, &c.	963,206	801,925	879,098	1,222,622	1,393,734	955,545	1,269,007	1,470,301	1,172,808	1,476,924
Loans from Government	176,195	146,030	189,438	187,988	204,558	106,640	113,275	148,017	104,917	94,172
Loans raised from private individuals.	382,034	357,650	297,733	442,800	401,733	561,407	179,973	209,231	274,663	444,513
Realisations of sinking fund.	33,758	38,011	44,637	74,603	46,484	132,460	135,963	167,203	101,549	138,367
Advances	292,386	296,838	514,031	1,602,530	428,135	383,413	350,770	313,778	482,734	547,937
Deposits	1,982,073	1,979,943	4,390,315	2,999,666	4,155,496	2,155,332	2,368,517	2,548,341	2,932,366	3,679,481
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,950	1,372
Total	3,830,552	3,620,397	6,315,252	6,530,209	6,635,140	4,294,797	4,417,505	4,856,871	5,070,987	6,382,766
Grand Total	8,383,887	8,591,035	11,727,041	12,371,601	12,368,606	10,076,895	10,378,337	11,220,227	12,136,679	13,995,096 †

* Excluding Bangalore prior to 1913-14.

† Includes £5,401 for which details are not available.

No. 101.—Expenditure of Municipalities.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
General administration and collection charges.	400,578	416,442	480,858	468,144	485,477	506,605	531,216	542,553	585,791	643,834
Public Safety:										
Lighting	219,651	235,519	232,404	260,203	290,706	291,510	300,767	306,601	335,407	354,874
Police	42,232	11,891	5,987	3,488	3,492	2,719	2,789	2,569	3,287	9,954
Fire, &c.	39,211	47,415	58,166	55,032	52,790	60,612	45,769	48,306	53,808	75,581
Total	301,094	294,825	296,557	318,723	346,988	354,841	349,325	357,476	392,502	440,409
Public Health and Convenience:										
Water Supply (including capital outlay).	540,786	560,140	654,565	850,515	1,016,450	797,582	709,404	585,660	555,075	686,405
Drainage (including capital outlay).	397,978	386,038	439,887	480,889	492,038	454,879	397,058	347,286	376,943	436,020
Conservancy	814,463	842,646	891,764	967,578	1,003,324	960,053	957,281	997,209	1,119,596	1,302,836
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination.	286,968	283,380	291,872	324,804	348,147	334,776	340,948	350,200	364,878	402,371
Plague charges	61,447	54,452	37,845	36,117	35,098	35,528	34,914	41,518	43,249	(37,138
Markets and slaughter-houses.	108,889	116,122	108,734	129,200	126,482	155,865	124,599	104,905	126,730	167,248
Arboriculture, public gardens, &c.	40,685	41,378	47,141	48,286	52,328	54,238	50,246	51,864	59,248	70,780
Sanitary	—	—	—	—	—	88,394	96,465	112,023	136,178	151,647
Public Works:										
Roads	516,548	490,161	573,296	681,871	651,240	614,430	559,253	566,480	703,950	777,464
Buildings	137,957	109,005	155,667	191,981	204,553	174,893	137,484	127,455	147,130	139,934
Establishment	87,810	90,490	92,094	103,214	107,695	111,405	121,583	121,170	127,544	140,864
Stores	7,739	10,251	9,418	11,132	7,024	8,095	7,028	7,836	9,311	11,876
Miscellaneous	45,006	54,229	54,611	45,383	54,946	41,199	56,353	45,217	54,056	78,337
Total	3,046,276	3,038,292	3,356,894	3,870,970	4,099,325	3,831,337	3,592,616	3,458,823	3,823,888	4,402,920
Public Instruction	270,592	281,992	306,845	351,817	398,706	410,950	432,216	431,610	501,828	609,987
Contributions for general purposes.	103,726	112,254	160,732	165,337	171,531	178,786	215,993	202,014	212,247	242,134
Miscellaneous:										
Interest on loans	453,051	460,500	469,275	481,524	502,176	509,983	529,998	517,741	525,980	528,381
Other Misc. Exp.	148,407	200,121	228,263	230,642	289,545	283,830	327,424	336,774	588,217	661,151
Total	601,458	660,621	697,538	712,166	791,721	793,813	857,422	854,515	1,114,197	1,189,532
Extraordinary and Debt:										
Investments	1,052,805	973,681	835,362	1,527,558	1,190,942	1,210,278	944,354	1,387,171	1,353,473	1,486,016
Payments to sinking funds and Reserve Fund.	138,458	161,907	169,578	179,012	192,087	205,498	236,171	250,931	255,757	252,714
Repayment of loans	141,049	153,148	178,907	181,805	132,222	345,950	322,402	469,731	275,114	310,499
Advances	278,908	323,705	1,377,203	604,956	494,086	388,786	617,231	678,604	708,696	950,988
Deposits	1,960,411	1,941,411	3,485,161	3,938,295	4,163,330	2,068,705	2,285,954	2,412,813	2,654,467	3,448,635
Payments to Improvement Trust Fund, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	5,767	4,667	4,667	5,933	—
Total	3,571,631	3,553,852	6,046,211	6,431,626	6,172,667	4,224,984	4,410,779	5,203,917	5,253,440	6,448,852
Grand Total	8,295,355	8,358,278	11,345,635	12,318,783	12,466,440 †	10,301,316	10,389,567	11,050,908	11,883,893	13,979,133 (a)

* Excluding Bangalore prior to 1913-14. † Figures defective.
(a) Includes 1,465*l.* for which details are not available.

134560

No. 102.—Income and Expenditure

Administrations.	No. of Boards.	No. of Members.		Income (excluding		
		Elected.	*Ex-officio* and Nominated.	Provincial Rates.	Civil Works.	Other Sources.
				£	£	£
Bengal	97	697	697	440,530	89,961	329,922
Bihar and Orissa	64	307	639	399,548	80,987	342,690
United Provinces	48	818	276	471,354	121,285	483,813
Punjab	29	355	778	289,450	126,394	321,273
Delhi	1	—	18	2,244	11,857	6,203
North-West Frontier Province.	5	—	218	13,384	8,399	32,418
Central Provinces and Berar.	103	1,375	498	92,880	79,252	277,682
Assam	19	208	122	61,062	32,308	74,084
Ajmer-Merwara	1	16	25	1,475	390	2,390
Coorg	1	2	17	2,132	1,891	2,306
Madras	710	2,340	5,000	503,532	429,227	857,209
Bombay	242	1,936	1,154	224,176	167,081	554,616
Total, 1919–20	1,320	8,054	9,442	2,501,767	1,149,032	3,284,606
Totals 1918–19	1,274	7,144	10,448	2,370,362	1,133,994	2,762,312
1917–18	1,202	6,781	10,786	2,357,150	921,661	2,217,362
1916–17	1,147	6,729	10,459	2,353,091	835,981	2,063,478
1915–16	1,144	6,526	10,605	2,260,256	953,056	1,789,925
1914–15	1,134	6,461	10,546	2,225,935	1,248,945	1,699,266
1913–14	1,131	6,291	10,571	2,006,494	1,385,051	1,833,759
1912–13	1,126	6,087	10,693	1,594,387	1,015,587	1,456,688
1911–12	1,124	5,793	10.834	1,541,919	882,575	1,239,323
1910–11	1,106	5,679	10,767	1,567,297	702,281	1,207,877

of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS.

BALANCES).		EXPENDITURE.					
Total.	Incidence per Head.	Education.	Civil Works.	Sanitation, Hospitals, &c.	Debt and Miscellaneous.	Total.	Administrations.
£	*d.*	£	£	£	£	£	
860,413	5	178,267	401,914	70,052	221,377	871,610	Bengal.
823,225	4¾	114,599	336,689	59,724	290,214	801,226	Bihar and Orissa.
1,076,452	5½	345,909	332,199	112,493	172,949	963,550	United Provinces.
737,117	10	235,306	260,291	68,098	114,026	677,721	Punjab.
20,304	11	3,601	2,854	1,370	1,468	9,293	Delhi.
54,201	6½	27,325	12,130	5,159	7,435	52,049	North-West Frontier Province.
449,814	7½	133,954	138,890	18,523	135,783	427,150	Central Provinces and Berar.
167,454	6¼	53,733	61,290	19,997	20,048	155,068	Assam.
4,255	3	635	3,292	904	804	5,635	Ajmer-Merwara.
6,329	8¾	2,165	2,041	1,225	395	5,826	Coorg.
1,789,968	11¼	311,977	814,100	176,792	473,851	1,776,720	Madras.
945,873	11¾	418,264	270,808	56,518	137,296	882,886	Bombay.
6,935,405	7¾	1,825,735	2,636,498	590,855	1,575,646	6,628,734	Total, 1919–20.
6,266,668	6½	1,540,881	2,400,688	533,553	1,443,599	5,918,721	1918–19
5,496,173	5½	1,307,518	2,262,712	478,325	1,471,373	5,519,928	1917–18
5,252,550	5¼	1,232,555	2,355,834	458,144	1,163,007	5,209,540	1916–17
5,003,237	5¼	1,213,452	2,775,203	467,272	878,153	5,334,080	1915–16
5,174,146	5¾	1,159,901	2,713,512	436,222	857,644	5,167,279	1914–15 Totals.
5,225,304	4	1,024,589	2,200,176	395,846	760,826	4,381,437	1913–14
4,066,662	4½	877,831	1,893,482	354,751	726,160	3,852,224	1912–13
3,663,817	3¾	777,106	1,758,479	340,257	700,061	3,575,903	1911–12
3,477,455	3¾	745,160	1,619,613	341,746	679,052	3,385,571	1910–11

No. 103.—Number of Colleges and Schools in India*

	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
Public Institutions.										
University Education:										
Arts Colleges:										
Institutions { For Males	129	131	131	139	137	137	122	126	134	138
{ For Females	8	10	10	11	11	11	12	12	12	12
Total	137	141	141	150	148	148	134	138	146	150
Scholars { Males	24,845	29,419	33,213	38,919	41,550	45,480	46,293	49,527	49,815	51,458
{ Females	244	279	318	353	406	469	842	914	915	1,024
Total	25,089	29,698	33,531	39,272	41,956	45,949	47,135	50,441	50,730	52,482
Professional Colleges										
Institutions { For Males	46	44	43	44	45	50	57	59	59	62
{ For Females	3	2	1	3	3	2	4	4	4	4
Total	49	46	44	47	48	52	61	63	63	66
Scholars { Males	6,267	6,546	7,539	7,948	8,613	9,540	11,324	12,300	12,912	13,209
{ Females	130	90	96	117	119	131	180	195	188	225
Total	6,397	6,636	7,635	8,065	8,732	9,671	11,504	12,495	13,100	13,434
School Education, General:										
Secondary Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	5,886	5,892	6,075	6,303	6,403	6,657	7,004	7,147	7,427	7,927
{ For Females	660	500	520	573	606	645	689	707	722	781
Total	6,546	6,392	6,595	6,876	7,009	7,302	7,693	7,854	8,149	8,708
Scholars { Males	822,712	864,422	928,557	996,013	1,015,670	1,038,754	1,084,356	1,094,604	1,103,234	1,164,282
{ Females	81,638	63,761	68,154	79,711	87,194	93,997	101,979	103,982	108,899	117,528
Total	904,350	928,183	996,711	1,075,724	1,102,864	1,132,751	1,186,335	1,198,586	1,212,133	1,281,810
Primary Schools										
Institutions { For Males	108,188	110,743	114,086	116,713	116,077	120,944	124,081	128,480	129,803	133,585
{ For Females	12,037	12,895	13,712	14,731	15,709	17,239	18,122	19,395	20,468	21,759
Total	120,225	123,638	127,798	131,444	131,786	138,183	142,203	147,875	150,271	155,344
Scholars { Males	3,937,906	4,204,800	4,435,105	4,612,386	4,521,015	4,648,714	4,782,605	4,855,571	4,821,611	4,956,988
{ Females	689,800	785,868	833,788	909,657	930,187	993,549	1,036,125	1,077,170	1,119,871	1,176,533
Total	4,627,706	4,990,668	5,268,893	5,522,043	5,451,202	5,642,263	5,818,730	5,932,741	5,941,482	6,133,521
School Education, Special:										
Training Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	470	492	532	618	664	685	690	683	703	948
{ For Females	83	85	86	88	91	92	111	118	114	118
Total	553	577	618	706	755	777	801	801	817	1,066
Scholars { Males	10,545	11,334	13,285	14,672	15,248	15,372	15,874	15,983	17,458	21,919
{ Females	1,588	1,578	1,663	1,881	2,184	2,405	2,757	3,038	3,175	3,492
Total	12,133	12,912	14,948	16,553	17,432	17,777	18,631	19,021	20,633	25,411

* Excluding British Baluchistan and Bangalore prior to 1916–17.

Note.—In all the Education Tables figures for certain Native States are included in years previous to 1914–15, but are excluded from that year.

and Number of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS.

	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued.*										
School Education, Special—*continued.*										
All other Special Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	4,773	4,994	5,548	5,643	5,925	4,174	3,633	2,618	2,701	2,836
Institutions { For Females	499	634	741	859	1,127	696	427	161	183	188
Total	5,272	5,628	6,289	6,502	7,052	4,870	4,060	2,779	2,884	3,024
Scholars { Males	133,066	142,463	155,609	160,900	168,127	121,215	110,388	91,438	93,099	98,272
Scholars { Females	20,919	24,791	26,626	28,609	34,851	22,316	14,585	7,020	7,486	7,909
Total	153,985	167,254	182,235	189,509	202,978	143,531	124,973	98,458	100,585	106,181
Total of Public Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males	119,492	122,296	126,415	129,460	129,251	132,647	135,587	139,113	140,827	145,946
Institutions { For Females	13,290	14,126	15,070	16,265	17,547	18,685	19,365	20,397	21,503	22,862
Total	132,782	136,422	141,485	145,725	146,798	151,332	154,952	159,510	162,330	168,358
Scholars { Males	4,935,341	5,258,984	5,573,308	5,830,838	5,770,223	5,879,075	6,050,840	6,119,423	6,098,129	6,306,128
Scholars { Females	794,319	876,367	930,645	1,020,328	1,054,941	1,112,867	1,156,468	1,192,319	1,240,534	1,306,711
Total	5,729,660	6,135,351	6,503,953	6,851,166	6,825,164	6,991,942	7,207,308	7,311,742	7,338,663	7,612,839
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Advanced:										
Institutions { For Males	2,750	2,614	2,637	2,767	2,571	2,409	2,963	2,564	2,491	2,399
Institutions { For Females	22	23	21	21	18	16	46	37	36	33
Total	2,772	2,637	2,658	2,788	2,589	2,425	3,009	2,601	2,527	2,432
Scholars { Males	50,627	53,515	55,907	58,308	53,387	52,714	58,867	55,954	50,364	51,562
Scholars { Females	1,929	1,900	2,929	2,534	1,904	1,873	1,751	1,555	1,720	1,665
Total	52,556	55,415	58,836	60,842	55,291	54,587	60,618	57,509	52,084	53,227
Elementary:										
Institutions { For Males	35,159	35,424	35,539	34,987	33,895	33,900	32,885	32,843	30,678	30,348
Institutions { For Females	1,765	1,964	1,977	2,084	2,019	1,868	1,909	1,965	1,812	1,843
Total	36,924	37,388	37,516	37,071	35,914	35,768	34,794	34,808	32,490	32,191
Scholars { Males	503,045	525,367	535,847	538,580	510,058	511,520	511,820	508,502	474,656	471,514
Scholars { Females	69,399	75,722	74,707	80,927	71,518	73,400	72,200	70,315	71,174	68,645
Total	572,444	601,089	610,554	619,507	581,576	584,920	584,020	578,817	545,830	540,159
Total of Private Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males	37,909	38,038	38,176	37,754	36,466	36,309	35,848	35,407	33,169	32,747
Institutions { For Females	1,787	1,987	1,998	2,105	2,037	1,884	1,955	2,002	1,848	1,876
Total	39,696	40,025	40,174	39,859	38,503	38,193	37,803	37,409	35,017	34,623
Scholars { Males	553,672	578,882	591,754	596,888	563,445	564,234	570,687	564,456	525,020	523,076
Scholars { Females	71,328	77,622	77,636	83,461	73,422	75,273	73,951	71,870	72,894	70,310
Total	625,000	656,504	669,390	680,349	636,867	639,507	644,638	636,326	597,914	593,386
GRAND TOTAL, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS:										
Institutions { For Males	157,401	160,334	164,591	167,214	165,717	168,956	171,435	174,520	173,996	178,243
Institutions { For Females	15,077	16,113	17,068	18,370	19,584	20,569	21,320	22,399	23,351	24,738
Total	172,478	176,447	181,659	185,584	185,301	189,525	192,755	196,919	197,347	202,981
Scholars { Males	5,489,013	5,837,866	6,165,062	6,427,726	6,333,668	6,443,309	6,621,527	6,683,879	6,623,149	6,829,204
Scholars { Females	865,647	953,989	1,008,281	1,103,789	1,128,363	1,188,140	1,230,419	1,264,189	1,313,428	1,377,021
Total	6,354,660	6,791,855	7,173,343	7,531,515	7,462,031	7,631,449	7,851,946	7,948,068	7,936,577	8,206,225

104.—Detailed Classification of Colleges and Schools

	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
University Education.										
Arts Colleges:										
English — Institutions	121	124	124	126	121	120	125	129	133	136
English — Scholars	23,714	28,246	32,112	37,603	40,176	44,120	46,437	49,737	50,069	51,798
Oriental — Institutions	16	17	17	24	27	28	9	9	13	14
Oriental — Scholars	1,375	1,452	1,419	1,669	1,780	1,829	698	704	661	684
Professional Colleges										
Law — Institutions	23	22	21	21	22	22	21	21	21	21
Law — Scholars	2,772	3,036	3,856	4,055	4,476	4,557	5,426	6,018	6,089	5,991
Medicine — Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	5	8	8	8	8
Medicine — Scholars	1,620	1,396	1,461	1,676	1,755	2,096	2,511	2,838	3,164	3,446
Engineering — Institutions	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Engineering — Scholars	1,225	1,187	1,216	1,211	1,268	1,296	1,319	1,365	1,379	1,355
Teaching — Institutions	14	12	11	13	13	12	15	17	17	18
Teaching — Scholars	498	552	637	703	693	774	765	855	894	956
Agriculture — Institutions	3	3	3	3	3	5	5	5	5	5
Agriculture — Scholars	282	267	284	156	224	437	445	435	535	620
Veterinary — Institutions	—	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	3	3
Veterinary — Scholars	—	198	181	172	173	265	401	485	477	464
Commercial — Institutions	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	3	3	5
Commercial — Scholars	—	—	—	92	143	185	416	345	398	434
Forestry — Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	2	2
Forestry — Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	61	161	154	164	168
Total — Institutions	186	187	185	197	196	200	195	201	209	216
Total — Scholars	31,486	36,334	41,166	47,337	50,688	55,620	58,639	62,936	63,830	65,916
School Education, General.										
Secondary Schools:										
For Boys:										
High Schools — Institutions	1,203	1,219	1,279	1,349	1,382	1,440	1,584	1,659	1,803	1,910
High Schools — Scholars	364,210	390,562	429,732	466,159	483,298	503,063	547,569	564,064	584,980	598,785
Middle English Schools — Institutions	2,343	2,477	2,586	2,688	2,689	2,787	2,906	2,995	3,045	3,062
Middle English Schools — Scholars	249,950	280,349	302,167	319,565	315,219	320,959	328,766	324,723	306,540	312,807
Middle Vernacular Schools — Institutions	2,340	2,196	2,210	2,266	2,332	2,430	2,514	2,493	2,579	2,955
Middle Vernacular Schools — Scholars	219,730	206,676	210,944	227,079	237,084	236,243	230,846	228,612	235,343	277,218
For Girls:										
High Schools — Institutions	130	135	146	157	158	158	166	177	183	203
High Schools — Scholars	15,358	17,203	18,950	21,312	22,185	22,872	24,692	26,889	29,270	33,247
Middle English Schools — Institutions	195	197	194	213	221	225	227	223	233	233
Middle English Schools — Scholars	17,326	17,659	16,992	19,984	22,189	22,665	23,743	22,461	22,928	24,402
Middle Vernacular Schools — Institutions	335	168	180	203	227	262	286	307	306	345
Middle Vernacular Schools — Scholars	37,776	15,734	17,926	21,625	22,889	26,949	30,719	31,837	33,072	35,351
Total — Institutions	6,546	6,392	6,595	6,876	7,009	7,302	7,693	7,854	8,149	8,708
Total — Scholars	904,350	928,183	996,711	1,075,724	1,102,864	1,132,751	1,186,335	1,198,586	1,212,133	1,281,810
Primary Schools:										
For Boys — Institutions	108,188	110,743	114,086	116,713	116,077	120,944	124,081	128,480	129,803	133,585
For Boys — Scholars	4,225,032	4,524,787	4,770,728	4,976,897	4,891,056	5,037,971	5,188,411	5,272,512	5,246,316	5,390,483
For Girls — Institutions	12,037	12,895	13,712	14,731	15,709	17,239	18,122	19,395	20,468	21,759
For Girls — Scholars	402,674	465,881	498,165	545,146	560,146	604,292	630,319	660,229	695,166	743,038
Total — Institutions	120,225	123,638	127,798	131,444	131,786	138,183	142,203	147,875	150,271	155,344
Total — Scholars	4,627,706	4,990,668	5,268,893	5,522,043	5,451,202	5,642,263	5,818,730	5,932,741	5,941,482	6,133,521

in INDIA,* and Number of SCHOLARS attending them.

	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.										
Schools for Special Instruction:—										
Training Schools for Masters — Institutions	470	492	532	618	664	685	690	683	703	948
Training Schools for Masters — Scholars	10,612	11,404	13,348	14,762	15,356	15,471	15,980	16,086	17,577	22,067
Training Schools for Mistresses — Institutions	83	85	86	88	91	92	111	118	114	118
Training Schools for Mistresses — Scholars	1,521	1,508	1,600	1,791	2,076	2,306	2,651	2,935	3,056	3,344
Schools of Art — Institutions	7	8	10	9	9	8	9	9	8	9
Schools of Art — Scholars	1,678	1,602	1,543	1,397	1,411	1,659	1,695	1,611	1,389	1,364
Law Schools — Institutions	4	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1
Law Schools — Scholars	82	10	21	28	27	28	53	55	62	71
Medical Schools — Institutions	28	24	24	24	24	30	29	26	27	27
Medical Schools — Scholars	3,938	3,860	3,530	3,718	3,476	4,151	3,983	4,251	4,567	5,031
Engineering and Surveying Schools — Institutions	18	14	19	19	18	18	20	19	17	17
Engineering and Surveying Schools — Scholars	1,063	926	952	819	743	775	991	1,073	1,015	1,267
Technical and Industrial Schools — Institutions	223	247	225	244	204	242	250	257	272	269
Technical and Industrial Schools — Scholars	10,735	12,262	11,051	12,948	11,402	12,876	12,589	13,086	13,524	12,935
Commercial Schools — Institutions	26	28	73	76	61	65	67	77	79	77
Commercial Schools — Scholars	1,560	1,543	3,153	2,798	2,628	3,647	3,311	4,052	4,397	5,423
Agricultural Schools — Institutions	1	1	2	1	—	2	1	6	4	20
Agricultural Schools — Scholars	12	11	56	11	—	11	9	237	64	420
Reformatory Schools. — Institutions	—	—	7	7	7	7	7	8	6	6
Reformatory Schools. — Scholars	—	—	1,217	1,202	1,225	1,267	1,228	1,223	1,147	1,245
Other Schools — Institutions	4,965	5,305	5,927	6,120	6,727	4,496	3,675	2,375	2,469	2,598
Other Schools — Scholars	134,917	147,040	160,712	166,588	182,066	119,117	101,114	72,870	74,420	78,425
Total — Institutions	5,825	6,205	6,907	7,208	7,807	5,647	4,861	3,580	3,701	4,090
Total — Scholars	166,118	180,166	197,183	206,062	220,410	161,308	143,604	117,479	121,218	131,592
Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction — Institutions	132,782	136,422	141,485	145,725	146,798	151,332	154,952	159,510	162,330	168,358
Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction — Scholars	5,729,060	6,135,351	6,503,953	6,851,166	6,825,164	6,991,942	7,207,308	7,311,742	7,338,663	7,612,839
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Advanced Teaching:										
Arabic or Persian — Institutions	1,470	1,447	1,434	1,526	1,364	1,223	1,250	1,160	1,026	994
Arabic or Persian — Scholars	31,346	34,503	36,345	37,791	33,101	32,434	33,435	34,220	30,646	32,212
Sanskrit — Institutions	1,291	1,145	1,212	1,246	1,223	1,199	1,061	953	859	788
Sanskrit — Scholars	20,610	20,207	21,804	22,195	22,017	22,045	17,914	17,290	15,700	14,457
Any other Oriental Classic — Institutions	11	45	12	16	2	3	698	488	642	650
Any other Oriental Classic — Scholars	600	705	597	856	173	108	9,269	5,999	5,738	6,558
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly:—										
For Boys — Institutions	25,467	26,345	26,290	25,827	25,412	24,934	24,121	24,187	22,491	22,932
For Boys — Scholars	335,835	357,968	360,747	358,511	347,550	335,875	335,626	333,020	307,915	307,474
For Girls — Institutions	377	521	420	406	392	374	389	488	422	465
For Girls — Scholars	9,755	13,053	10,872	11,793	8,620	9,964	8,275	9,600	9,997	10,249
Elementary teaching, the Koran:—										
For Boys — Institutions	7,357	6,944	7,158	6,988	6,736	6,996	6,569	6,458	6,180	5,540
For Boys — Scholars	141,460	142,774	143,145	146,206	139,524	148,105	143,286	137,500	132,829	127,554
For Girls — Institutions	1,305	1,344	1,442	1,602	1,541	1,407	1,381	1,346	1,240	1,268
For Girls — Scholars	23,964	25,632	27,725	31,032	25,217	24,172	22,653	20,790	21,856	22,921
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards:—										
For Boys — Institutions	2,335	2,135	2,091	2,171	1,747	1,970	2,195	2,198	2,007	1,876
For Boys — Scholars	57,050	56,651	61,993	67,717	55,769	60,880	68,534	71,193	65,657	65,547
For Girls — Institutions	83	99	115	77	86	87	139	131	150	110
For Girls — Scholars	4,380	5,011	6,072	4,248	4,896	5,924	5,646	6,714	7,576	6,414
Total of Private Institutions — Institutions	39,696	40,025	40,174	39,859	38,503	38,193	37,803	37,409	35,017	34,623
Total of Private Institutions — Scholars	625,000	656,504	669,390	680,349	636,867	639,507	644,638	636,326	597,914	593,386
Grand Total — Institutions	172,478	176,447	181,659	185,584	185,301	189,525	192,755	196,919	197,347	202,981
Grand Total — Scholars	6,354,660	6,791,855	7,173,343	7,531,515	7,462,031	7,631,449	7,851,946	7,948,068	7,936,577	8,206,225

* Excluding British Baluchistan and Bangalore prior to 1916-17.

No. 105.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

Administrations.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Institutions.	Private Institutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Bengal	Institutions:										
	Males	33	15	2,709	34,364	117	1,292	39,030	147	1,646	40,823
	Females	3	2	91	11,376	11	107	11,590	—	466	12,056
	Total	36	17	2,800	46,240	128	1,399	50,620	147	2,112	52,879
	Scholars:										
	Males	21,379	4,931	385,283	1,097,609	2,594	46,290	1,558,086	6,979	46,110	1,611,175
	Females	178	33	12,704	312,205	197	3,196	328,513	25	14,196	342,734
	Total	21,557	4,964	397,987	1,409,814	2,791	49,486	1,886,599	7,004	60,306	1,953,909
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions:										
	Males	8	4	533	23,120	127	377	24,169	263	1,515	25,947
	Females	—	—	28	2,673	8	7	2,716	—	56	2,772
	Total	8	4	561	25,793	135	384	26,885	263	1,571	28,719
	Scholars:										
	Males	2,591	389	71,004	608,339	2,772	12,181	697,276	4,990	28,736	731,002
	Females	—	—	3,183	110,107	129	336	113,755	23	1,722	115,500
	Total	2,591	389	74,187	718,446	2,901	12,517	811,031	5,013	30,458	846,502
United Provinces	Institutions:										
	Males	16	14	717	13,602	512	223	15,084	683	2,710	18,477
	Females	4	—	132	1,228	27	14	1,405	13	296	1,714
	Total	20	14	849	14,830	539	237	16,489	696	3,006	20,191
	Scholars:										
	Males	5,728	1,559	95,279	730,049	4,329	9,014	845,958	16,849	50,679	913,486
	Female	59	10	13,211	71,510	210	611	85,611	394	6,109	92,114
	Total	5,787	1,569	108,490	801,559	4,539	9,625	931,569	17,243	56,788	1,005,600
Punjab	Institutions:										
	Males	12	8	835	5,162	15	36	6,068	140	1,615	7,823
	Females	1	1	93	1,001	12	6	1,114	8	716	1,838
	Total	13	9	928	6,163	27	42	7,182	148	2,331	9,661
	Scholars:										
	Males	4,566	1,499	165,212	227,641	1,062	3,197	403,177	2,615	38,242	444,034
	Females	38	29	13,419	46,618	300	691	61,095	166	12,094	73,955
	Total	4,604	1,528	178,631	274,259	1,362	3,888	464,272	2,781	50,936	517,989
Delhi	Institutions:										
	Males	3	1	27	124	—	1	156	2	67	225
	Females	—	1	7	22	1	1	32	—	6	38
	Total	3	2	34	146	1	2	188	2	73	263
	Scholars:										
	Males	548	153	5,137	4,616	—	184	10,638	195	3,201	14,034
	Females	—	66	956	897	41	47	2,007	—	733	2,740
	Total	548	219	6,093	5,513	41	231	12,645	195	3,934	16,774

attending them during the Year 1919–20, by Provinces.

Administrations.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Institutions.	Private Institutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
North West Frontier Province	Institutions:										
	Males	2	1	56	615	2	—	676	23	168	867
	Females	—	—	4	49	—	—	53	—	39	92
	Total	2	1	60	664	2	—	729	23	207	959
	Scholars:										
	Males	200	9	13,575	23,577	77	—	37,438	276	2,220	39,934
	Females	—	—	693	3,186	—	—	3,879	—	802	4,681
	Total	200	9	14,268	26,763	77	—	41,317	276	3,022	44,615
Burma	Institutions:										
	Males	2	—	1,297	5,602	8	521	7,430	643	17,692	25,765
	Females	—	—	153	824	6	4	987	3	51	1,041
	Total	2	—	1,450	6,426	14	525	8,417	646	17,743	26,806
	Scholars:										
	Males	733	—	96,197	150,203	355	9,391	256,879	6,264	189,622	452,765
	Females	48	—	38,573	76,107	256	698	115,682	186	6,573	122,441
	Total	781	—	134,770	226,310	611	10,089	372,561	6,450	196,195	575,206
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions:										
	Males	4	3	499	3,867	13	7	4,393	23	28	4,444
	Females	—	—	57	326	5	1	389	—	10	399
	Total	4	3	556	4,193	18	8	4,782	23	38	4,843
	Scholars:										
	Males	957	294	64,377	240,641	1,338	311	307,918	524	826	309,268
	Females	—	1	5,112	34,435	179	64	39,791	60	652	40,503
	Total	957	295	69,489	275,076	1,517	375	347,709	584	1,478	349,771
Assam	Institutions:										
	Males	2	1	296	4,030	9	93	4,431	21	232	4,684
	Females	—	—	32	374	2	—	408	—	14	422
	Total	2	1	328	4,404	11	93	4,839	21	246	5,106
	Scholars:										
	Males	940	58	37,363	154,597	519	2,279	195,756	859	6,664	203,279
	Females	—	—	3,472	25,082	45	19	28,618	—	1,209	29,827
	Total	940	58	40,835	179,679	564	2,298	224,374	859	7,873	233,106
Ajmer-Merwara	Institutions:										
	Males	1	—	27	131	1	4	164	3	75	242
	Females	—	—	5	12	—	—	17	—	24	41
	Total	1	—	32	143	1	4	181	3	99	283
	Scholars:										
	Males	104	—	2,896	5,544	48	111	8,703	318	2,529	11,550
	Females	2	—	571	555	—	—	1,128	—	743	1,871
	Total	106	—	3,467	6,099	48	111	9,831	318	3,272	13,421

No. 105 (*concld.*).—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS —*concld.*

Administrations.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Institutions.	Private Institutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Coorg	Institutions:										
	Males	—	—	2	93	1	—	96	—	4	100
	Females	—	—	1	10	—	—	11	—	—	11
	Total	—	—	3	103	1	—	107	—	4	111
	Scholars:										
	Males	—	—	696	5,047	30	—	5,773	—	88	5,861
	Females	—	—	145	2,204	8	—	2,357	—	23	2,380
	Total	—	—	841	7,251	38	—	8,130	—	111	8,241
Madras	Institutions:										
	Males	44	9	459	31,002	115	147	31,776	305	3,365	35,446
	Females	3	—	79	2,376	27	27	2,512	1	96	2,609
	Total	47	9	538	33,378	142	174	34,288	306	3,461	38,055
	Scholars:										
	Males	8,206	1,892	151,264	1,101,186	6,603	7,377	1,276,528	8,810	79,259	1,364,597
	Females	270	26	13,360	332,940	1,205	1,440	349,241	102	16,100	365,443
	Total	8,476	1,918	164,624	1,434,126	7,808	8,817	1,625,769	8,912	95,359	1,730,040
Bombay	Institutions:										
	Males	10	6	455	11,252	26	134	11,883	105	1,068	13,056
	Females	—	—	85	1,462	17	20	1,584	8	60	1,652
	Total	10	6	540	12,714	43	154	13,467	113	1,128	14,708
	Scholars:										
	Males	5,057	2,425	71,891	602,157	2,160	7,892	691,582	2,103	21,536	715,221
	Females	140	60	10,482	157,965	858	796	170,301	642	6,711	177,654
	Total	5,197	2,485	82,373	760,122	3,018	8,688	861,883	2,745	28,247	892,875
British Baluchistan.	Institutions:										
	Males	—	—	7	61	1	—	69	41	160	270
	Females	—	—	2	5	—	—	7	—	1	8
	Total	—	—	9	66	1	—	76	41	161	278
	Scholars:										
	Males	—	—	1,350	1,579	9	—	2,938	780	1,723	5,441
	Females	—	—	256	412	—	—	668	67	256	991
	Total	—	—	1,606	1,991	9	—	3,606	847	1,979	6,432
Bangalore	Institutions:										
	Males	1	—	8	60	1	1	71	—	3	74
	Females	1	—	12	21	2	1	37	—	8	45
	Total	2	—	20	81	3	2	108	—	11	119
	Scholars:										
	Males	449	—	2,758	4,203	23	45	7,478	—	79	7,557
	Females	289	—	1,391	2,310	64	11	4,065	—	122	4,187
	Total	738	—	4,149	6,513	87	56	11,543	—	201	11,744
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions:										
	Males	138	62	7,927	133,585	948	2,836	145,496	2,399	30,348	178,243
	Females	12	4	781	21,759	118	188	22,862	33	1,843	24,738
	Total	150	66	8,708	155,344	1,066	3,024	168,358	2,432	32,191	202,981
	Scholars:										
	Males	51,458	13,209	1,164,282	4,956,988	21,919	98,272	6,306,128	51,562	471,514	6,829,204
	Females	1,024	225	117,528	1,176,533	3,492	7,909	1,306,711	1,665	68,645	1,377,021
	Total	52,482	13,434	1,281,810	6,133,521	25,411	106,181	7,612,839	53,227	540,159	8,206,225

No. 106.—Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions, by Provinces.

Province.	Public Institutions.				Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary.		Total.	
	Colleges.		Schools.					
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Bengal - -	26,310	211	1,531,776	328,302	53,089	14,221	1,611,175	342,734
Bihar and Orissa -	2,980	—	694,296	113,755	33,726	1,745	731,002	115,500
United Provinces	7,287	69	838,671	85,542	67,528	6,503	913,486	92,114
Punjab - -	6,065	67	397,112	61,028	40,857	12,860	444,034	73,955
Delhi - - -	701	66	9,937	1,941	3,396	733	14,034	2,740
North-West Frontier Province.	209	—	37,229	3,879	2,496	802	39,934	4,681
Burma - -	733	48	256,146	115,634	195,886	6,759	452,765	122,441
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,251	1	306,667	39,790	1,350	712	309,268	40,503
Assam - -	998	—	194,758	28,618	7,523	1,209	203,279	29,827
Ajmer-Merwara -	104	2	8,599	1,126	2,847	743	11,550	1,871
Coorg - - -	—	—	5,773	2,357	88	23	5,861	2,380
Madras - -	10,098	296	1,266,430	348,945	88,069	16,202	1,364,597	365,443
Bombay - -	7,482	200	684,100	170,101	23,639	7,353	715,221	177,654
British Baluchistan	—	—	2,938	668	2,503	323	5,441	991
Bangalore - -	449	289	7,029	3,776	79	122	7,557	4,187
Total, 1919–20	64,667	1,249	6,241,461	1,305,462	523,076	70,310	6,829,204	1,377,021
1918–19	62,727	1,103	6,035,402	1,239,431	525,020	72,894	6,623,149	1,313,428
1917–18	61,827	1,109	6,057,596	1,191,210	564,456	71,870	6,683,879	1,264,189
1916–17	57,617	1,022	5,993,223	1,155,446	570,687	73,951	6,621,527	1,230,419
1915–16	55,020	600	5,826,804	1,112,915	564,891	75,323	6,446,715	1,188,838
Totals 1914–15	50,163	525	5,722,718	1,055,021	564,199	73,533	6,337,080	1,129,079
1913–14	46,867	470	5,786,593	1,020,394	597,740	83,501	6,431,200	1,104,365
1912–13	40,752	414	5,534,904	930,754	592,589	77,724	6,168,245	1,008,892
1911–12	35,965	369	5,225,437	876,472	579,953	77,775	5,841,355	954,616
1910–11	31,112	374	4,906,300	794,313	555,010	71,556	5,492,422	866,243

No. 107.—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Other Faculties.	Arts.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Other Faculties.	
Bengal	1910-11	661	7	13	—	162	8,723	606	92	—	—	10,264
	1911-12	921	3	16	—	246	10,354	632	88	—	—	12,260
	*1912-13	1,427	25	10	—	254	12,588	708	93	—	—	15,105
	1913-14	1,618	53	10	—	316	14,300	769	97	—	—	17,163
	1914-15	1,746	61	10	—	267	15,952	847	104	—	—	18,987
	1915-16	2,100	101	22	—	365	16,690	932	94	—	—	20,304
	1916-17	2,233	125	6	—	538	17,866	984	78	—	—	21,830
	1917-18	2,374	94	13	—	569	19,599	1,100	83	—	—	23,832
	1918-19	2,275	125	13	—	542	21,294	1,334	85	—	—	25,668
	1919-20	3,273	160	9	—	776	21,560	1,509	95	—	—	27,382
United Provinces.	1910-11	431	—	—	—	192	2,792	—	—	—	—	3,415
	1911-12	408	—	—	—	380	2,999	29	—	—	—	3,816
	1912-13	411	—	—	—	499	3,325	57	—	—	5	4,297
	1913-14	421	—	—	—	178	3,626	84	—	—	7	4,316
	1914-15	475	16	—	—	176	3,991	108	—	—	19	4,785
	1915-16	516	31	—	—	484	4,453	134	—	—	37	5,655
	1916-17	675	51	—	—	695	4,537	137	—	—	37	6,132
	1917-18	582	44	—	—	573	4,905	140	—	—	73	6,317
	1918-19	722	34	—	—	674	4,278	135	—	—	67	5,910
	1919-20	827	31	—	—	533	4,388	138	—	—	97	6,014
Punjab†	1910-11	188	3	—	—	93	702	43	110	231	—	1,370
	1911-12	188	3	—	—	94	870	37	78	286	—	1,556
	1912-13	218	—	—	—	77	983	34	22	321	—	1,655
	1913-14	259	—	—	—	56	1,027	45	26	419	—	1,832
	1914-15	282	29	—	—	33	1,092	49	—	475	—	1,960
	1915-16	360	39	—	—	58	1,133	47	—	551	—	2,188
	1916-17	612	16	—	—	109	1,362	76	—	625	—	2,800
	1917-18	756	22	—	—	137	1,680	288	—	56	—	2,939
	1918-19	692	36	—	—	171	4,090	96	—	246	207	5,538
	1919-20	922	42	—	—	313	4,732	294	—	137	88	6,528

* The figures for Bengal from 1912-13 are not comparable with those for previous years owing to the reconstitution of that Province.

† Includes Delhi prior to 1914-15.

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

in ART, LAW, MEDICINE, ENGINEERING, and ORIENTAL LEARNING.

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Other Faculties.	Arts.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Other Faculties.	
Madras	1910–11	—	9	—	—	146	4,743	253	—	—	—	5,151
	1911–12	897	—	5	—	82	5,609	244	—	—	—	6,837
	1912–13	910	—	18	—	177	6,694	254	12	—	—	8,065
	1913–14	1,025	—	10	—	211	7,920	258	23	—	—	9,447
	1914–15	2,197	—	18	—	465	9,248	234	26	—	—	12,188
	1915–16	1,414	38	11	—	155	10,008	272	25	—	—	11,923
	1916–17	1,243	16	15	—	291	9,625	259	30	—	—	11,479
	1917–18	126	22	19	—	353	8,145	261	116	—	—	9,042
	1918–19	129	17	12	—	423	8,108	289	98	—	—	9,076
	1919–20	108	16	18	—	585	8,995	327	128	—	—	10,177
Bombay	1910–11	340	2	—	—	145	2,723	558	148	—	104	4,020
	1911–12	529	6	—	—	180	2,959	564	102	—	88	4,428
	1912–13	483	7	—	—	174	3,305	531	148	—	102	4,750
	1913–14	505	45	31	—	168	3,499	538	166	—	104	5,056
	1914–15	535	94	44	—	151	4,057	623	166	—	283	5,953
	1915–16	598	10	36	—	226	3,475	648	197	—	151	5,341
	1916–17	673	78	47	—	246	4,702	644	189	—	305	6,984
	1917–18	729	93	37	—	301	4,426	885	146	—	642	7,259
	1918–19	773	94	46	—	343	5,111	1,063	148	—	303	7,881
	1919–20	699	109	41	—	330	4,961	1,153	180	—	296	7,769
Other Provinces.	1910–11	158	—	—	—	76	2,355	—	—	—	—	2,589
	1911–12	251	—	—	—	23	2,697	—	—	—	—	2,971
	1912–13	259	—	—	—	35	3,161	—	—	—	—	3,455
	1913–14	248	—	—	—	69	3,871	—	—	—	—	4,188
	1914–15	362	—	—	—	105	4,552	—	—	—	—	5,019
	1915–16	423	—	—	—	87	4,972	—	—	—	—	5,482
	1916–17	498	—	—	—	204	5,266	—	—	—	—	5,968
	1917–18	542	—	—	—	375	5,785	—	—	—	—	6,702
	1918–19	551	1	—	—	260	6,496	—	—	85	21	7,414
	1919–20	682	—	—	—	252	6,537	32	—	—	56	7,559
Total of all Provinces.	1910–11	1,778	21	13	—	814	22,038	1,460	350	231	104	26,809
	1911–12	3,194	12	21	—	1,005	25,488	1,506	268	286	88	31,868
	1912–13	3,708	32	28	—	1,216	30,056	1,584	275	321	107	37,327
	1913–14	4,076	98	51	—	998	34,243	1,694	312	419	98	41,989
	1914–15	5,617	200	72	—	1,197	38,892	1,861	296	475	280	48,890
	1915–16	5,411	219	69	—	1,375	40,731	2,033	316	551	178	50,883
	1916–17	5,934	286	68	—	2,083	43,358	2,100	297	625	331	55,082
	1917–18	5,109	275	69	—	2,308	44,540	2,674	345	56	737	56,113
	1918–19	5,142	307	71	—	2,413	49,377	2,917	331	331	632	61,521
	1919–20	6,511	358	68	—	2,789	51,173	3,453	403	137	537	65,429

No. 108.—Results of University, College, and School Examinations in India,*

Degrees taken by Passed Examinees.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	§1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
Arts Colleges:										
Doctor of Philosophy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	6
Doctor of Science	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1
Master of Arts	195	327	355	455	626	489	656†	707	725	736
„ Science	29	62	—	81	100	80	152	146	152	156
Bachelor of Arts (Honours and Pass).	1,299	2,480	2,863	3,162	3,315	4,106	4,209‡	3,750	3,688	4,901
Bachelor of Arts (Honours and Pass), Pt. I.	—	—	—	—	—	—	477	1,023	786	965
Bachelor of Arts (Pass), Pt. II.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	535	884	954
Bachelor of Science (Honours and Pass).	255	265	368	353	357	515	440	504	571	711
First B.A.	—	1,507	1,703	554	353	163	—	—	—	—
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations.	4,316	4,765	5,399	6,151	7,021	7,126	—	—	—	—
Intermediate (Arts and Science).	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,010	8,347	9,462	9,104
Number Passed.										
Oriental Colleges:										
Honours in Sanskrit	116	136	173	197	249	251	—	—	—	—
„ Arabic	23	22	9	11	10	2	—	—	—	—
„ Persian	13	12	20	12	30	17	—	—	—	—
„ Gurumukhi	5	5	7	17	28	18	—	—	—	—
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	324	355	496	560	689	712	—	—	—	—
„ „ Arabic	11	15	14	5	12	10	—	—	—	—
„ „ Persian	15	14	9	2	3	3	—	—	—	—
„ „ Gurumukhi	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ „ Urdu	5	5	—	3	1	5	—	—	—	—
„ Punjabi	—	7	7	12	13	16	—	—	—	—
„ „ Hindi	1	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Proficiency in Sanskrit	282	267	332	420	416	397	—	—	—	—
„ Arabic	16	19	28	16	25	23	—	—	—	—
„ Persian	8	8	—	3	4	5	—	—	—	—
„ Urdu	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
„ Gurumukhi	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ Hindi	1	1	2	2	1	4	—	—	—	—
„ Punjabi	—	4	—	5	2	9	—	—	—	—
Master of Oriental Learning.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Oriental Learning.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Intermediate, Oriental Faculty.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Examinations taken:										
Sanskrit	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,587	1,843	1,718	2,032
Vidvan	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	9	—	6
Arabic	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	78	62	113
Persian	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	46	55	128
Gurmukhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Pashto	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Pali	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hindi	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	13	12	19
Urdu	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	6	8	10
Punjabi	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	47	43	36
Colleges for Professional Training:										
Law:										
Doctor of Law	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Law	7	3	5	5	4	7	10	12	13	21
Bachelor of Law	807	1,025	1,258	1,305	—	1,368	1,712	1,810	1,890	2,201
Bachelor of Commerce	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	52	56	24
First LL.B. Exam.	215	187	187	190	190	283	—	—	—	—
First Exam. in Law	278	306	302	307	332	308	—	—	—	—
Preliminary „ „	179	—	—	—	—	607	—	—	—	—
Intermediate „ „	—	—	—	—	—	463	—	—	—	—
Medicine:										
Doctor of Medicine, Surgery or Hygiene.	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7	5	5
Preliminary Scientific in medicine.	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	25	22	35
M.S.	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	2	2
M.D.	2	1	1	3	4	2	—	—	—	—
M.B.	19	6	25	51	61	99	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Medicine, Surgery or Hygiene.	—	—	—	—	—	—	283	266	300	351
Bachelor of Sanitary Science.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Final Professional Exam. or M.B.B.S.	—	—	—	—	34	105	—	—	—	—
Second ditto	44	46	54	92	67	112	—	—	—	—
First M.B.	119	106	126	105	95	134	265	149	190	245
Final Membership	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	6	9

* Excluding British Baluchistan prior to 1916–17.
† Excludes Madras Part I. examination.
‡ Excludes "Previous" M.A. examination.
§ New arrangement.

showing the Number who obtained EACH DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS.

	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–§17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
NUMBER PASSED—*continued.*										
Colleges for Professional Training—*continued.*										
Medicine—*continued.*										
L.M.S.	139	130	61	178	112	59	46	35	21	10
First L.M.S.	134	63	131	13	—	61	—	—	—	—
Additional test in Chemistry.	41	41	51	58	48	52	—	—	—	—
Preliminary Scientific M.B.	105	99	120	143	128	156	—	—	—	—
Preliminary Scientific L.M.S.	61	82	152	109	136	238	—	—	—	—
First Professional Exam. for M.B. B.S.	22	36	81	69	100	167	—	—	—	—
Special Certificate for females.	2	2	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Intermediate M.B. B.S. Examination.	38	54	48	62	79	148	—	—	—	—
Engineering:										
B.C.E.	13	24	16	20	16	69	63	60	60	57
B.E.	—	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	—	—
B.M.E.	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	9	11	11
L.C.E.	44	56	44	24	—	42	13	29	29	13
Teaching	343	85	445	528	541	633	544	607	622	714
Agriculture	94	—	92	70	88	84	66	65	92	92
Veterinary	—	—	55	52	50	111	103	136	156	161
Commercial	—	—	—	1	168	104	271	272	247	294
Technological	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	56	69	79
Schools for General Education:										
Matriculation:										
Boys	8,708	10,357	11,432	12,741	12,723	14,124	14,609	16,599	16,284	18,556
Girls	98	12	120	189	155	181	190	204	149	142
High School Examination (for Europeans):										
Boys	137	117	128	131	125	125	114	148	164	147
Girls	80	88	68	63	72	57	113	133	154	142
Vernacular Final:										
High School Examination	—	—	—	—	5,256	5,479	—	—	—	—
School Final Examination	674	5,626	450	6,652	7,354	7,150	8,289	8,004	11,080	11,766
Middle School Examination										
Boys	36,733	37,853	43,229	46,038	48,748	44,791	—	—	—	—
Girls	1,198	1,164	1,261	1,472	1,667	1,145	—	—	—	—
Anglo-Vernacular:										
Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	36,568	40,008	41,363	44,768
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	829	737	682	785
For Europeans	—	—	—	—	—	—	209	484	504	631
Vernacular Final or Middle Examinations:										
Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	10,678	14,850	13,876	16,735
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	449	575	534	588
Upper Primary Exam.:										
Boys	115,351	121,470	137,024	142,664	143,697	130,709	135,634	115,047	115,930	118,250
Girls	5,459	5,517	6,458	7,132	7,238	5,617	5,372	3,142	3,317	3,784
Lower Primary Exam.:										
Boys	220,380	228,651	232,402	254,796	256,949	171,237	170,165	162,794	160,068	164,054
Girls	18,202	20,033	19,867	25,296	26,931	14,964	13,241	11,361	11,996	12,104
Public Service Certificate Examination.	2,749	3,693	3,873	3,500	23	19	—	—	—	—
Teachers' Examination for Students outside Training School.	307	168	423	238	460	650	747	677	485	315
Schools for Special Instruction:										
Training School Examination for Masters.	3,921	3,686	4,213	5,747	7,528	8,386	9,600	8,718	8,819	11,803
Training School Examination for Mistresses.	650	604	770	653	989	934	1,340	1,318	1,445	1,587
School of Art Examination.	6,403	6,058	8,397	11,314	12,814	5,189	4,177	4,130	5,114	5,343
Medical Examination	369	406	491	592	633	732	—	—	—	—
Engineering and Surveying Examination.	472	432	719	571	570	597	344	354	427	43
Industrial School Examination.	290	342	724	965	915	1,061	872	829	896	940
Commercial School Examination.	102	102	94	186	121	458	147	170	194	215
Agricultural Examination.	—	—	—	—	—	115	133	60	18	42

§ New arrangement.

No. 109.—Number of Public Institutions under Public with Number of

Administrations.	Public Institutions under Public Management.			Public Institutions under Private Management (Aided and Unaided).		
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attendance.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attendance.
Bengal - - -	3,417	164,512	124,177	47,203	1,722,087	1,333,701
Bihar and Orissa - -	1,092	63,519	46,542	25,793	747,512	578,749
United Provinces -	12,992	773,383	527,503	3,497	158,186	122,498
Punjab - - -	5,421	320,191	257,388	1,761	144,081	120,974
Delhi - - - -	116	5,744	4,788	72	6,901	5,526
North-West Frontier Province.	675	31,390	24,988	54	9,927	7,617
Burma - - -	116	15,726	15,167	8,301	356,835	354,039
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,149	313,312	213,710	633	34,397	25,070
Assam - - -	3,725	179,703	113,592	1,114	44,671	30,893
Ajmer-Merwara - -	116	5,311	4,145	65	4,520	3,537
Coorg - - - -	97	7,503	4,980	10	627	457
Madras - - -	9,894	599,193	470,928	24,394	1,026,576	825,328
Bombay - - -	9,993	651,936	462,832	3,474	209,947	160,617
British Baluchistan -	64	2,204	1,811	12	1,402	1,165
Bangalore - - -	17	1,592	1,138	91	9,951	7,940
Total, 1919–20	51,884	3,135,219	2,273,689	116,474	4,477,620	3,578,111
*Totals - 1918–19	47,551	2,923,231	2,091,043	114,779	4,415,432	3,562,073
1917–18	44,881	2,836,461	2,129,479	114,629	4,475,281	3,634,043
1916–17	43,429	2,804,425	2,101,500	111,523	4,402,883	3574,090
1915–16	41,413	2,703,882	2,064,754	109,989	4,291,457	3,485,410
1914–15	40,263	2,633,699	2,012,253	106,602	4,194,557	3,402,727
1913–14	42,007	2,744,079	2,073,205	103,786	4,110,245	3,273,893
1912–13	39,181	2,537,495	1,905,339	102,362	3,969,329	3,184,061
1911–12	34,737	2,245,468	1.649,715	101,745	3,892,775	3,075,866
1910–11	32,298	2,065,743	1,539,940	99,541	3,666,356	2,910,731

* Excluding Bangalore prior to 1916–17.

and PRIVATE MANAGEMENT and of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS SCHOLARS attending them.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.		Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars.	SCHOLARS LEARNING			Administrations.	
Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.			English.	A Classical Language.	A Vernacular Language.		
2,259	67,310	52,879	1,953,909	381,393	501,742	1,886,718	Bengal.	
1,834	35,471	28,719	846,502	61,043	64,465	829,271	Bihar and Orissa.	
3,702	74,031	20,191	1,005,600	70,544	68,210	946,367	United Provinces.	
2,479	53,717	9,661	517,989	76,841	83,379	467,201	Punjab.	
75	4,129	263	16,774	3,668	3,275	14,007	Delhi.	
230	3,298	959	44,615	4,747	12,813	41,601	North-West Frontier Province.	
18,389	202,645	26,806	575,206	41,687	247,162	524,202	Burma.	
61	2,062	4,843	349,771	23,185	5,571	342,958	Central Provinces and Berar.	
267	8,732	5,106	233,106	28,006	19,630	226,369	Assam.	
102	3,590	283	13,421	3,097	1,831	11,303	Ajmer-Merwara.	
4	111	111	8,241	2,573	—	8,241	Coorg.	
3,767	104,271	38,055	1,730,040	242,376	105,614	1,677,683	Madras.	
1,241	30,992	14,708	892,875	90,996	49,541	835,701	Bombay.	
202	2,826	278	6,432	673	3,048	3,652	British Baluchistan.	
11	201	119	11,744	5,374	1,076	7,806	Bangalore.	
34,623	593,386	202,981	8,206,225	1,036,203	1,167,357	7,823,080	Total, 1919-20.	
35,017	597,914	197,347	7,936,577	1,022,254	1,154,983	7,554,286	1918-19	
37,409	636,326	196,919	7,948,068	1,022,446	1,100,088	7,578,512	1917-18	
37,803	644,638	192,755	7,851,946	990,901	1,057,302	7,480,462	1916-17	
38,246	648,671	189,648	7,635,553	929,400	1,004,169	7,275,504	1915-16	
38,573	687,732	185,444*	7,466,159†	874,868	983,663	7,133,323	1914-15	Totals ‡
39,928	681,241	185,721	7,535,565	849,721	917,227	7,197,274	1913-14	
40,247	670,313	181,790	7,177,137	780,240	882,607	6,849,942	1912-13	
40,121	657,728	176,603	6,795,971	773,685	884,092	6,476,393	1911-12	
39,826	626,566	172,665	6,358,665	646,060	848,505	6,045,146	1910-11	

* Includes 6 institutions maintained by Indian States in Bengal.
† Includes 171 scholars in institutions maintained by Indian States in Bengal.
‡ Excluding Bangalore prior to 1916-17.

No. 110.—Number of Public Educational Institutions in India under management of Government and Local Bodies and maintained by Indian States and under Private Management, also of Private Institutions; and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars.

Institutions.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
Under Public Management.										
Managed by Government:										
Number of Institutions	2,091	2,083	2,143	2,208	2,294	2,373	2,428	2,412	2,479	2,528
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	185,089	192,238	203,317	217,731	227,399	233,134	238,885	238,729	241,294	248,376
Average daily attendance	147,011	152,666	163,489	175,751	186,260	191,576	195,266	193,988	195,373	201,139
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards:										
Number of Institutions	27,907	29,284	33,527	36,161	37,969	39,040	41,001	42,469	45,072	49,356
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	1,679,487	1,833,935	2,108,898	2,287,656	2,406,300	2,470,748	2,565,540	2,597,732	2,681,937	2,886,843
Average daily attendance	1,245,206	1,338,666	1,576,509	1,723,595	1,825,993	1,873,178	1,906,234	1,935,491	1,895,670	2,072,550
Maintained by Indian States:										
Number of Institutions	3,300	3,370	3,511	3,638	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	201,167	219,295	225,280	238,692	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average daily attendance	147,723	158,383	165,341	173,859	—	—	—	—	—	—
Under Private Management.										
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:										
Number of Institutions	81,166	82,489	83,003	84,943	88,280	91,510	92,582	94,741	96,814	99,239
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	3,066,059	3,239,826	3,291,928	3,423,920	3,513,640	3,611,802	3,679,529	3,721,378	3,729,292	3,789,006
Average daily attendance	2,450,328	2,576,594	2,665,887	2,750,389	2,871,919	2,953,187	3,010,934	3,045,437	3,023,211	3,041,706
Unaided:										
Number of Institutions	18,375	19,256	19,359	18,843	18,322	18,479	18,941	19,888	17,965	18,235
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	600,297	652,949	677,401	686,325	680,917	679,655	723,354	753,903	693,140	688,614
Average daily attendance	460,403	499,272	518,174	523,504	530,808	532,223	563,156	588,606	538,862	536,405
Private Institutions.										
Number of Institutions	39,826	40,121	40,247	39,928	38,573	38,246	37,803	37,409	35,017	34,623
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	626,566	657,728	670,313	681,241	637,732	640,214	644,638	636,326	597,914	593,386
Grand Total of Institutions.	172,665	176,603	181,790	185,721	185,444	189,648	192,755	196,919	197,347	202,981
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	6,358,665	6,795,971	7,177,137	7,535,565	7,466,159	7,635,553	7,851,946	7,948,068	7,936,577	8,206,225
Number of Scholars on 31 March learning:										
English	646,060	773,685	780,240	849,721	874,868	929,400	990,901	1,022,446	1,022,254	1,036,203
A classical language	848,505	884,092	882,607	917,227	983,663	1,004,169	1,057,302	1,100,088	1,154,983	1,167,357
A vernacular language	6,045,146	6,476,393	6,849,942	7,197,274	7,133,323	7,275,504	7,480,562	7,578,512	7,554,286	7,823,080
Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed:										
Europeans and Eurasians	34,285	34,958	35,415	38,444	39,233	40,256	42,545	44,167	44,806	43,922
Indian Christians	189,731	197,481	209,433	217,549	218,758	221,825	231,555	239,695	244,902	255,564
Hindus	4,121,432	4,406,983	4,677,794	4,895,981	4,769,804	4,871,028	4,982,105	5,034,949	5,022,424	5,142,393
Muhammadans	1,443,161	1,562,007	1,629,990	1,704,520	1,730,599	1,773,218	1,824,364	1,866,742	1,877,205	1,977,594
Others (mainly Buddhists).	570,056	600,254	624,505	679,071	707,765	729,226	771,377	762,515	747,240	786,752
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools.	369,246	407,556	425,696	462,458	470,587	489,354	509,696	516,350	524,474	535,165
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools.	29,794	31,177	33,101	36,255	36,764	38,461	41,048	41,120	41,918	44,889

No. 111.—EXPENDITURE on EDUCATION in each PROVINCE.

Administrations.	From Provincial Revenues.	From Local Funds.	From Municipal Funds.	From Fees.	From Subscriptions, Endowments, and other Sources.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal - - -	667,023	89,246	13,734	877,230	365,626	2,012,859
Bihar and Orissa -	254,412	129,192	10,895	168,552	100,691	663,742
United Provinces -	505,638	294,358	43,070	255,710	425,208	1,523,984
Punjab - -	427,514	115,210	46,274	207,963	149,303	946,264
Delhi - - -	32,198	526	2,644	9,373	24,314	69,055
North-West Frontier Province.	52,853	6,695	5,533	7,401	10,324	82,806
Burma - -	219,111	72,140	24,807	149,137	77,258	542,453
Central Provinces and Berar.	262,877	72,233	32,756	42,888	41,819	452,573
Assam - - -	109,933	27,583	1,747	41,361	21,657	202,281
Ajmer-Merwara -	18,535*	1,560	1,942	3,159	4,442	29,638
Coorg - - -	4,886	1,108	159	1,241	646	8,040
Madras - -	795,061	148,678	28,320	429,551	376,317	1,777,927
Bombay - -	838,072	66,843	179,510	257,582	223,990	1,565,997
British Baluchistan	8,734	1,016	1,199	1,171	2,253	14,373
Bangalore - -	13,969	--	1,105	6,378	13,020	34,472
Total, 1919–20	4,210,816	1,026,388	393,695	2,458,697	1,836,868	9,926,464
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1918–19	3,621,722	848,177	311,854	2,364,380	1,511,405	8,657,538
1917–18	3,272,825	776,583	270,705	2,223,350	1,337,146	7,880,609
1916–17	2,610,856	1,158,569	329,272	2,124,742	1,302,099	7,525,538
1915–16	2,640,203	1,202,936	311,007	2,027,019	1,226,803	7,407,968
† Totals 1914–15	2,827,941	1,112,332	292,474	1,907,481	1,156,063	7,296,291
1913–14	2,436,900	986,440	252,247	1,780,484	1,240,516	6,696,587
1912–13	2,279,146	821,656	223,773	1,612,435	1,117,818	6,054,828
1911–12	1,800,886	705,957	199,978	1,462,897	1,081,204	5,250,922
1910–11	1,617,635	669,323	187,570	1,339,826	987,224	4,801,578

* Expenditure from Imperial Revenues.

† Exclusive of the expenditure in British Baluchistan prior to 1916–17, which amounted to:—

4,594*l.* in 1910-11.
5,112*l.* „ 1911-12.
11,923*l.* „ 1912-13.
12,070*l.* in 1913-14.
17,092*l.* „ 1914-15.
10,679*l.* „ 1915-16.

No. 112.—Distribution of Expenditure

Administrations.	Direct Expenditure.							
	Arts and Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.		Primary Schools.		Training Schools.	All other Special Schools.	Total.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal - -	239,553	608,931	59,825	278,764	50,945	26,116	104,020	1,368,154
Bihar and Orissa	38,421	135,992	10,453	204,134	22,870	25,128	38,493	475,491
United Provinces	145,830	267,846	58,105	265,332	23,370	47,323	45,248	853,054
Punjab - -	89,620	284,911	39,012	133,196	32,729	17,073	27,320	623,861
Delhi - -	14,065	15,049	4,018	4,423	1,240	435	743	39,973
North-West Frontier Province.	9,485	28,605	839	18,973	2,984	1,518	—	62,404
Burma - -	16,733	210,112	39,586	61,838	11,424	12,497	8,528	360,718
Central Provinces and Berar.	27,676	110,900	8,789	138,713	16,814	18,449	11,597	332,938
Assam - -	11,849	53,862	7,121	50,095	4,835	3,702	4,700	136,164
Ajmer-Merwara -	2,872	9,040	1,567	4,608	955	958	203	20,203
Coorg - -	—	1,560	527	3,623	685	555	—	6,950
Madras - -	137,400	332,280	46,054	496,811	112,427	79,400	81,019	1,285,391
Bombay - -	113,079	254,009	59,366	649,266	108,049	43,180	65,979	1,292,928
British Baluchistan.	—	5,207	494	2,736	549	336	—	9,322
Bangalore - -	4,802	9,467	5,654	3,937	2,141	1,108	658	27,767
Total, 1919–20	851,385	2,327,771	341,410	2,316,449	392,017	277,778	388,508	6,895,318
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1918–19	764,829	2,130,250	314,544	2,023,486	331,666	225,047	333,453	6,123,275
1917–18	734,735	1,964,122	293,750	1,776,591	292,910	201,548	314,247	5,577,903
1916–17	713,544	1,862,762	265,850	1,677,186	277,051	190,921	298,474	5,285,788
1915–16	658,687	1,740,077	243,996	1,616,955	261,079	187,173	289,822	4,997,789
*Totals 1914–15	609,685	1,628,949	231,694	1,538,304	241,432	180,160	261,940	4,692,164
1913–14	567,104	1,499,191	222,205	1,483,000	225,904	164,138	267,265	4,428,807
1912–13	526,439	1,321,130	189,795	1,320,932	216,701	142,884	234,147	3,952,028
1911–12	471,620	1,216,766	175,503	1,194,475	188,680	123,815	234,691	3,605,550
1910–11	433,441	1,140,984	187,588	1,133,309	159,245	116,153	217,905	3,388,625

* Exclusive of expenditure in British Baluchistan and Bangalore prior to 1916–17.

on EDUCATION.

Indirect Expenditure.						Grand Total.	Administrations.
University.	Direction and Inspection.	Scholarships.	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus.	Miscellaneous.	Total.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
131,404	80,080	30,084	219,545	183,592	644,705	2,012,859	Bengal.
13,600	46,297	10,387	87,704	30,263	188,251	663,742	Bihar and Orissa.
170,031	52,763	28,036	292,042	128,058	670,930	1,523,984	United Provinces.
20,842	37,416	27,748	143,123	93,273	322,402	946,263	Punjab.
—	592	2,127	22,882	3,481	29,082	69,055	Delhi.
6	6,049	2,041	7,754	4,553	20,403	82,807	North-West Frontier Province.
—	56,302	8,731	37,393	78,809	181,735	542,453	Burma.
—	29,076	9,330	44,713	36,516	119,635	452,573	Central Provinces and Berar.
—	16,010	6,322	22,738	21,047	66,117	202,281	Assam.
—	636	540	8,093	166	9,435	29,638	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	674	357	60	—	1,091	8,041	Coorg.
22,602	71,478	28,052	179,972	190,432	492,536	1,777,927	Madras.
24,555	65,705	22,866	109,145	50,798	273,069	1,565,997	Bombay.
—	1,710	942	2,129	270	5,051	14,373	British Baluchistan.
—	667	904	4,904	229	6,704	34,471	Bangalore.
383,040	465,455	178,467	1,182,697	821,487	3,031,146	9,926,464	Total, 1919-20.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
293,148	416,215	160,539	945,292	719,069	2,534,263	8,657,538	1918-19
215,538	395,588	154,579	947,608	589,393	2,302,706	7,880,609	1917-18
170,129	390,456	144,381	913,916	620,868	2,239,750	7,525,538	1916-17
226,048	389,036	128,840	1,003,742	662,513	2,410,179	7,407,968	1915-16
157,192	374,080	113,432	1,328,809	630,614	2,604,127	7,296,291	1914-15 Totals.*
141,577	356,726	106,361	1,069,663	593,453	2,267,780	6,696,587	1913-14
194,244	329,656	95,886	960,486	522,528	2,102,800	6,054,828	1912-13
105,925	318,709	89,555	649,909	481,274	1,645,372	5,250,922	1911-12
100,923	309,233	86,104	478,520	438,173	1,412,953	4,801 578	1910-11

* Exclusive of expenditure in British Baluchistan and Bangalore prior to 1916-17.

No. 113.—Expenditure on Education in India.*

Institutions.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
Under Public Management.										
Managed by Govt.:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Prov. Revenues	649,494	770,502	859,478	941,248	1,088,198	1,024,202	1,009,187	1,088,239	1,095,759	1,328,370
Local Funds	11,433	7,673	6,418	5,990	5,427	6,421	7,009	7,427	9,107	8,645
Municipal Funds	2,718	2,471	2,865	4,434	1,613	1,444	2,108	1,862	2,222	3,118
Fees	169,456	180,133	203,107	228,426	241,800	258,926	276,630	287,512	293,865	308,720
Subscriptions, &c.	2,438	1,602	1,288	4,084	1,721	2,006	13,062	16,639	16,377	6,998
Endowments	17,236	17,548	25,390	26,423	25,649	31,691	6,594	5,847	5,519	17,514
Total	852,775	979,929	1,098,546	1,210,605	1,364,408	1,324,690	1,314,590	1,407,586	1,422,849	1,673,365
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards:										
Prov. Revenues	155,064	156,229	219,490	208,500	244,823	231,718	251,078	670,945	873,237	1,056,147
Local Funds	451,996	488,928	604,667	710,658	798,079	887,047	846,145	504,640	526,394	694,545
Municipal Funds	118,353	127,640	149,083	167,567	205,505	215,214	228,559	188,552	221,186	297,303
Fees	106,588	110,037	129,286	136,724	143,626	150,516	157,442	163,157	167,036	178,567
Subscriptions, &c.	4,602	5,346	8,473	7,154	5,924	6,443	14,745	11,682	15,497	5,206
Endowments	3,999	3,964	5,312	4,961	7,032	5,418	1,801	2,508	2,482	19,181
Total	840,602	892,144	1,116,311	1,235,564	1,404,989	1,496,356	1,499,770	1,541,484	1,805,822	2,250,949
Maintained by Indian States:										
Indian State Revenues	90,125	96,014	96,020	106,815	—	—	—	—	—	—
Local Funds	5,077	6,166	5,395	6,289	—	—	—	—	—	—
Municipal Funds	1,140	1,605	922	1,070	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fees	13,572	14,962	16,052	16,512	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subscriptions, &c.	512	639	545	3,176	—	—	—	—	—	—
Endowments	3,078	2,757	4,123	4,267	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	113,504	122,143	123,057	138,129	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Exclusive of that in British Baluchistan and Bangalore previous to 1916-17.

No. 113.—Expenditure on Education in India—*concld.*

Institutions.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
Under Private Management.										
Aided by Govt. or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Prov. Revenues	399,895	448,519	617,352	724,557	882,556	708,638	718,367	848,955	938,319	996,137
Local Funds	144,692	144,475	158,523	218,015	253,688	252,945	248,278	205,008	246,637	247,881
Municipal Funds	59,120	61,227	63,402	71,019	75,255	82,872	87,180	68,049	76,695	79,186
Fees	604,951	658,164	730,156	797,213	855,302	908,123	968,852	1,021,340	1,046,776	1,093,675
Subscriptions, &c.	148,468	154,920	161,625	206,115	191,071	207,736	647,424	655,439	685,963	174,275
Endowments	339,609	382,150	426,956	448,400	495,958	517,322	133,439	140,809	144,035	764,958
Total	1,696,735	1,849,455	2,158,014	2,465,319	2,753,830	2,677,636	2,803,540	2,939,600	3,138,425	3,356,112
Unaided:										
Fees	204,163	222,302	243,115	270,395	299,438	316,893	355,842	389,618	413,644	417,752
Subscriptions, &c.	49,605	44,230	53,207	55,197	70,933	66,855	162,677	194,534	286,328	48,621
Endowments	109,762	145,256	120,264	123,261	121,250	117,681	63,285	52,689	51,499	331,216
Total	363,530	411,788	416,586	448,853	497,707*	502,849‡	581,804	636,841	701,471	797,589
University, Direction, Inspection, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous:										
Prov. Revenues	410,127	420,962	574,725	545,806	593,256	669,359	629,714	659,655	711,418	827,984
Local Funds	60,963	64,803	51,910	50,901	54,596	55,939	56,943	57,852	63,870	73,810
Municipal Funds	7,397	8,645	8,398	9,191	10,025	11,315	11,188	12,242	11,741	14,081
Fees	241,096	277,298	290,719	331,213	367,298	392,621	365,977	361,723	443,059	459,985
All other sources	214,849	225,022	216,562	261,006	250,142	277,203	262,012	263,626	358,883	472,589
Total	934,432	996,730	1,142,314	1,198,117	1,275,317	1,406,437	1,325,834	1,355,098	1,588,971	1,848,449
Total Expenditure from:										
Prov. Revenues	1,617,635	1,800,886	2,279,146	2,436,900	2,827,941	2,640,203	2,610,856	3,272,825	3,621,722	4,210,816
Local Funds	669,323	705,957	821,656	986,440	1,112,332	1,202,936	1,158,569	776,583	848,177	1,026,388
Municipal Funds	187,570	199,978	223,773	252,247	292,474	311,007	329,272	270,705	311,854	393,695
Fees	1,339,826	1,462,897	1,612,435	1,780,484	1,907,481	2,027,019	2,124,742	2,223,350	2,364,380	2,458,697
All other sources	987,224	1,081,204	1,117,818	1,240,516	1,156,063	1,226,803	1,302,099	1,337,146	1,511,405	1,836,868
Total	4,801,578	5,250,922	6,054,828	6,696,587	7,296,291†	7,407,968	7,525,538	7,880,609	8,657,538	9,926,464

* Includes 6,086*l.* from Provincial Revenues in the United Provinces.
† Includes 40*l.* for institutions maintained by Indian States in Bengal.
‡ Includes 220*l.* from Provincial and Municipal Revenues in the United Provinces.

No. 114.—Number of Printing Presses at Work, and Number of Newspapers, Periodicals, and Books Published.

Province.		Printing Presses.	Newspapers.	Periodicals.	Books.	
					In English or other European Languages.	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language.
Bengal		764	122	198	598	2,206
Bihar and Orissa		138	23	35	77	608
United Provinces		521	135	254	187	1,474
Punjab		216	106	170	192	1,211
Delhi		62	25	15	11	87
North-West Frontier Province.		22	1	—	—	—
Burma		180	58	102	7	210
Central Provinces and Berar.		107	36	9	18	77
Assam		38	11	5	4	31
Ajmer-Merwara		15	3	12	3	35
Coorg		2	—	—	—	—
Madras		781	252*	668	689	1,736
Bombay		525	169	684	233	1,487
Total, 1919-20		3,371	941	2,152	2,019	9,162
Totals	1918-19	3,146	883	2,049	2,092	9,687
	1917-18	3,155	838	1,997	1,916	10,772
	1916-17	3,101	805	1,900	1,919	11,149
	1915-16	3,237	857	2,927	1,541	10,658
	1914-15	3,102	847	2,988	1,602	11,477
	1913-14	3,020	827	2,848	1,477	10,712
	1912-13	2,828	673	2,395	1,662	9,651
	1911-12	2,780	656	2,268	1,596	9,988
	1910-11	2,751	658	1,902	1,578	10,063

* For calendar year.

No. 115.—Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies.

Province.	Kind of Society.	No. of Societies at close of the Year.	No. of Members.	Working Capital.					Loans issued to Members and other Societies.
				Loans from Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks.	Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	
				£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	Central	71	9,340	682,592	109,147	—	880	31,611	466,118
	Agricultural	4,977	157,159	571,868	15,353	41,052	1,392	111,158	315,591
	Non-Agric'l	360	50,676	105,765	104,301	92,664	—	16,319	252,672
Bihar and Orissa	Central	103	8,123	248,428	39,381	—	—	14,782	196,831
	Agricultural	2,774	79,782	200,747	4,308	11,060	1,635	36,167	138,811
	Non-Agric'l	134	16,360	18,599	15,074	13,903	7	2,602	31,143
United Provinces	Central	75	7,447	272,206	82,459	—	118	49,860	218,255
	Agricultural	3,498	89,522	181,135	74,875	4,190	35	60,669	208,240
	Non-Agric'l	148	7,564	8,967	10,514	11,972	113	3,872	22,018
Punjab	Central	81	7,489	504,332	80,692	—	3,334	27,787	374,720
	Agricultural	6,853	183,025	462,073	346,343	73,394	687	307,251	517,163
	Non-Agric'l	240	14,891	8,781	14,776	8,009	—	5,448	69,284
Delhi	Agricultural	12	201	620	33	—	—	—	622
	Non-Agric'l	13	178	314	44	—	—	—	429
Burma	Central	421	8,023	584,422	46,630	—	—	20,775	341,268
	Agricultural	3,805	84,000	463,956	129,288	6,636	119,496	117,604	403,965
	Non-Agric'l	169	16,869	40,418	87,536	20,978	4,029	8,705	200,406
Central Provinces and Berar	Central	330	79,823	836,031	132,566	—	—	30,503	719,928
	Agricultural	4,456	71,623	560,850	899	11,413	—	50,522	411,874
	Non-Agric'l	99	4,682	5,345	11,388	5,082	—	902	11,790
Assam	Central	18	1,281	25,077	4,934	—	—	2,016	11,797
	Agricultural	412	18,520	18,431	177	5,397	459	9,901	9,179
	Non-Agric'l	45	5,517	10,081	8,184	8,036	—	1,764	12,297
Ajmer Merwara	Central	7	1,255	91,727	15,956	—	—	5,371	66,063
	Agricultural	425	12,084	90,880	24,052	31	1,082	10,656	34,577
	Non-Agric'l	19	4,013	11,753	4,731	373	—	194	13,066
Coorg	Agricultural	103	4,562	1,725	4,669	1,151	42	3,239	3,891
	Non-Agric'l	6	519	117	524	158	—	14	1,059
Madras	Central	166	9,743	1,002,913	115,495	—	—	24,917	563,990
	Agricultural	4,218	231,101	869,023	99,927	40,336	555	54,721	599,717
	Non-Agric'l	641	96,347	156,932	119,546	123,689	1,629	22,904	361,957
Bombay	Central	78	6,364	340,661	82,880	—	—	15,057	450,782
	Agricultural	2,095	155,976	485,480	13,543	172,661	12,005	52,265	560,932
	Non-Agric'l	398	76,061	200,600	152,213	169,600	16,054	24,004	484,558
Hyderabad Administered Area	Non-Agric'l	4	306	195	856	480	—	43	1,254
Total, 1919-20		37,254	1,520,376	9,063,034	1,953,294	822,265	163,552	1,123,603	8,076,247
Totals	1918-19	29,800	1,234,930	7,361,949	1,623,735	658,716	171,020	947,285	5,757,854
	1917-18	24,393	1,048,290	6,091,113	1,403,972	533,333	129,527	727,564	4,516,080
	1916-17	21,737	959,525	5,283,335	1,240,450	481,601	99,072	588,926	4,470,494
	1915-16	18,552	842,959	4,477,280	1,043,448	408,534	88,346	507,900	3,204,079
	1914-15	16,295	761,935	3,621,833	876,499	766,632	76,544	337,790	2,616,386
	1913-14	14,881	695,998	3,182,195	736,484	767,287	62,746	220,071	3,361,154
	1912-13	11,792	543,388	2,160,538	527,062	608,454	62,887	103,708	2,765,819
	1911-12	8,177	403,318	1,325,820	337,202	433,846	62,311	66,164	1,803,376
	1910-11	5,321	305,058	752,077	210,640	278,932	48,564	36,755	1,131,522

No. 116.—Normal and Actual Rainfall

Political Divisions.	Sub-divisions.	Normal Rainfall.	Actual			
			1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.
		Inches.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
Andamans and Nicobars.	Bay Islands	78·1	91·17	87·00	104·11	86·00
Burma	Lower Burma	133·5	117·81	128·31	129·83	122·48
	Upper Burma	45·3	48·49	43·30	43·67	43·47
Assam	Assam	99·2	105·20	117·14	101·28	105·89
Bengal	Eastern Bengal	75·2	94·76	100·85	79·7	88·96
	Bengal		59·07	55·11		
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	57·5	59·28	49·85	54·07	61·23
	Chota Nagpur	50·	47·88	54·53	44·81	63·24
	Bihar	48·9	53·09	58·94	43·41	60·43
United Provinces	United Provinces, East.	39·2	41·49	41·96	33·46	30·39
	United Provinces, West.	37·5	42·62	33·13	34·86	23·30
Punjab	Punjab, East and North.	23·1	26·37	21·63	22·30	22·71
	Punjab, South-west	9·6	9·27	9·25	8·51	12·59
Kashmir	Kashmir	41·7	26·36	29·43	21·63	25·61
North-West Frontier Province.	North-West Frontier Province.	16·9	22·95	20·00	15·78	14·66
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	8·8	7·63	11·17	8·39	9·71
Sind	Sind	6·6	9·00	1·03	5·12	18·79
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	11·8	12·35	5·84	12·53	10·10
	Rajputana, East	24·4	28·72	18·29	27·39	15·65
Central India	Central India, West	32·0	37·85	25·80	32·71	30·22
	Central India, East	38·5	41·41	44·84	37·33	31·16
Central Provinces	Berar	31·8	40·59	23·78	25·93	33·93
	Central Provinces, West.	45·3	47·59	40·42	40·99	39·98
	Central Provinces, East.	52·2	56·46	55·11	54·89	47·72
Bombay	Gujarat	32·5	35·82	13·73	41·89	41·30
	Konkan	108·9	99·82	81·50	110·90	103·99
	Bombay, Deccan	30·9	34·87	21·27	31·37	28·02
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	34·4	43·24	24·94	23·39	27·10
	Hyderabad, South	30·4	31·35	21·11	25·05	19·76
Mysore	Mysore	36·0	43·85	33·94	44·02	32·40
Madras	Malabar	105·5	121·78	114·42	151·14	111.61
	Madras, South-east	35·2	36·35	32·24	34·81	35·89
	Madras, Deccan	24·3	33·55	18·66	25·87	20·52
	Madras Coast, North	40·2	49·63	36·25	40·11	36·91

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

Rainfall.						Variation of 1919 Rainfall from the Normal.	Percentage Variation from the Normal.
1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.		
Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Inches.	%
92·89	87·42	104·8	82·9	79·7	60·9	—17·2	− 22
140·92	131·83	125·5	129·8	148·6	140·4	+ 6·9	+ 5
49·54	48·62	49·9	48·1	46·0	41·7	— 3·6	− 8
87·03	112·31	96·6	95·1	110·3	86·8	—12·4	− 13
69·39	80·06	88·3	80·4	82·1	74·3	— 0·9	− 1
61·80	58·81	57·7	73·8	46·5	67·0	+ 9·5	+ 17
43·11	39·30	50·1	66·4	42·9	65·2	+14·5	+ 29
44·30	50·64	58·7	53·7	52·7	51·3	+ 2·4	+ 5
38·02	53·52	47·2	46·3	23·3	40·9	+ 1·7	+ 4
39·89	37·16	47·7	50·9	19·2	39·6	+ 2·1	+ 6
31·89	18·47	26·8	41·8	13·2	24·9	+ 1·8	+ 8
18·67	4·95	12·3	21·5	6·8	10·2	+ 0·6	+ 6
56·45	33·48	38·6	51·6	33·0	44·9	+ 3·2	+ 8
30·30	15·44	20·3	20·2	14·5	18·4	+ 1·5	+ 9
14·61	5·27	8·9	9·3	7·6	6·4	− 2·4	− 27
6·10	1·94	11·1	14·1	1·6	7·1	+ 0·5	+ 8
12·54	6·20	17·3	32·0	2·8	12·8	+ 1·0	+ 8
26·36	16·41	33·6	53·0	10·3	31·6	+ 7·2	+ 30
32·94	26·97	46·9	50·3	20·7	48·8	+16·8	+ 53
40·77	38·70	48·3	54·6	20·2	56·5	+18·0	+ 47
40·75	38·04	47·2	41·7	19·2	31·3	− 0·5	− 2
44·15	51·16	57·5	60·1	33·6	61·9	+16·6	+ 37
54·55	55·41	54·1	64·5	53·3	72·7	+20·5	+ 39
39·73	18·85	32·6	54·0	11·8	34·2	+ 1·7	+ 5
137·20	96·04	128·6	136·1	70·9	109·6	+ 0·7	+ 1
39·38	35·01	40·9	35·8	17·9	33·6	+ 2·7	+ 9
42·70	38·61	44·4	48·9	23·2	30·4	− 4·0	− 12
38·71	41·50	50·9	39·9	22·3	34·2	+ 3·8	+ 13
33·88	38·44	46·6	41·5	27·9	39·1	+ 3·1	+ 9
134·04	119·52	131 2	123·1	106·0	112·3	+ 6·8	+ 6
37·93	38·20	34·0	36·8	35·3	41·5	+ 6·3	+ 18
21·92	31·00	40·1	34·1	19·8	28·7	+ 4·4	+ 18
43·02	53·27	52·7	54·2	35·9	48·9	+ 8·7	+ 22

No. 117.—Agricultural Statistics of British India—Summary.

	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Net Area by professional survey.	618,581,099	618,605,938	618,927,145	619,594,406	619,392,157	619,520,804	619,239,653	620,334,850	625,166,316	625,149,442
Area under forest - -	80,613,076	80,851,368	82,400,281	82,622,475	82,934,743	85,079,169	85,070,524	86,924,932	87,728,572	88,323,320
Not available for cultivation	149,994,347	149,605,179	146,386,582	147,169,102	145,427,217	143,930,260	143,441,598	142,782,768	146,798,628	145,769,969
Culturable waste other than fallow.	115,096,758	114,813,449	115,024,887	115,586,851	115,079,507	113,819,949	112,485,364	111,485,761	113,812,543	113,414,708
Fallow land - - - -	46,948,606	54,869,245	48,760,388	52,620,492	45,889,605	51,731,002	45,493,149	48,465,917	72,668,244	52,134,792
Net area sown with crops -	223,064,601	215,981,683	224,165,602	219,191,773	227,682,179	221,778,167	229,620,075	227,847,771	201,384,395	222,825,487
Area irrigated - - -	40,895,474	40,679,142	45,539,074	46,836,019	47,193,925	46,897,715	48,003,917	45,866,845	47,222,442	48,963,033
Area under Food-grains—										
Rice - - - - -	78,524,391	76,636,887	78,752,493	76,907,895	77,668,882	78,679,425	80,988,124	80,667,619	77,613,377	78,706,103
Wheat - - - - -	24,397,699	25,025,236	23,861,185	22,685,024	25,451,330	23,871,366	25,043,686	26,427,904	19,147,231	23,529,800
Barley - - - - -	7,840,222	8,432,503	7,420,335	7,206,144	7,904,783	8,012,987	7,971,897	8,505,286	6,464,123	7,518,736
Jawar - - - - -	21,184,164	18,386,332	20,967,730	21,405,397	21,223,398	23,050,921	21,891,980	21,117,771	20,537,466	22,488,249
Bajra - - - - -	15,540,225	13,092,938	16,268,801	15,385,537	16,041,561	14,343,377	15,227,957	12,699,297	11,200,972	14,582,455
Ragi - - - - -	4,288,927	4,296,207	4,455,537	4,370,676	4,250,788	4,338,380	4,072,166	4,265,211	4,004,356	4,222,366
Maize - - - - -	6,311,627	5,591,349	6,316,089	6,166,939	6,187,729	6,735,325	6,544,212	6,485,508	6,063,510	6,656,116
Gram - - - - -	13,946,210	14,128,881	12,422,848	9,296,672	14,364,490	13,558,533	15,699,021	16,724,034	7,647,075	12,940,459
Other grains and pulse -	32,069,948	29,507,101	30,907,560	28,149,109	31,411,589	31,144,723	31,334,065	30,543,956	25,165,555	29,022,910
Total Food-grains -	204,103,413	195,097,434	201,372,578	191,573,393	204,504,550	203,735,037	208,773,108	207,436,586	177,843,665	199,667,194
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, &c.).	7,467,584	7,582,433	8,188,499	8,124,809	8,200,367	8,307,725	8,410,432	8,330,477	8,095,384	8,484,656

Area under—										
Sugar	2,540,541	2,565,770	2,712,085	2,707,373	2,458,865	2,550,608	2,614,788	2,992,616	3,015,571	2,813,428
Coffee	92,874	94,576	91,913	85,723	86,712	91,003	90,602	95,311	98,222	95,815
Tea	532,703	543,565	557,856	572,108	584,379	593,364	603,510	618,922	688,034	701,443
Area under Oilseeds—										
Linseed	2,512,032	3,763,222	3,125,067	2,268,801	2,525,432	2,450,779	2,558,074	2,781,280	1,447,618	2,245,305
Sesamum (til)	4,211,829	4,174,341	4,164,045	4,278,855	4,478,128	4,135,086	4,014,078	3,374,432	3,234,616	3,490,864
Rape and Mustard	3,898,746	4,223,598	3,555,300	4,083,135	4,144,374	4,075,575	4,010,944	4,358,909	3,058,688	3,679,789
Other Oilseeds	3,911,623	4,333,704	4,091,368	4,027,236	4,185,657	3,574,149	4,052,492	3,593,756	2,731,753	3,155,346
Total Oilseeds	14,534,230	16,494,865	14,935,780	14,658,027	15,333,591	14,235,589	14,635,588	14,108,377	10,472,675	12,571,304
Area under—										
Cotton	14,447,690	14,568,189	14,138,497	15,844,363	15,221,787	11,435,135	13,836,607	15,403,088	14,440,560	15,318,089
Jute	2,828,669	3,090,827	3,323,951	3,135,585	3,308,718	2,349,381	2,671,302	2,700,324	2,472,634	2,799,937
Other fibres	769,594	688,868	805,911	915,383	976,142	787,351	830,540	887,676	576,331	746,505
Indigo	282,119	274,476	227,046	169,221	145,792	351,265	764,823	700,767	286,588	242,816
Opium	383,335	220,164	197,314	170,503	178,582	182,030	216,899	221,200	206,733	181,787
Tobacco	1,067,682	998,943	964,726	1,001,710	1,056,349	1,027,038	1,041,303	1,014,862	1,047,215	1,101,231
Fodder crops	4,881,742	4,977,924	5,770,466	5,910,087	6,362,511	7,076,258	8,173,058	8,193,925	7,227,846	8,206,286
Estimated yield* of—										
Rice (Cleaned) - *tons*	28,818,000	28,546,000	28,483,000	28,819,000	27,281,000	32,730,000	35,054,000	35,999,000	24,342,000	32,000,000
Wheat - „	10,061,500	9,924,500	9,863,000	8,367,000	10,098,000	8,653,000	10,236,000	9,922,000	7,507,000	10,122,000
Tea† - *lb.*	263,269,400	268,602,700	297,878,100	307,249,700	313,301,400	372,202,700	370,313,500	371,296,300	380,459,000	377,055,600
Cotton - *400-lb. bales*	3,888,000	3,262,000	4,421,000	5,063,000	5,206,000	3,736,000	4,489,000	4,051,000	3,972,000	5,796,000
Jute† „ „	7,932,000	8,234,700	9,842,800	8,893,900	10,443,900	7,344,800	8,309,300	8,867,600	6,955,700	8,481,300
Linseed - - *tons*	571,300	644,900	542,100	386,200	397,000	476,000	526,000	515,000	235,000	419,000
Rape and Mustard - „	1,250,100	1,330,100	1,241,500	1,088,000	1,219,200	1,092,100	1,193,200	1,155,200	768,800	1,153,000
Sesamum (til) - - „	533,400	392,000	474,000	403,500	551,000	482,000	513,000	382,200	278,000	444,000
Groundnut - - „	503,200	605,700	669,900	748,800	947,000	1,058,000	1,196,000	1,056,000	626,000	822,000
Indigo - - - *cwt.*	46,000	47,700	39,100	26,800	25,200	55,100	95,700	127,000	48,600	38,200
Raw Sugar (Gur) - *tons*	2,309,900	2,450,800	2,554,900	2,297,500	2,443,000	2,633,000	2,762,000	3,434,000	2,466,000	3,036,000

* The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain of the Indian States.
† The statistics of the production of tea and jute are for calendar years.

No. 118.—Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, in 1919-20; in Acres.

Administrations.	Area according to Survey.	Deduct Indian States.	Net Area.		Cultivated.		Uncultivated.		Forests.
			According to Survey.	According to Village Papers.	Net Area actually Cropped.	Current Fallows.	Culturable Waste other than Fallow.	Not available for Cultivation.	
Bengal	53,824,158	3,476,638	50,347,520	50,347,520	24,469,800	4,850,638	5,689,905	11,064,766	4,272,411
Bihar and Orissa	71,184,523	18,334,720	52,849,803	52,849,803	25,616,000	5,192,194	6,803,752	8,127,226	7,110,631
Assam	39,300,454	7,969,920	31,330,534	31,330,534	5,640,616	2,898,300	13,762,158	5,510,500	3,518,960
United Provinces (Agra)	57,342,021	4,348,232	52,993,789	52,717,515	26,390,300	2,580,875	7,343,727	7,711,753	8,690,860
United Provinces Oudh)	15,306,720	—	15,306,720	15,484,059	9,172,947	636,714	2,841,045	2,220,416	612,937
Punjab	86,367,319	24,511,384	61,855,935	60,270,221	25,676,854	3,883,985	16,013,517	12,498,705	2,197,160
Delhi	368,138	—	368,138	368,138	212,975	18,726	65,374	71,063	—
North-West Frontier Province	8,578,606	140,800	8,437,806	8,571,461	2,312,365	459,453	2,812,422	2,626,920	360,301
Upper Burma	63,162,682	3,375,130	59,787,552	59,782,552	5,698,832	4,103,850	†10,562,640	*25,150,362	14,271,868
Lower Burma	55,183,184	—	55,183,184	55,183,184	9,490,665	883,334	14,208,194	22,866,715	7,734,276
Central Provinces	72,552,216	19,960,343	52,591,873	52,749,977	16,930,849	3,338,312	13,815,384	3,941,818	14,723,614
Berar	11,374,556	—	11,374,556	11,374,556	6,738,448	1,406,431	134,778	956,780	2,138,119
Ajmer-Merwara	1,770,921	—	1,770,921	1,770,921	341,389	192,291	301,914	838,545	96,782
Coorg	1,012,260	—	1,012,260	1,012,260	144,474	164,866	11,690	334,045	357,185
Madras	97,851,028	6,802,773	91,048,255	89,759,979	33,065,577	9,758,275	12,030,785	21,934,515	12,970,827
Bombay	85,724,352	37,006,400	48,717,952	48,717,952	26,847,220	6,538,054	993,041	5,806,206	8,533,431
Sind	34,013,298	3,872,000	30,141,298	30,141,298	4,069,187	5,227,966	6,017,100	14,108,754	718,291
Pargana Manpur	31,346	—	31,346	31,346	6,989	528	7,282	880	15,667
Total	754,947,782	129,798,340	625,149,442	622,468,276	222,825,487	52,134,792	113,414,708	145,769,969	88,323,320

* Includes culturable waste in Northern Shan State..

† Excludes Northern Shan States.

No. 119.—Area under Irrigation in 1919–20; in Acres.

Administrations.	Total Area Cropped.	Area Irrigated.						Crops Irrigated.*			
		By Canals.		By Tanks.	By Wells.	Other Sources.	Total Area Irrigated.	Wheat.	Other Cereals and Pulses.	Miscellaneous Food Crops.	Other Crops.
		Government.	Private.								
Bengal	28,800,300	128,614	178,932	833,311	11,848	674,173	1,826,878	11,747	1,727,402	218,031	136,303
Bihar and Orissa	31,914,000	947,558	861,421	1,797,071	748,998	1,452,980	5,808,028	300,210	4,988,050	407,954	111,814
Assam	6,182,511	120	161,255	—	—	42,250	203,625	20	195,224	7,740	641
United Provinces (Agra).	31,661,919	2,673,779	18,981	67,450	4,133,831	1,292,133	8,196,174	2,670,573	4,252,362	1,098,432	854,471
United Provinces (Oudh).	11,852,001	—	—	—	1,736,280	933,934	2,670,214	1,261,098	1,131,629	227,754	94,589
Punjab	29,111,685	8,704,431	489,577	17,816	3,536,265	180,782	12,928,871	4,876,745	3,127,276	566,092	4,644,336
Delhi	244,272	37,613	—	422	18,977	—	57,012	20,538	13,041	9,767	13,815
North-West Frontier Province.	2,675,141	360,558	429,094	—	68,605	113,221	971,478	318,913	447,220	59,505	148,233
Upper Burma	6,194,941	528,375	202,708	158,435	14,683	121,435	1,025,636	13	1,034,466	53,164	794
Lower Burma	9,574,349	114	48,787	3,351	2,791	168,479	223,522	—	206,156	11,355	6,520
Central Provinces	19,124,716	216,440	961	590,368	85,282	40,000	933,551	40,291	822,167	67,662	3,431
Berar	6,770,490	—	—	166	29,564	667	30,397	3,964	976	21,684	3,773
Ajmer-Merwara	396,582	—	—	36,259	95,476	89	131,824	18,867	87,885	10,077	33,063
Coorg	147,150	2,294	—	1,555	—	—	3,849	—	3,849	—	—
Madras	38,200,904	3,754,972	191,956	3,720,613	1,537,590	506,490	9,711,621	3,186	10,901,391	415,323	760,650
Bombay	27,718,894	221,575	51,114	109,460	619,517	30,840	1,032,506	187,115	602,642	184,852	209,249
Sind	4,413,209	2,973,451	12,675	—	52,078	179,565	3,217,769	392,364	2,398,029	56,252	499,942
Pargana Manpur	7,472	—	—	—	78	—	78	7	21	—	—
Total	254,990,536	20,549,894	2,647,461	7,336,777	12,691,863	5,737,038	48,963,033	10,105,701	31,939,786	3,415,644	7,521,624

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

No. 120.—AREA SURVEYED

Administrations and Class of Tenure.	Area according to Survey, less Indian States.	Deduct Area not fully assessed, including Area for which returns are not available.	Balance of Area fully assessed.	Cultivated.	Land Revenue (excluding cesses).	Population of Surveyed Area, less Indian States.
BENGAL (1917-18).	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	£	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,302,591	2,024,020	37,278,571	18,623,563	1,503,321	44,588,115
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,152,275	6,818,690	4,333,585	2,880,363	358,173	
					95,552†	
BIHAR AND ORISSA (1916-17).						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,510,591	2,120,817	39,389,774	21,090,305	716,975	34,490,038
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,292,194	5,882,155	5,410,039	3,803,702	293,525	
					76,638†	
ASSAM (1919-20).						
Raiyatwari	25,688,231	22,193,350	3,494,881	2,337,079	492,278	6,713,635
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	1,711,921	1,624,465	87,456	—	53,989	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,930,382	175	3,930,207	323,934	25,105	
UNITED PROVINCES (1916-17) (AGRA).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	46,720,151	10,123,287	36,596,864	24,287,581	2,979,522	29,738,057
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,276,836	1,285,676	4,991,160	3,106,778	318,494	4,875,738
UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	14,046,989	607,308	13,439,681	8,657,567	1,124,596	11,842,803
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,259,731	318,387	941,344	701,354	62,896	715,201
PUNJAB (1919-20).						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	56,303,895	10,008,901	46,294,994	26,287,831	3,318,223	19,549,599
DELHI (1919-20).						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	368,138	4,878	363,260	231,701	27,071	412,821
N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1919-20).						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,806	1,193,335	7,244,471	2,319,610	174,302	2,255,073
UPPER BURMA (1919-20).						
Raiyatwari	55,013,792	41,335,230	13,678,562	4,588,211	1,117,733	4,112,894
LOWER BURMA (1919-20).						
Raiyatwari	55,183,184	44,931,891	10,251,293	9,124,585	2,304,584	6,471,277
CENTRAL PROVINCES (1919-20).						
Raiyatwari	1,916,674	—	1,916,674	614,417	802,935	10,872,772
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	40,447,222	13,644,283	26,802,939	13,703,484		
Government Forests	10,386,081	10,386,081	—	—		
BERAR (1919-20).						
Raiyatwari	9,236,437	1,528,159	7,708,278	6,289,355	604,577	3,067,158
Government Forests	2,138,119	2,138,119	—	—		
AJMER-MERWARA (1919-20).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	797,226	—	797,226	167,907	16,193	501,395
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	154,321	819,374	142,534	7,926	
COORG (1917-18).						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	891,773	120,487	*	25,351	174,976
MADRAS (1918-19).						
Raiyatwari	61,461,888	32,788,485	28,673,403	22,170,926	3,981,134	29,426,065
Zamindari (permanently settled)	24,524,010	14,723,051	9,800,959	6,991,865	456,316	9,210,089
Whole Inam villages	5,062,459	5,062,459	—	—	99,673	2,769,850
BOMBAY (1915-16).						
Raiyatwari	44,732,430	22,311,448	22,420,982	19,497,315	2,190,128	15,133,597
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	3,910,279	1,441,201	2,469,078	1,739,880		
SIND (1915-16).						
Raiyatwari	30,098,076	26,137,105	3,960,971	3,149,475	678,648	3,513,435
MANPUR (1919-20).						
Raiyatwari	31,346	21,173	10,173	6,989	1,053	6,609

* Figures not available. † Miscellaneous Revenue.

and Assessed.

Land Revenue per head of Population.	Land Revenue assessed on fully Assessed Area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre. For Total Area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre. For Cultivated Area only.	Population of fully Assessed Area.	Land Revenue assessed per head of Population of fully Assessed Area.	Administrations and Class of Tenure.
s. d.	£	*s. d.*	*s. d.*		*s. d.*	BENGAL (1917-18).
0 11	1,401,934	0 9	1 6	40,920,845	0 11	Zamindari (permanently settled).
	339,487	1 7	2 4			Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						BIHAR AND ORISSA (1916-17).
0 8	714,513	0 4	0 8	28,254,049	0 9	Zamindari (permanently settled).
	292,862	1 1	1 7			Zamindari (temporarily settled).
	432†					
						ASSAM (1919 20).
1 8	458,575	2 7	*	*	*	Raiyatwari.
	7,344	1 8	*	*	*	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
	25,105	0 2	*	*	*	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA) (1916-17).
2 0	2,901,348	1 7	2 5	24,182,957	2 5	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 4	311,229	1 3	2 0	4,355,049	1 5	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH).
1 11	1,127,135	1 8	2 7	11,342,550	2 0	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 9	55,380	1 2	1 7	599,263	1 10	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						PUNJAB (1919-20).
3 5	2,984,582	1 3	2 5	—	—	Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						DELHI (1919 20).
1 3	27,071	1 6	2 4	412,821	1 4	Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1919-20).
1 6	155,383	0 5	1 4	*	*	Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						UPPER BURMA (1919-20).
5 5	566,140	0 10	2 5	3,744,236	3 0	Raiyatwari.
						LOWER BURMA (1919-20).
7 1	1,845,492	3 7	4 1	6,052,636	6 1	Raiyatwari.
						CENTRAL PROVINCES (1919-20).
1 6	29,640	0 4	1 0	8,879,787	1 8	Raiyatwari.
	715,376	0 6	1 1			Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
	—	—	—			Government Forests.
						BERAR (1919-20).
3 11	568,743	1 6	1 10	2,829,784	4 0	Raiyatwari.
						Government Forests.
						AJMER-MERWARA (1919-20).
1 0	16,193	0 5	1 11	501,395	1 0	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
	7,926	0 2	1 1			Zamindari (permanently settled).
						COORG (1917-18).
2 11	18,899	3 2	*	*	*	Raiyatwari.
						MADRAS (1918-19).
2 8	3,635,306	2 6	3 3	29,426,065	2 6	Raiyatwari.
1 0	417,409	0 10	1 2	9,210,089	0 11	Zamindari (permanently settled).
0 9	—	—	—	—	—	Whole Inam villages.
						BOMBAY (1915-16).
2 11	1,751,994	1 7	1 10	12,526,444	2 10	Raiyatwari.
	83,927	0 8	1 0	1,109,438	1 6	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
						SIND (1915-16).
3 10	646,935	3 3	4 1	*	*	Raiyatwari.
						MANPUR (1919-20).
3 2	1,053	2 1	3 0	6,094	3 5	Raiyatwari.

* Figures not available. † Miscellaneous Revenue.

No. 121.—Crops under Cultivation in 1919–20; in Acres.

Administration.	Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Jawar or Cholum (Great Millet).	Bajra or Cumba (Spiked Millet).	Ragi or Marua (millet).	Maize.	Gram (pulse).	Other Food Grains and Pulses.	Total Food Grains and Pulses.	Linseed.	Sesamum (Til or Jinjili).	Rape and Mustard.	Other Oil Seeds.	Total Oil Seeds.	Condiments and Spices.	Sugar Cane.	Sugar, Other. †
Bengal	20,940,000	116,100	92,500	4,300	2,800	7,400	88,000	147,300	1,177,900	22,576,300	137,000	209,900	1,100,000	28,800	1,475,700	152,800	217,900	56,300
Bihar and Orissa	15,260,400	1,144,600	1,353,600	88,200	64,800	844,700	1,773,000	1,515,400	5,224,600	27,269,300	727,100	192,500	827,100	335,800	2,082,600	80,500	274,800	200
Assam	4,431,007	—	—	—	—	15,000	980	*	167,765	4,614,752	12,005	10,673	314,813	—	337,491	—	32,210	—
United Provinces (Agra).	4,203,586	5,101,492	3,273,303	1,961,764	2,197,274	179,650	1,527,871	3,715,765	4,447,865	26,608,570	173,824	146,992	103,970	21,660	446,446	110,852	1,189,059	—
United Provinces (Oudh).	2,370,331	1,999,418	1,156,298	367,866	498,090	60,979	905,693	1,231,192	2,392,740	10,982,607	56,602	20,654	51,746	3,431	132,433	17,717	225,153	—
Punjab	963,441	8,812,803	1,203,925	1,020,014	2,675,056	25,897	1,155,515	4,125,000	1,259,051	21,240,702	31,108	110,200	890,913	3,133	1,035,354	47,111	481,525	—
Delhi	95	40,134	18,907	38,180	61,186	12	3,920	30,183	8,281	200,898	—	46	6,852	67	6,965	1,236	5,804	—
N. West Frontier Province.	36,376	1,025,479	269,177	75,096	169,336	—	453,878	239,552	88,714	2,357,608	73	3,185	67,245	2,491	72,994	4,852	33,787	—
Upper Burma	2,174,431	67,585	1	610,683	—	500	155,649	60,062	146,407	3,215,318	58	1,076,755	5,317	274,442	1,356,572	93,180	6,212	21,861
Lower Burma	8,477,296	7	—	352	—	—	23,383	21,770	3,868	8,526,676	266	112,107	2,676	6,162	121,211	36,186	15,582	358
Central Provinces	5,029,767	2,999,656	15,995	1,933,949	37,025	15,232	158,651	979,785	3,938,342	15,108,402	959,102	432,980	49,210	301,522	1,742,814	59,561	17,806	445
Berar	41,584	199,693	94	2,430,856	104,113	520	2,729	66,849	596,976	3,443,414	18,587	56,171	538	36,405	111,701	26,762	1,318	—
Ajmer-Merwara	1,244	23,755	74,901	43,924	41,493	132	72,480	21,102	30,513	309,544	498	20,099	226	133	20,956	3,483	415	—
Coorg	84,127	—	—	8	—	6,194	—	120	1,921	92,370	—	278	23	50	351	3,789	105	—
Madras	11,648,286	17,398	2,375	5,501,790	3,269,970	2,472,754	106,710	117,033	6,728,382	29,864,698	9,695	880,850	40,751	1,753,809	2,685,105	772,063	92,722	83,521
Bombay	1,931,197	1,416,649	25,611	7,802,888	4,506,419	592,674	224,280	548,193	2,535,043	19,582,954	119,313	186,986	7,208	374,517	688,024	201,428	48,965	761
Sind	1,112,864	564,513	32,049	604,980	954,873	722	2,276	120,631	274,256	3,667,164	1	30,182	211,069	12,924	254,176	7,999	4,156	2,458
Pargana Manpur	71	518	—	3,399	20	—	1,101	522	286	5,917	73	206	132	—	411	—	5	—
Total	78,706,103	23,529,800	7,518,736	22,488,249	14,582,455	4,222,366	6,656,116	12,940,459	29,022,910	199,667,194	2,245,305	3,490,864	3,679,789	3,155,346	12,571,304	1,619,569	2,647,524	165,904

* Included under "Other food grains and pulses."

† Area under sugar-yielding plants other than sugar-cane.

Administration.	Cotton.	Jute.	Other Fibres.	Total Fibres.	Indigo.	Other Dyes.	Opium.	Coffee.	Tea.	Tobacco	Other Drugs and Narcotics.	Fodder Crops.	Fruits and Vegetables, including Root Crops.	Miscellaneous Crops.		Total Area Cropped.	*Deduct* Area Cropped more than once.	Net Area Cropped.
														Food.	Non-Food.			
Bengal - - -	50,100	2,458,900	48,800	2,557,800	11,700	—	—	—	173,200	342,500	4,300	114,400	606,400	345,600	165,400	28,800,300	4,330,500	24,469,800
Bihar and Orissa	78,300	203,700	32,700	314,700	57,100	7,100	—	—	2,100	120,300	—	33,700	760,600	615,100	295,900	31,914,000	6,298,000	25,616,000
Assam - - -	31,960	137,337	—	169,297	—	—	—	—	411,999	9,985	—	—	453,563	*	153,214	6,182,511	541,895	5,640,616
United Provinces (Agra).	1,197,928	—	147,292	1,345,220	42,762	432	82,822	—	7,915	68,582	1,474	998,543	317,268	93,420	6,162	†31,661,919	5,271,619	26,390,300
United Provinces (Oudh).	73,543	—	36,226	109,769	6,076	129	80,281	—	—	13,192	1,541	167,227	114,486	923	467	11,852,001	2,679,054	9,172,947
Punjab - - -	2,070,527	—	49,459	2,119,986	22,019	5,043	1,660	—	9,799	53,617	1,514	3,772,742	246,032	51,685	22,896	29,111,685	3,434,831	25,676,854
Delhi - - -	4,907	—	528	5,435	4	—	—	—	—	967	—	16,882	5,068	352	611	244,272	31,297	212,975
N.W. Frontier Province.	50,657	—	1,207	51,864	6	13	—	—	—	8,061	80	92,487	26,841	25,395	1,153	2,675,141	362,776	2,312,365
Upper Burma -	372,316	—	493	372,809	309	42	16,993	87	50,625	40,232	1,014	220,848	788,200	4,540	6,099	6,194,941	496,109	5,698,832
Lower Burma -	64,737	—	599	65,336	1	—	—	—	20	85,817	36,569	3,748	502,336	8,083	172,426	9,574,349	83,684	9,490,665
Central Provinces	1,484,359	—	102,806	1,587,165	42	54	—	—	—	12,454	184	495,883	97,398	2,142	366	19,124,716	2,193,867	16,930,849
Berar - - -	3,115,216	—	43,810	3,159,026	2	21	—	—	—	10,572	—	392	16,018	990	274	6,770,490	32,042	6,738,448
Ajmer-Merwara -	45,472	—	64	45,536	2	—	31	—	—	72	—	4,345	1,256	5,215	5,727	396,582	55,193	341,389
Coorg - - -	35	—	13	48	—	—	—	41,739	1,075	95	237	—	7,341	—	—	147,150	2,676	144,474
Madras - - -	2,339,296	—	170,430	2,509,726	101,300	1,626	—	53,893	44,598	228,222	139,502	313,338	1,113,685	33,694	153,770	†38,200,904	5,135,327	33,065,577
Bombay - -	4,025,537	—	111,357	4,136,894	36	467,475	—	96	112	100,109	25,936	1,887,516	874,210	2,593	1,785	27,718,894	871,674	26,847,220
Sind - - -	312,099	—	689	312,788	1,457	590	—	—	—	6,454	112	84,235	44,561	85	26,974	4,413,209	344,022	4,069,187
Pargana Manpur -	1,100	—	32	1,132	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7,472	483	6,989
Total - -	15,318,089	2,799,937	746,505	18,864,531	242,816	482,525	181,787	95,815	701,443	1,101,231	212,463	8,206,286	5,675,263	1,189,824	1,013,224	254,990,536	32,165,049	222,825,487

* Included under non-food crops.

† Includes 9,441 acres in North Arcot for which details are not available.

No. 122.—Number of Transfers of Land, and Area Transferred, in each Province in British India.

Province and Nature of Tenure.	Number of Transfers		Area Transferred	
	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.
			Acres.	Acres.
Bengal	*	*	*	*
Bihar and Orissa:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	*	*	*	*
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	*	*	*	*
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	*	*	*	*
Assam:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	835	34,350	2,371	55,329
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	12	140	142	818
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) means of transfer	—	—	—	—
United Provinces (Agra):				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	5,509	53,360	100,413	528,261
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	141	1,748	1,605	13,109
United Provinces (Oudh):				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2,036	25,943	43,684	168,162
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	40	106	229	581
Punjab:				
Superior ownership and talukdari	—	193	—	10,118
Ownership	2,062	147,919	17,400	447,331
Right of occupancy	—	15,630	—	32,833
Delhi:				
Ownership	26	1,410	124	4,931
Right of occupancy	4	124	4	184
N.W. Frontier Province:				
Superior ownership and talukdari	—	15	—	3,4v3
Ownership	359	36,058	3,720	108,627
Right of occupancy	13	4,351	18	10,824
Upper Burma:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	311	38,409	1,730	167,685
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	5	13	†	1
Lower Burma:				
Proprietors, revenue-paying	1,217	45,239	16,560	46,482
Central Provinces:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	378	3,235	82,312	476,057
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	6	77	1,371	18,577
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	203	4,491	4,502	25,019
Berar:				
Proprietors revenue-paying	489	18,170	8,133	191,025
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	—	—	—	—
Ajmer-Merwara:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	—	3 067	—	11,365
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	—	—	—	—
Coorg:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	57	556	243	3,837
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	13	13	96	70
Madras	‡	‡	‡	‡
Sind:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	158	19,104	645	177,360
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	—	238	—	4,734
Bombay:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	773	126,956	6,246	794,739
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	32	11,360	1,550	110,355
Total, 1918-19	14,769	592,275	293,098	3,411,817
Totals 1917-18	40,516	892,731	649.203	4,263,210
Totals 1916-17	41,374	894,669	1,143,779	4,389,948
Totals 1915-16	39,221	886,693	635,041	4,269,616
Totals 1914-15	21,463	895,574	450,253	4,414,935
Totals 1913-14	20,916	858,288	422,296	4,760,360
Totals 1912-13	29,288	948,486	628,936	5,045,798
Totals 1911-12	23,738	897,241	642,645	5,174,211
Totals 1910-11	24,886	1,020,514	601,091	4,925,879
Totals 1909-10	25,822	1,122,245	665,149	5,429,311

* No information available. ‡ Table discontinued from 1913-14. † Less than one acre.

Note.—Statistics for 1919-20 are not available.

No. 123.—Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department.

Province.	Area of Province.	Forest Area.				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province.	Outturn of Produce.		Revenue.	Expenditure.	Surplus.
		Reserved Forests.	Protected Forests.	Unclassed State Forests, &c.	Total.		Timber and Fuel.	Minor Produce.			
	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Per cent.	Cu. ft.	£	£	£	£
Bengal	78,668	4,891	1,711	4,030	10,632	13·5	22,477,000	33,232	136,749	64,820	71,929
United Provinces	106,720	6,916	496	59	7,471	7·0	34,219,000	185,738	498,130	410,365	87,765
Punjab	96,650	2,102	4,305	607	6,744	7·0	35,240,000	176,100	256,392	161,075	95,317
Burma (including Shan States)	226,911	29,874	—	115,890	145,764	64·2	100,940,000	75,069	1,095,684	435,880	659,804
Bihar and Orissa	82,578	1,747	1,210	10	2,967	3·6	20,574,000	17,709	54,497	33,786	20,711
Assam	48,954	5,648	—	16,250	21,898	44·7	14,184,000	78,802	98,773	54,781	43,992
Central Provinces and Berar	99,948	19,645	—	—	19,645	19·7	35,562,000	183,434	303,115	158,415	144,700
Coorg	1,582	520	—	—	520	32·9	278,136	2,174	63,201	33,836	29,365
North-West Frontier Province	13,184	236	—	—	236	1·8	2,784,000	1,989	30,836	20,097	10,739
Ajmer-Merwara	2,767	142	—	—	142	5·1	149,768	4,035	2,328	3,152	— *824*
Baluchistan	54,228	313	—	472	785	1·4	231,929	2,999	1,196	1,688	— *492*
Andamans	3,143	85	—	2,122	2,207	70·2	1,901,000	131	53,386	64,766	— *11,380*
Madras	142,263	18,794	—	565	19,359	13·6	26,220,000	185,625	415,610	246,223	169,387
Bombay	123,218	12,090	489	—	12,579	10·2	44,755,000	94,875	566,296	394,579	171,717
Total, 1919-20	1,080,814‖	103,003	7,941	140,005	250,949	23·2	339,515,833	1,041,912	3,578,382*	2,117,546†	1,460,836‡
1918-19	1,080,794‖	101,639	8,557	141,272	251,468	23·3	343,850,918	946,973	3,121,215	1,925,033	1,196,182
1917-18	1,080,650‖	101,233	8,752	141,527	251,512	23·3	328,666,379	911,711	2,731,284	1,410,471	1,320,813
1916-17	1,078,385‖	100,308	9,140	137,131	246,579	22·9	306,869,398	830,440	2,470,795	1,249,592	1,221,203
1915-16	1,079,481‖	99,205	9,712	140,083	249,000	23·10	286,216,111	778,716	2,074,425	1,239,507	834,918
Totals 1914-15	1,079,149	97,580	10,405	141,882	249,867	23·15	270,455,459	717,552	1,980,652	1,213,763	766,889
1913-14	1,079,638	96,297	8,390	140,925	245,612	22·7	294,643,323	719,927	2,220,103	1,169,564	1,050,539
1912-13	1,079,163	96,867	8,492	133,564	238,923	22·1	290,718,866	738,978	2,147,321	1,147,187	1,000,134
1911-12	1,071,051	96,148	8,496	138,316	242,960	22·7	257,194,423	708,982	1,937,157	1,129,771	807,386
1910-11	1,071,010	96,387	8,507	138,584	243,478	22·7	260,583,175	635,188	1,827,030	1,016,268	810,762

* Including receipts under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (1,635*l.*) : Imperial Forest College (554*l.*).
† Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (8,852*l.*) : Imperial Forest College (21,234*l.*) : Forest Surveys (3,097*l.*).
‡ Including deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (7,217*l.*) : Imperial Forest College (20,680*l.*) : Forest Surveys (3,907*l.*).
‖ Excluding Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manpur (Central India).

No. 124.—Railway Statistics.—Summary.

	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
Mileage open for traffic at end of year:										
Standard Gauge (5½')	17,016	17,189	17,227	17,641	17,827	18,060	18,182	17,876	17,994	17,990
Metre Gauge (3' 3⅜")	13,759	14,165	14,214	14,443	14,606	14,725	14,860	14,989	15,078	15,181
Special Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")	2,064	2,130	2,158	2,572	2,852	3,048	3,244	3,468	3,544	3,564
Total mileage	32,839	33,484	33,599	34,656	35,285	35,833	36,286	36,333	36,616	36,735
Capital outlay to end of year.* 000£	300,045	310,100	313,938	330,058	346,147	353,322	356,853	361,199	366,496	377,585
Gross earnings - 000£	36,853	41,100	10,824	42,390	40,280	43,107	47,123	51,576	57,524	59,435
Working expenses - „	19,226	20,106	5,659	21,953	21,827	21,946	22,269	23,579	27,868	33,771
Net earnings - - „	17,627	20,994	5,165	20,437	18,453	21,161	24,854	27,997	29,656	25,664
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay.	5·87	6·77	1·67	6·19	5·33	5·99	6·96	7·75	8·09	6·80
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	52·17	48·92	52·28	51·79	54·19	50·91	47·26	45·72	48·45	56·81
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Net earnings per mile open	537	627	154	590	523	590	685	771	810	699
Net earnings per train mile	·12	·14	·13	·13	·12	·13	·15	·18	·19	·16
No. of Passengers :—										
1st class - - - 000	799	796	230	813	724	729	823	883	1,049	1,108
2nd „ - - - „	3,135	3,223	844	3,460	3,463	3,791	4,607	4,216	5,119	6,439
Intermediate class „	11,762	10,833	2,883	12,371	12,618	13,648	14,349	7,719	8,721	10,201
3rd class - - - „	348,479	375,567	98,221	410,960	403,559	413,254	431,456	381,017	404,587	460,306
Season and vendors' „ tickets.	25,688	26,810	7,441	30,114	30,722	32,959	34,796	36,434	40,456	41,973
Total - - „	389,863	417,229	109,619	457,718	451,086	464,381	486,031	430,269	459,732	520,027
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets) :—	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1st class - - -	1·19	1·19	1·21	1·21	1·07	1·14	1·11	1·38	1·27	1·34
2nd „ - - -	·56	·55	·56	·55	·52	·46	·42	·56	·60	·63
Intermediate class -	·26	·26	·26	·26	·26	·26	·26	·34	·35	·35
3rd class - - -	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·23	·24	·24
Season and vendors' -	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·13	·12	·13
Weight of goods carried - 000 tons	71,268	78,475	21,463	82,613	80,972	82,499	86,242	85,472	91,161	87,630
Average rate charged per ton, per mile.	d. ·39	d. ·39	d. ·39	d. ·39	d. ·37	d. ·36	d. ·33	d. ·34	d. ·36	d. ·37
Railway Staff :—										
Europeans - - -	7,685	7,850	†	7,986	7,641	7,274	6,907	6,802	6,702	6,941
Anglo-Indians - -	9,872	10,066	†	10,437	10,349	10,412	10,425	10,239	10,450	10,865
Indians - - - -	545,337	571,506	†	614,882	582,493	607,919	619,202	636,967	667,824	693,884
Total - - -	562,894	589,422	†	633,305	600,483	625,605	636,534	654,008	684,976	711,690
Number of Persons killed on the Railways :—										
Passengers - - -	210	206	—	268	233	247	244	268	343	470
Railway servants -	423	405	—	480	443	433	425	408	456	450
Others - - -	1,445	1,534	—	1,590	1,691	1,738	1,731	1,718	1,764	2,251
Total - - -	2,078	2,145	—	2,338	2,367	2,418	2,400	2,394	2,563	3,171

* Outlay on lines wholly under construction omitted. † Figures not available.

Note.—From 1912 Railway Statistics are recorded for the financial year beginning on the 1st April.

No. 124 *cont.*—Railway Statistics.—Summary.

Class.	Length of Line open at end of Year.	Total Capital Outlay on Open Lines to end of Year, including Steam-boat and Suspense.	Total Number of Passengers carried.	Total Weight of Goods carried.	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service.	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.
All Gauges.	Miles.	£ 000	No. 000	Tons. 000	£ 000	£ 000	£ 000
State lines worked by the State.	7,368	101,963	103,547	20,566	13,420	8,561	4,859
State lines worked by companies.	19,115	229,964	307,480	57,626	39,189	21,658	17,531
Branch line companies' railways under "rebate" terms.	1,774	8,822	19,096	2,597	1,127	562	565
Branch line companies' railways under "guarantee" terms.	360	1,757	3,928	291	163	92	71
District Board's lines.	237	798	6,184	341	135	74	61
Assisted companies' lines.	2,614	12,787	48,122	5,675	2,080	1,011	1,069
Unassisted companies' lines.	110	239	605	359	20	17	3
Indian State lines worked by the main line.	1,727	6,729	18,640	3,134	938	551	387
Indian State lines worked by Indian States.	2,596	7,237	17,177	2,380	1,270	640	630
Companies' lines guaranteed by Indian States.	760	5,907	6,732	1,754	1,012	556	456
Lines in foreign territory.	74	1,382	1,669	272	81	49	32
Total of all Railways, 1919-20	36,735	377,585	533,180†	94,995†	59,435	33,771	25,664
Total of all Railways 1918-19	36,616	366,496	471,630†	98,875†	57,524	27,868	29,656
1917-18	36,333	361,199	436,563†	89,500†	51,576	23,579	27,997
1916-17	36,286	356,853	490,844†	93,284†	47,123	22,269	24,854
1915-16	35,833	353,322	476,039†	88,738†	43,107	21,946	21,161
1914-15	35,285	346,147	451,086	80,972	40,285	21,833	18,451
1913-14	34,656	330,058	457,718	82,613	42,390	21,953	20,437
1912-13	33,599	313,938	436,697	86,977	41,139	20,788	20,351
1911-12	33,058	303,076	410,013	78,880	37,832	19,307	18,525
1910-11	32,099	292,608	371,576	65,603	34,095	18,105	15,990

† Includes cross traffic which is excluded from the Statistics on pages 138, 144 and 145.

No. 125.—Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic at end of Year.

Railways.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
State Lines worked by the State.										
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
Cawnpore-Burhwal‖	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Eastern Bengal	1,508	1,510	1,570	1,581	1,639	1,639	1,628	1,582	1,582	1,633
Jorhat (Provincial)	30	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Kalka-Simla	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
Kohat-Thal	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62
North-Western	3,570	3,656	3,650	3,761	3,759	3,759	3,761	3,690	3,805	3,785
Nowshera-Durgai	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,327	1,434	1,524	1,525	1,526	1,526	1,527	1,512	1,512	1,512
Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu).	—	—	—	90	90	90	136	136	136	135
Total	6,677	6,874	7,018	7,231	7,288	7,288	7,326	7,194	7,309	7,368
State Lines worked by Companies.										
Agra-Delhi Chord	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126
Alnavar-Dandeli (Provincial)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	19
Assam-Bengal	790	790	805	812	848	808§	823	869	869	869
Bangalore-Harihar¶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	210
Baran-Kotah	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Bengal-Nagpur	1,808	1,852	1,852	1,877	1,877	1,889	1,889	1,889	1,889	1,889
Bezwada Extension	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Bhopal Itarsi (British Section).	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	13	13	13
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	843	843	2,762	2,812	2,812	2,818	2,818	2,819	2,819	2,819
Broach-Jambusar	—	—	—	—	30	30	30	30	30	30
Burma	1,527	1,527	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,529	1,535	1,536
Cawnpore-Banda	—	—	—	33	76	76	76	76	76	76
Dhone-Kurnool	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
East Indian	2,213	2,266	2,331	2,424	2,446	2,448	2,495	2,464	2,459	2,461
Gondia-Chanda	183	181	181	216	216	217	217	217	217	217
Great Indian Peninsula	1,606	2,420	2,419	2,484	2,500	2,554	2,552	2,553	2,562	2,562
Indian Midland	813	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section).	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
Jubbulpore-Gondia Extension.	275	275	276	311	312	312	312	312	312	312
Lucknow-Bareilly	237	258	296	298	313	313	313	313	313	313
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	2,553	2,553	2,553	2,553	2,552	2,567	2,567	2,550	2,550	2,550
Morappur-Hosur	19	19	19	73	73	73	73	73	73	73
Mysore Section (Madras and Southern Mahratta).	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	—
Nagpur-Chhindwara	—	51	51	98	94	94	97	97	97	97
Nilgiri	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Palanpur-Deesa	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Purulia-Ranchi	73	73	73	115	115	115	115	115	115	115
Raipur-Dhamtari	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57
Rajputana-Malwa	1,919	1,919	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
South Bihar*	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
South Indian	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,326	1,327	1,328	1,328	1,328	1,328	1,328
Southern Shan States	—	—	16	23	70	70	70	70	70	70
Tinnevelly-Quilon (Travancore) (British Section).	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Tirhoot	776	769	792	788	788	825	812	804	819	815
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Tumsar-Tirodi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	51	45	45
Total	17,867	18,027	18,186	18,680	18,886	18,974	19,075	19,068	19,107	19,019
District Board Lines.										
Bezwada-Masulipatam	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
Podanur-Pollachi	—	—	—	—	—	25	25	25	25	25
Suramangalam-Salem	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	4
Tanjore District Board	103	103	103	103	112	112	112	112	112	135
Tenali-Repalli	—	—	—	—	—	21	21	21	21	21
Total	155	155	155	155	164	210	210	214	214	237

* Leased to the State by South Bihar Railway Co. † Now worked by Great Indian Peninsula Railway.
‡ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.
§ Decrease due to the exclusion of 40 miles under reconstruction.
‖ Constructed and worked as a State line up to 31st March 1915.
¶ Formerly formed part of the Mysore Section (Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway).

No. 125 *cont.*—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*continued.*

Railways.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
BRANCH LINE COMPANIES' RAILWAYS UNDER "REBATE" OR "GUARANTEE" TERMS.										
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	32	32
Ahmedabad-Dholka	33	33	33	33	33	33	34	34	34	34
Ahmedabad-Parantij	55	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89
Amritsar-Patti	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	18
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	60	60	60
Burdwan Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	33	33	33	33	33
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light.	—	20	20	20	25	25	32	33	33	33
Chaparmukh-Silghat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
Darjeeling-Himalayan Extensions.	—	—	—	14	54	95	95	95	95	95
Dasghara-Jamalpurgunj	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	8
Dhond-Baramati	—	—	—	—	27	27	27	27	27	27
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	—	—	—	48	68	117	117	117	117	117
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	24	25	25	25	25	25	25
Hardwar-Dehra	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	3 2
Jacobabad-Kashmor	—	—	—	—	77	77	77	77	77	77
Jullundur-Doab	—	—	28	103	133	130	130	130	130	130
Jullundur-Mukerian	—	—	—	—	45	45	45	45	45	45
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	25	25
Khulna-Bagherat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	20
Mandra Bhaun	—	—	—	—	—	46	46	47	47	47
Matheran Light	¶	¶	¶	¶	¶	¶	¶	¶	13	13
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	88	101	101
Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannath-ganj.	55	55	55	55	55	55	56	56	56	—
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	—	28	28	28	28	28	28	28
Pachora-Jamner	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	34
Panposh-Rajpura	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Phagwara Rahon	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	45	45	45
Pulgaon-Arvi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22
Sara Sirajganj	—	—	—	—	—	22	53	53	53	53
Sialkot-Narowal	—	—	—	—	—	38	38	38	38	38
Southern Punjab	576	576	576	576	576	576	578	578	578	578
Sutlej Valley	209	209	209	209	209	209	209	—	—	—
Tapti Valley	155	155	155	155	156	156	156	156	156	156
Total	1,169	1,223	1,251	1,440	1,686	1,938	2,054	2,027	2,125	2,134
ASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES.										
Arrah-Sasaram Light‡	—	61	61	61	65	65	65	65	65	65
Baraset-Basirhat Light‡	51	51	51	51	52	52	52	52	52	52
Barsi Light	79	116	116	116	116	117	117	117	117	117
Bengal and North Western	1,117	1,176	1,177	1,239	1,238	1,241	1,242	1,242	1,243	1,249
Bengal Dooars‡	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
Bengal Dooars Extensions	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	122	122
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light‡	28	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Darjeeling-Himalayan†	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Dehri-Rohtas Light*	—	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka*	192	192	192	192	192	192	206	206	206	206
Deoghur	5	‖	‖	‖	‖	‖	‖	‖	‖	‖
Dibru-Sadiya†	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86
Howrah-Amta Light‡	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Howrah-Sheakhala Light‡	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Jessore-Jhenidah‡	—	—	—	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Matheran Light	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	¶	¶
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Mirpur Khas-Khadro*	—	—	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Powayan Light	40	40	40	40	40	40	39	39	††	††
Rohilkhund and Kumaon*	202	225	256	256	256	258	258	258	259	259
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Tarkessur	22	22	22	22	‖	‖	‖	‖	‖	‖
Tezpore-Balipara Light‡	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Total	2,266	2,470	2,552	2,651	2,633	2,639	2,653	2,653	2,608	2,614

* Subsidised by Government of India. † Subsidised by Local Governments. ‡ Subsidised by District Boards.
N.B.—The other assisted Companies receive only land from Government. †† Temporarily dismantled.
‖ Amalgamated with East Indian Railway.

¶ Shown under "Assisted Companies' Lines" prior to 1918-19 and under "Branch Line Companies' Railways assisted under 'Rebate' or 'Guarantee' Terms" thereafter.

No. 125 *cont.*—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*continued.*

Railways.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
UNASSISTED COMPANIES' LINES.										
Ambaji-Taranga Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
Bengal Provincial	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Jagadhri Light	—	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Kulase Karapatnam Light	—	—	—	—	—	18	18	18	32	32
Ledo and Tikak Margherita Colliery.	6	6	6	6	6	*6	6	6	6	5
Madaya Light	—	—	8	8	8	8	8	16	16	16
Total	39	42	50	50	50	68	68	76	90	110
INDIAN STATE LINES WORKED BY INDIAN STATES.										
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	374	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bhavnagar*	—	158	173	206	206	206	206	206	206	206
Bikaner	306	385	471	471	470	498	498	498	498	498
Birur-Shimoga	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Cutch	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Dholpur-Bari	20	20	20	28	36	36	36	36	36	36
Gondal-Porbandar*	—	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	—
Gondal†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	106
Gwalior Light	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250
Jamnagar	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Jetalsar-Rajkot	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
Jodhpur	525	525	525	587	604	609	609	609	609	609
Junagad*	—	89	101	113	114	121	121	121	135	141
Khijadia-Dhari	—	—	—	26	26	26	37	37	37	37
Kolar District	—	—	—	11	11	41	64	64	64	64
Mohari-Barauli	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	15	15	15
Morvi	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
Mysore-Arsikere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103	103	103
Mysore-Bangalore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	86
Mysore-Nanjangud‡	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Pipar-Bilara Light	19	19	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Porbandar State†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
Tarikere - Narasimharaja-pura.	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	27	27	27
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
Total	1,845	1,945	2,064	2,216	2,253	2,323	2,372	2,490	2,504	2,596

* Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.
† " " " " Gondal-Porbandar.
‡ " " " " Mysore Section (Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway).

No.125 (*concld.*)—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*concluded.*

Railways.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
INDIAN STATE LINES WORKED BY THE MAIN LINE.										
Bhopal-Itarsi (Indian State Section).	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	45
Bhopal-Ujjain	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113
Bilimora-Kalamba	—	—	—	—	26	26	26	35	35	35
Bina-Goona-Baran	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	147	147	147
Bodeli-Chhota Udaipur	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	22	23
Cooch Behar	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Dhrangadra	21	21	21	21	40	43	43	43	43	40
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	94	94	118	143	143	147	147	154	187	187
Gaekwar's Mehsana	138	138	138	138	153	153	163	163	163	163
Hindupur	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	52
Hingoli Branch	—	—	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Jaipur	73	73	73	73	73	73	107	108	122	122
Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section).	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section).	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	26	26	26
Khanpur-Chachran	—	—	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Kolar Gold Fields	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Kolhapur	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Kosamba-Zankhvav	—	—	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Mourbhanj	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Nagda-Ujjain	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	33	33	33
Parlakimedi Light	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Petlad-Cambay	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Petlad-Vaso	—	—	—	—	16	19	19	19	19	19
Rajpura-Bhatinda	107	107	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108
Rajpipla	37	37	37	37	37	37	38	39	39	39
Sangli	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Secunderabad-Gadwal	—	—	—	—	—	46	103	103	103	103
Shoranur-Cochin	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Tinnevelly-Quilon (Travancore) (Indian State Section).	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	96	96	96
Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi	42	42	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
Total	1,286	1,308	1,413	1,438	1,514	1,570	1,698	1,777	1,825	1,823
COMPANIES' LINES GUARANTEED BY INDIAN STATES.										
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light.	—	—	—	—	15	29	35	39	39	39
Hyderabad-Godaveri Valley	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391
Nizam's	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330
Total	721	721	721	721	736	750	756	760	760	760
LINES IN FOREIGN TERRITORY.										
Peralam-Karaikkal	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Pondicherry	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
West of India Portuguese	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Total	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
Grand Total	32,099	32,839	33,484	34,656	35,285	35,833	36,286	36,333	36,616	36,735

No. 126.—NUMBER (in thousands) of PASSENGERS (including Season Ticket-Holders) CONVEYED on the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–'18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	¶ 195	295	391
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	69
Arrah-Sasaram Light	231	291	88	395	443	414	464	424	426	154
Assam-Bengal *a*	4,198	4,686	1,414	5,114	5,507	5,379	5,297	5,446	6,114	7,363
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	249	292	359
Baraset-Basirhat Light	671	772	220	839	818	874	856	677	779	911
Barsi Light	780	917	219	1,067	929	779	946	694	813	1,321
Bengal and North-Western *b*	22,515	23,619	5,819	26,215	26,332	25,704	27,269	23,013	24,048	28,067
Bengal Dooars	760	877	274	991	937	929	1,061	1,011	1,047	1,146
Bengal Nagpur *c*	14,755	16,326	4,381	17,095	16,878	16,334	16,840	15,236	16,609	19,098
Bengal Provincial *d*	598	635	166	580	591	565	503	428	¶	427
Bhavnagar *e*	1,398	1,389	403	1,496	1,652	1,632	1,809	1,901	2,297	2,466
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India *f*	35,532	62,061	16,233	67,160	67,024	70,135	74,730	67,568	74,156	83,555
Bukhtiarpur-Behar Light	377	706	91	381	440	643	443	456	371	463
Burdwan Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	137	370	352	372	422
Burma *g*	23,297	25,709	7,395	28,666	27,045	27,738	29,030	26,960	28,267	33,168
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light.	87	97	34	142	136	124	189	156	226	241
Cutch	87	81	21	75	85	76	88	51	99	107
Darjeeling-Himalayan	237	264	52	253	236	383	665	554	562	623
Dehri-Rohtas Light	34	40	12	51	60	55	70	66	66	66
Dibru-Sadiya *h*	606	691	198	740	727	654	665	686	607	649
Dholpur-Bari	72	71	19	85	80	89	104	110	123	166
East Indian *i*	36,556	39,231	10,074	41,562	41,455	41,553	42,213	36,163	39,049	42,903
Eastern Bengal *j*	31,748	32,975	8,907	36,230	34,935	34,978	37,293	32,229	34,101	38,745
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	25	80	89	103	80	104	134
Gondal *k*	1,393	1,306	407	1,442	1,558	1,590	1,797	1,984	2,276	2,444
Great Indian Peninsula *l*	33,118	35,491	9,623	37,765	35,247	36,522	39,923	37,744	41,300	46,818
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	428	335	379	435	399	472	507
Howrah Amta Light	1,465	1,621	440	1,845	2,011	2,085	2,127	1,950	2,093	2,326
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	622	712	188	868	908	938	1,004	899	1,014	906
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	2,064	2,395	683	2,881	3,075	3,108	3,293	3,727	4,505	5,041
Jagadhri Light	57	153	67	160	140	138	86	100	93	131
Jamnagar	295	282	91	315	344	330	332	353	407	470
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	§	§	§	219	179	213	289
Jodhpore-Bikaner *m*	4,391	4,476	1,276	5,079	5,383	5,432	5,724	4,555	5,396	6,484
Jorhat (Provincial)	209	208	54	222	214	207	220	200	209	217
Junagad	633	757	239	898	896	987	1,149	1,262	1,467	1,614
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	321	647	730
Kolar District *n*	—	—	—	35	157	327	477	574	695	753
Kulase-Karapatnam Light	—	—	—	—	—	64	78	62	56	90
Madras and Southern Mahratta *o*	30,093	32,143	8,519	35,890	36,480	38,290	40,997	36,375	39,286	44,790
Morvi	491	514	155	607	627	631	723	779	808	973
Mourbhanj	73	67	19	80	76	67	70	52	55	68
Mysore-Arsikere *p*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	106	429	1,776
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	14	202	225	249	274	297	378	439
Nizam's *q*	1,800	1,938	515	2,192	2,160	2,162	2,248	2,061	2,333	2,722
North-Western *r*	53,560	54,048	14,043	61,350	62,457	66,899	66,001	56,833	57,865	58,059
Oudh and Rohilkhand *s*	16,924	19,619	4,867	21,444	18,657	18,815	19,695	15,423	16,479	19,204
Parlakimedi Light	132	129	46	161	161	122	162	137	145	170
Pipar Bilara Light	54	74	14	69	75	75	74	39	78	107
Powayan Light	393	420	96	450	362	419	420	404	90	**
Rajputana-Malwa	24,023	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Rohilkhund and Kumaon *t*	4,076	4,914	1,209	5,272	4,579	5,093	5,532	5,319	5,426	6,177
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	953	994	248	1,107	1,036	1,039	1,111	1,099	1,075	951
South Indian *u*	37,988	42,984	10,646	47,197	3,955	48,551	50,195	41,792	42,922	51,682
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura.	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	22	28	29
Tezpore-Balipara Light	168	181	44	189	190	216	187	195	214	224
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	349	365	96	408	388	395	422	322	388	502
Grand Total	389,863	417,229‖	109,619‖	457,718§	451,086§	464,381§	486,030‖	430,269‖	459,732‖	520,027‖

a Includes Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar.

b Includes Tirhoot.

c Includes Gondia-Chanda, Raipur-Dhamtari, Purulia-Ranchi, Nagpur Chhindwara Extension, Jubbulpore-Gondia extension, Tumsar-Tirodi and Panposh-Raipura.

d Includes Dasghara-Jamalpurgunj.

e Includes Dhrangadra up to and including the first half of 1919–20.

f Includes Tapti Valley, Petlad-Cambay, Petlad-Vaso, Nagda-Ujjain, Rajpipla, Gaekwar's Dabhoi, Gaekwar's Mehsana, Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi, Ahmedabad-Parantij, Ahmedabad-Dholka, Palanpur-Deesa, Jaipur, Kosamba-Zankhvav, Bilimora-Kalamba, Broach-Jambusar, Bodeli-Chhota Udaipur and, for the second half of 1919–20, Dhrangadra.

g Includes Southern Shan States.

h Includes Ledo and Tikak-Margherita Colliery.

i Includes Delhi-Umballa-Kalka, and South Bihar. Jina-Panipat.

j Includes Sara-Sirajgang, Khulna-Bagerhat and Cooch-Behar.

k Includes Porbandar, Jetalsar-Rajkot and Khijadia-Dhari.

l Includes Agra-Delhi Chord, Baran-Kotah, Bhopal-Itarsi, Bina-Goona-Baran, Ellichpur-Yeotmal, Matheran, Bhopal-Ujjain, Dhond-Baramati, Cawnpore-Banda, Pachora-Jamner and Pulgaon Arvi.

m Includes Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section), Mirpur Khas-Jhudo, and Mirpur Khas-Khadro.

n Includes Bangalore Chik-Ballapur.

o Includes Bezwada-Masulipatam, Kolar Goldfields West of India Portuguese, Kolhapur, Hindupur, Dhone-Kurnool, Sangli, Tenali-Repalle, Alnavar-Dandeli, Bangalore-Harihar and, up to and including the first half of 1919–20, Birur-Shimoga, Mysore-Bangalore, and Mysore-Nanjangud,

p Includes Birur-Shimoga, Mysore-Bangalore and Mysore-Nanjangud for the second half of 1919–20.

q Includes Bezwada Extension and Secunderabad-Gadwal.

r Includes Southern Punjab, Rajpura-Bhatinda, Jammu and Kashmir, Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal, Nowshera-Durgai, Kohat-Thal, Amritsar-Patti, Sutlej Valley, Khanpur-Chachran, Kalka-Simla, Jullundur-Mukerain, Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu). Jullundur-Doab. Phagwara-Rahon, Mandra-Bhaun, Sialkot-Narowal, and Jacobabad-Kashmor.

s Includes Hardwar-Dehra and Cawnpore-Burhwal.

t Includes Lucknow-Bareilly.

u Includes Pondicherry, Tanjore District Board, Peralam-Karaikkal, Travancore Branch, Nilgiri, Shoranur-Cochin, Morappur-Hosur, and Tirupattur Krishnagiri.

* Information not available. ‡ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India from 1912.

§ Information regarding the Jessore Jhenidah and Madaya Light Railways is not available.

‖ " " " Madaya Light Railway is not available.

¶ " not furnished. ** Temporarily dismantled.

No. 127.—Quantity of Goods and Minerals Conveyed by the several Railway Systems in India; in thousands of Tons.

Railways.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	11	10
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3
Arrah-Sasaram Light	8	18	3	24	31	20	29	32	31	38
Assam-Bengal	664	720	183	834	783	914	841	834	874	997
Bankura - Damoodar River.	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	25	26
Baraset-Basirhat Light	17	27	5	21	25	30	28	23	22	30
Barsi Light	113	139	43	164	149	168	121	89	102	131
Bengal and North-Western.	2,557	2,763	752	2,430	2,489	2,354	2,538	2,536	2,846	2,683
Bengal Dooars	140	161	37	198	203	201	204	198	216	191
Bengal-Nagpur	5,846	6,683	1,916	7,286	7,303	7,607	8,156	7,956	8,146	8,669
Bengal Provincial	53	51	14	41	46	42	42	31	—	43
Bhavnagar	218	258	48	241	285	275	246	285	410	310
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	3,374	6,694	1,899	7,146	7,163	7,217	7,998	7,611	8,282	7,446
Bukhtiarpur - Behar Light.	28	33	5	28	34	25	30	37	47	44
Burdwan Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	13	14	18
Burma	2,941	2,887	956	3,144	2,963	2,704	3,135	3,045	3,682	3,886
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light.	47	67	25	60	35	51	53	66	53	80
Cutch	19	22	4	18	17	24	17	12	23	15
Darjeeling-Himalayan	50	53	12	57	55	85	123	116	138	137
Dehri Rohtas Light	10	44	17	87	112	134	139	132	137	168
Dibru-Sadiya	758	738	190	710	771	739	715	727	668	701
Dholpur-Bari	21	20	4	22	31	33	40	44	62	56
East Indian	14,892	16,773	308	17,034	17,565	17,281	18,248	17,472	18,974	18,240
Eastern Bengal	4,820	5,063	1,399	5,511	5,394	5,290	5,363	4,640	4,970	5,379
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	2	6	6	12	13	17	14
Gondal-Porbandar	220	235	70	255	244	287	287	334	416	388
Great Indian Peninsula	7,379	8,413	2,275	9,981	9,429	11,024	11,140	11,131	11,439	10,695
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	79	99	105	85	94	92	85
Howrah-Amta Light	26	33	9	41	48	39	39	39	44	47
Howrah - Sheakhala Light.	9	11	3	12	12	14	13	14	13	15
Hyderabad - Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	386	623	152	482	485	498	366	498	562	632
Jagadhri Light	3	16	3	9	11	11	11	10	8	7
Jamnagar	26	32	8	43	45	42	39	40	66	66
Jessore Jhenidah	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	11	13	19
Jodhpur-Bikaner	977	1,180	290	1,187	808	1,215	1,239	1,425	1,473	1,066
Jorhat (Provincial)	21	24	5	25	22	30	33	28	20	21
Junagad	87	103	28	123	142	157	155	167	192	188
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	20	25
Kolar District	—	—	—	3	12	17	27	35	27	30
Kulase - Karapatnam - Tissainvillai Light.	—	—	—	—	—	9	24	26	24	18
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	3,617	3,963	1,084	4,133	4,014	4,432	4,758	4,853	4,670	4,708
Morvi	76	97	21	88	86	98	86	103	188	141
Mourbhanj	20	15	6	21	16	13	14	15	11	18
Mysore-Arsikere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	64	123
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	1	12	15	20	19	23	38	30
Nizam's	1,064	1,079	296	1,222	1,191	1,188	1,178	1,223	1,237	1,270
North-Western	10,807	11,309	3,182	12,288	11,787	11,278	10,945	11,880	12,947	11,339
Oudh and Rohilkhand	2,918	4,040	1,065	3,436	3,108	2,810	3,463	3,407	3,927	3,412
Parlakimedi Light	6	10	4	16	10	10	11	13	10	10
Pipar Bilara Light	3	3	1	3	3	8	5	5	4	5
Powayan Light	36	31	5	24	22	28	34	29	7	—
Rajputana-Malwa	3,296	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhund and Kumaon.	645	729	222	689	599	596	676	730	857	757
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	80	106	42	92	118	73	101	121	123	103
South Indian	2,955	3,161	858	3,246	3,144	3,235	3,314	3,233	2,866	3,040
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura.	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	3	2
Tezpur-Balipara Light	14	17	4	22	23	23	27	19	23	26
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	21	31	9	23	19	33	42	23	26	29
Grand Total	71,268	78,475	21,463	82,613	80,972	82,499	86,242	85,472	91,161	87,630

N.B.—*See* notes on page 144.

No. 128.—Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India.

Railways.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22,333
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,600	6,267	8,133
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	533	3,133
Arrah-Sasaram Light	8,867	11,466	3,000	12,933	14,200	13,067	15,067	16,933	16,467	18,667
Assam-Bengal	371,734	430,000	120,533	469,533	459,000	449,800	449,200	511,734	579,467	750,733
Bankura - Damoodar River.	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,466	8,534	12,200	15,067
Baraset-Basirhat Light	18,533	22,533	6,067	21,867	23,266	24,933	23,800	20,533	23,000	27,067
Barsi Light	49,667	68,733	20,667	87,867	74,533	71,133	75,000	57,400	67,334	106,400
Bengal and North-Western.	1,256,333	1,405,333	367,733	1,396,333	1,358,333	1,301,800	1,448,734	1,432,467	1,717,800	1,688,867
Bengal Dooars	80,133	95,600	21,467	109,400	106,600	109,467	118,000	113,934	121,933	120,533
Bengal-Nagpur	2,264,667	2,684,200	768,400	2,803,933	2,733,400	2,958,200	3,415,200	3,759,534	4,139,133	4,383,800
Bengal Provincial	8,400	8,734	2,267	8,933	9,533	9,400	8,533	7,600	—	10,134
Bhavnagar	103,467	102,667	25,867	102,000	110,867	109,667	117,266	127,600	183,400	173,467
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	2,045,333	4,589,533	1,211,067	4,710,400	4,493,000	4,974,467	5,271,534	5,734,467	6,840,733	6,873,333
Bukhtiarpur-Behar Light	8,933	16,667	2,400	10,534	11,067	15,400	10,467	13,133	10,667	11,933
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	2,533	8,867	8,800	9,400	11,400
Burma	1,378,067	1,460,333	495,800	1,646,334	1,559,066	1,472,133	1,648,534	1,651,533	1,957,000	2,195,333
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light.	4,267	5,866	2,200	5,800	4,267	4,933	6,333	8,333	8,600	10,933
Cutch	6,733	6,800	1,533	6,467	6,467	7,000	6,200	3,933	8,000	6,800
Darjeeling-Himalayan	68,667	75,934	16,200	79,933	75,733	90,133	108,867	110,600	120,267	125,067
Dehri-Rohtas Light	1,600	5,267	2,067	10,000	12,733	14,600	15,467	14,533	14,867	17,800
Dibru-Sadiya	84,800	93,600	25,333	96,467	92,800	100,733	101,067	102,400	97,667	104,867
Dholpur-Bari	2,733	2,666	933	3,600	4,800	5,867	7,067	7,400	7,867	10,600
East Indian	6,384,067	7,011,067	1,784,200	7,081,067	7,138,533	7,224,867	7,636,800	8,145,533	9,283,933	9,072,000
Eastern Bengal	2,145,200	2,333,400	608,533	2,550,933	2,268,733	2,375,867	2,535,866	2,394,400	2,669,533	3,092,000
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	866	3,000	3,533	4,333	3,600	5,267	5,867
Gondal	81,333	83,000	27,600	94,800	94,867	100,400	105,934	119,933	160,733	161,667
Great Indian Peninsula	5,163,333	5,771,933	1,686,467	6,115,600	5,570,400	6,507,533	7,027,334	7,624,067	8,634,667	9,195,800
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	34,267	35,400	39,000	37,533	43,867	51,533	49,133
Howrah-Amta Light	33,267	37,267	10,200	39,600	40,866	41,133	40,467	40,133	43,667	47,867
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	8,400	9,400	2,533	10,534	10,400	10,800	10,734	10,800	11,667	11,467
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	233,133	295,067	87,200	296,733	282,266	307,600	276,800	299,333	382,866	477,400
Jagadhri Light	533	1,666	467	1,667	1,467	1,533	1,133	1,267	1,200	1,667
Jamnagar	16,400	15,866	5,267	19,467	20,067	21,533	22,866	24,933	32,933	34,333
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	3,333	5,133	6,333	7,400	5,933	6,867	9,533
Jodhpur-Bikaner	414,333	469,467	119,067	465,533	401,400	539,800	542,200	645,000	721,800	673,000
Jorhat (Provincial)	7,267	8,133	2,067	8,667	8,066	10,467	11,000	9,467	7,533	8,400
Junagad	29,733	35,534	10,867	41,267	41,400	46,400	49,933	54,267	66,533	70,267
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,933	12,600	14,667
Kolar District	—	—	—	533	2,400	6,667	11,800	17,400	20,133	23,133
Kulasc - Karapatnam Tissainvillai.	—	—	—	—	—	1,200	5,333	2,133	2,800	3,333
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	2,520,267	2,709,067	746,133	2,875,933	2,848,667	3,134,467	3,481,266	3,819,267	4,054,867	4,226,734
Morvi	42,400	48,333	12,733	51,800	51,134	51,533	57,933	65,067	96,267	85,933
Mourbhanj	4,133	3,400	1,200	4,467	3,600	3,200	3,466	3,467	3,067	4,333
Mysore-Arsikere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,400	25,400	89,400
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	400	6,866	7,934	8,933	9,600	10,533	13,667	14,867
Nizam's	404,133	410,733	117,600	472,600	421,400	463,200	472,933	516,533	555,600	601,133
North-Western	5,929,400	6,773,000	1,492,200	6,570,733	6,148,267	6,444,067	7,375,467	9,062,667	9,385,400	9,186,067
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,388,000	1,664,000	415,133	1,640,600	1,419,400	1,524,534	1,791,600	1,938,533	2,241,267	2,153,733
Parlakimedi Light	2,200	2,667	1,000	3,400	3,333	2,733	3,266	3,600	3,533	4,600
Pipar Bilara Light	1,067	1,533	400	1,734	1,667	2,267	1,733	1,333	2,000	2,600
Powayan Light	6,867	6,734	1,333	6,466	5,534	6,400	6,734	6,800	1,733	—
Rajputana-Malwa	2,161,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	227,600	277,867	77,000	275,667	233,266	249,534	285,933	324,867	373,467	350,867
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light.	35,467	40,667	12,800	41,133	43,200	36,600	44,600	47,733	52,933	50,467
South Indian	1,823,733	1,976,334	500,266	2,055,533	1,997,000	2,167,933	2,369,200	2,579,733	2,621,800	2,974,666
Tarikere - Narasimharajapura.	—	—	—	—	—	533	67	1,133	1,866	1,866
Tezpore-Balipara Light	7,667	8,066	1,800	9,000	9,067	9,467	9,867	8,867	10,333	11,067
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	18,933	20,334	6,133	21,267	17,667	21,600	25,000	18,400	22,466	29,200
Grand Total	36,852,800	41,100,467	10,824,133	42,390,400	40,285,199	43,106,933	47,122,800	51,575,933	57,524,533	59,435,467

N.B.—*See* notes on page 144.

No. 128.—Working Expenses of the several Railways in India.

Railways.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28,867
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,666	7,367	5,066
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	733	6,467
Arrah-Sasaram Light	5,934	7,533	1,933	8,200	8,333	7,800	8,400	7,800	8,734	11,000
Assam-Bengal	295,867	314,667	80,800	318,133	343,600	350,467	350,600	379,867	441,800	591,400
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,333	8,067	11,200	9,600
Baraset-Basirhat Light	11,066	11,733	3,534	12,800	14,333	14,800	14,800	14,333	13,733	16,000
Barsi Light	23,067	31,000	8,200	31,400	32,600	31,333	32,000	29,733	32,467	40,466
Bengal and North-Western	521,133	480,000	128,800	537,600	531,133	522,600	575,067	625,400	684,867	749,600
Bengal Dooars	30,333	34,467	9,267	42,533	44,467	45,733	51,067	48,867	53,000	60,666
Bengal-Nagpur	1,143,200	1,227,600	371,933	1,370,200	1,378,467	1,449,867	1,642,400	1,750,667	2,051,333	2,566,400
Bengal Provincial	5,600	5,467	1,467	5,800	6,333	6,400	6,333	6,667	—	7,600
Bhavnagar	40,067	49,067	12,534	49,933	51,667	52,734	53,066	53,600	73,933	78,467
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	997,400	2,279,333	554,334	2,337,800	2,353,600	2,362,933	2,257,734	2,541,534	3,041,066	3,816,200
Bukhtiarpur-Behar Light	4,800	7,200	1,933	7,467	7,067	8,133	6,334	7,466	6,534	8,733
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	1,333	8,334	6,667	7,133	6,867
Burma	898,400	868,400	214,800	882,267	893,933	864,333	857,867	888,400	1,059,200	1,240,867
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani-Light.	3,267	3,733	1,000	4,133	4,267	3,800	4,467	5,733	6,800	8,533
Cutch	2,800	3,000	666	4,267	3,867	3,533	3,800	3,266	4,267	2,200
Darjeeling-Himalayan	39,000	41,867	10,400	46,533	44,400	51,400	68,200	67,800	73,667	75,867
Dehri-Rohtas Light	2,400	3,000	867	3,733	4,000	4,667	4,867	5,266	9,134	9,933
Dibru-Sadiya	54,067	53,400	14,066	53,534	57,400	61,467	61,467	66,867	63,667	72,400
Dholpur-Bari	1,800	2,133	533	2,133	2,933	3,800	3,467	4,467	4,934	5,934
East Indian	2,501,800	2,637,800	749,000	2,837,200	2,814,000	2,818,467	2,811,067	2,840,600	3,250,533	4,076,333
Eastern Bengal	1,339,067	1,379,733	370,200	1,418,733	1,472,400	1,427,933	1,366,466	1,357,200	1,538,600	2,066,600
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	733	2,733	3,733	3,600	3,867	4,267	5,067
Gondal	38,333	41,133	11,133	44,800	49,867	49,333	57,333	62,466	84,866	77,667
Great Indian Peninsula	2,855,533	3,114,733	915,467	3,677,400	3,490,933	3,707,533	3,773,267	4,061,267	4,940,000	5,732,800
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	19,600	21,000	22,000	18,800	20,000	25,200	25,867
Howrah-Amta Light	16,400	16,867	5,067	21,667	24,933	23,800	22,534	21,733	24,467	30,000
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	4,267	4,400	1,066	5,867	5,667	6,667	6,400	6,467	6,400	7,067
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	145,066	158,200	53,933	153,200	163,133	164,000	148,600	190,466	198,733	252,600
Jagadhri Light	466	1,533	334	1,467	1,333	1,400	1,200	1,134	1,200	1,067
Jamnagar	8,600	9,333	2,534	9,067	12,800	11,800	13,133	13,200	14,733	15,800
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	2,533	6,266	8,867	9,533	9,667	8,600	8,133
Jodhpur-Bikaner	173,666	217,400	47,667	233,200	212,267	247,733	267,800	272,733	335,067	358,600
Jorhat (Provincial)	5,200	5,933	1,400	6,000	8,533	6,800	6,800	7,934	8,066	8,000
Junagad	15,933	17,867	5,200	21,400	21,933	23,733	25,333	42,667	29,133	34,600
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,600	7,933	8,600
Kolar District	—	—	—	533	2,067	4,667	9,733	13,133	19,800	17,533
Kulase - Karapatnam-Tissainvillai.	—	—	—	—	—	867	2,200	2,466	4,067	6,133
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	1,432,867	1,477,200	364,333	1,607,600	1,604,000	1,652,600	1,783,266	1,790,267	1,951,067	2,298,800
Morvi	14,200	18,000	3,400	18,267	18,667	18,733	16,333	17,467	27,867	32,333
Mourbhanj	1,933	1,867	467	2,000	1,933	2,067	2,800	2,667	2,600	3,733
Mysore-Arsikere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,000	24,133	57,733
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	333	4,133	5,334	5,200	5,000	5,600	6,267	7,067
Nizam's	213,866	185,333	65,467	240,733	206,867	250,600	201,600	272,466	339,933	350,933
North-Western	3,538,467	3,506,800	1,082,733	3,738,600	3,774,200	3,634,200	3,570,800	3,968,267	4,997,867	5,779,067
Oudh and Rohilkhand	674,400	717,533	220,400	803,000	795,600	757,467	770,333	743,400	926,800	1,213,000
Parlakimedi Light	1,533	1,867	400	2,200	2,133	2,667	3,000	2,200	2,066	2,800
Pipar Bilara Light	734	1,133	267	1,667	1,067	1,400	1,400	1,066	1,200	1,867
Powayan Light	4,134	4,067	800	3,933	3,334	3,800	4,067	4,067	1,000	—
Rajputana-Malwa	1,100,733	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	104,600	109,867	29,933	122,067	125,333	121,000	119,200	143,400	188,200	192,734
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	14,800	17,067	4,400	17,933	19,333	17,933	18,400	23,066	27,600	29,067
South Indian	924,467	1,021,267	301,933	1,202,400	1,166,400	1,083,667	1,192,933	1,125,133	1,191,800	1,637,333
Tarikere - Narasimharajapura.	—	—	—	—	—	666	333	1,800	2,733	1,600
Tezpore-Balipara Light	5,534	5,733	1,533	6,267	6,600	6,467	6,733	6,867	7,133	7,733
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	8,733	9,867	2,466	10,267	10,533	11,400	12,200	9,667	11,800	13,200
Grand Total	19,223,133	20,106,133	5,658,933	21,952,933	21,833,599	21,946,333	22,268,800	23,579,133	27,867,800	33,771,000

N.B.—*See* notes on page 144.

No. 130.—Net Earnings of the several Railways in India.

Note.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

Railways.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*6,534*
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*66*	*1,600*	3,067
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*200*	*3,334*
Arrah-Sasaram Light	2,933	3,933	1,067	4,733	5,867	5,267	6,667	9,133	7,733	7,667
Assam-Bengal	75,867	115,333	39,733	151,400	115,400	99,333	98,600	131,867	137,667	159,333
Bankura-Damoodar River	—	—	—	—	—	1,200	133	467	1,000	5,467
Baraset-Basirhat Light	7,467	10,800	2,533	9,067	8,933	10,133	9,000	6,200	9,267	11,067
Barsi Light	26,600	37,733	12,467	56,467	41,933	39,800	43,000	27,667	34,867	65,934
Bengal and North-Western.	735,200	925,333	238,933	858,733	827,200	779,200	873,667	807,067	1,032,933	948,267
Bengal Dooars	49,800	61,133	12,200	66,867	62,133	63,734	66,933	65,067	68,933	59,867
Bengal-Nagpur	1,121,467	1,456,600	396,467	1,433,733	1,354,933	1,508,333	1,772,800	2,008,867	2,087,800	1,817,400
Bengal Provincial	2,800	3,267	800	3,133	3,200	3,000	2,200	933	—	2,534
Bhavnagar	63,400	53,600	13,333	52,067	59,200	56,933	59,200	74,000	109,467	95,000
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	1,047,933	2,310,200	656,733	2,372,600	2,139,400	2,611,534	3,013,800	3,192,933	3,799,667	3,057,133
Bukhtiarpur-Behar Light	4,133	9,467	467	3,067	4,000	7,267	4,133	5,667	4,133	3,200
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	1,200	533	2,133	2,267	4,533
Burma	479,667	591,933	281,000	764,067	665,133	607,800	790,667	763,133	897,800	954,466
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani-Light.	1,000	2,133	1,200	1,667	0	1,133	1,866	2,600	1,800	2,400
Cutch	3,933	3,800	867	2,200	2,600	3,467	2,400	667	3,733	4,600
Darjeeling-Himalayan	29,667	34,067	5,800	33,400	31,333	38,733	40,667	42,800	46,600	49,200
Dehri-Rohtas Light	*800*	2,267	1,200	6,267	8,733	9,933	10,600	9,267	5,733	7,867
Dibru-Sadiya	30,733	40,200	11,267	42,933	35,400	39,266	39,600	35,533	34,000	32,467
Dholpur-Bari	933	533	400	1,467	1,867	2,067	3,600	2,933	2,933	4,666
East Indian	3,882,267	4,373,267	1,035,200	4,243,867	4,324,533	4,406,400	4,825,733	5,304,933	6,033,400	4,995,667
Eastern Bengal	806,133	953,667	238,333	1,138,200	796,333	947,934	1,169,400	1,037,200	1,130,933	1,025,400
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	133	267	*200*	733	*267*	1,000	800
Gondal	43,000	41,867	16,467	50,000	45,000	51,067	48,601	57,467	75,867	84,000
Great Indian Peninsula	2,307,800	2,657,200	771,000	2,438,200	2,079,467	2,800,000	3,254,067	3,562,800	3,694,667	3,463,000
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	14,667	14,400	17,000	18,733	23,867	26,333	23,266
Howrah-Amta Light	16,867	20,400	5,133	17,933	15,933	17,333	17,933	18,400	19,200	17,867
Howrah-Sheakhala Ligh	4,133	5,000	1,467	4,667	4,733	4,133	4,334	4,333	5,267	4,400
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	87,467	136,867	33,267	143,533	119,133	143,600	128,200	108,867	184,133	224,800
Jagadhri Light	67	133	133	200	134	133	*67*	133	—	600
Jamnagar	7,800	6,533	2,733	10,400	7,267	9,733	9,733	11,733	18,200	18,533
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	800	*1,133*	*2,534*	*2,133*	*3,734*	*1,733*	1,400
Jodhpur-Bikaner	240,667	252,067	71,400	232,333	189,133	292,067	274,400	372,267	386,733	314,400
Jorhat (Provincial)	2,067	2,200	667	2,667	*467*	3,667	4,200	1,533	*533*	400
Junagad	13,800	17,667	5,667	19,867	19,467	22,667	24,600	11,600	37,400	35,667
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,833	4,667	6,067
Kolar District	—	—	—	—	333	800	2,067	4,267	333	5,600
Kulase - Karapatnam Tissainvillai.	—	—	—	—	—	1,533	3,133	*333*	*1,267*	*2,800*
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	1,087,400	1,231,867	381,800	1,268,333	1,244,667	1,481,867	1,698,000	2,029,000	2,103,800	1,927,934
Morvi	28,200	30,333	9,333	33,533	32,467	32,800	41,600	47,600	68,400	53,600
Mourbhanj	2,200	1,533	733	2,467	1,667	1,133	66β	800	467	600
Mysore-Arsikere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	400	1,267	31,667
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	—	—	67	2,733	2,600	3,733	4,600	4,933	7,400	7,800
Nizam's	190,267	225,400	52,133	231,867	214,533	212,600	271,333	244,067	215,667	250,800
North-Western	2,390,933	3,266,200	409,467	2,832,133	2,374,067	2,809,867	3,804,667	5,094,400	4,287,533	3,407,000
Oudh and Rohilkhand	713,600	946,467	194,733	837,600	623,800	767,067	1,021,267	1,195,133	1,314,467	940,773
Parlakimedi Light	667	800	600	1,200	1,200	66	266	1,400	1,467	1,800
Pipar Bilara Light	333	400	133	67	600	867	333	267	800	733
Powayan Light	2,733	2,667	533	2,533	2,200	2,600	2,667	2,733	733	—
Rajputana-Malwa	1,060,267	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	123,000	168,000	47,067	153,600	107,933	128,534	166,733	181,467	185,267	158,133
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	20,667	23,600	8,400	23,200	23,867	18,667	26,200	24,667	25,333	21,400
South Indian	899,266	955,067	198,333	853,133	830,600	1,084,266	1,176,267	1,454,600	1,430,000	1,337,333
Tarikere - Narasimharajapura.	—	—	—	—	—	*133*	*266*	*667*	*867*	266
Tezpore-Balipara Light	2,133	2,333	267	2,733	2,467	3,000	3,134	2,000	3,200	3,334
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	10,200	10,467	3,667	11,000	7,134	10,200	12,800	8,733	10,666	16,000
	17,626,667	20,994,334	5,165,200	20,437,467	18,451,600	21,160,600	24,854,000	27,996,800	29,656,733	25,664,467

N.B.—*See* notes on page 141.

No. 131.—Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India.

Railways.	1911.	1912.	1st qtr. of 1913.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
Aden	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129·33
Ahmadpur-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101·45	125·06	61·91
Arakan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	129·47	207·05
Arrah-Sasaram Light	66·79	65·54	63·94	63·37	58·50	59·01	55·70	46·22	53·02	59·13
Assam-Bengal	79·59	73·18	66·99	67·75	74·85	77·92	78·04	74·22	76·23	78·78
Bankura - Damoodar River.	—	—	—	—	—	—	88·92	94·58	92·03	63·53
Baraset-Basirhat Light	59·67	51·99	58·18	58·42	61·71	59·31	62·07	69·90	59·95	59·11
Barsi Light	46·44	45·05	39·60	35·78	43·81	44·06	42·73	51·75	48·24	38·09
Bengal and North-Western.	41·47	34·16	35·03	36·48	39·10	37·67	36·99	40·36	39·87	43·85
Bengal Dooars	37·88	36·05	43·06	38·89	41·72	41·78	43·28	42·91	43·45	50·28
Bengal-Nagpur	50·48	45·74	48·40	48·87	50·43	49·01	48·09	46·57	49·56	58·54
Bengal Provincial	66·05	62·69	66·10	65·15	66·81	68·18	74·04	87·72	—	74·00
Bhavnagar	38·72	47·79	48·38	48·95	46·60	48·08	49·53	42·00	40·32	45·23
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	48·76	49·67	45·77	49·63	52·38	47·50	42·83	44·32	44·46	55·51
Bukhtiarpur-Behar Light	53·38	43·10	80·48	70·65	63·67	52·78	60·38	57·12	61·09	73·27
Burdwan-Katwa	—	—	—	—	—	51·57	93·57	75·70	76·10	60·44
Burma	65·19	59·47	43·32	53·59	57·34	58·71	52·04	53·79	54·12	56·52
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light.	75·74	63·86	44·59	70·92	99·73	76·78	70·71	68·70	78·94	78·26
Cutch	42·05	44·67	45·07	65·78	59·72	49·89	61·79	83·89	53·83	32·15
Darjeeling-Himalayan	56·86	55·11	64·15	58·18	58·65	57·08	62·65	61·30	61·25	60·66
Dehri-Rohtas Light	151·07	56·17	43·20	37·33	31·35	32·11	31·70	36·26	61·17	56·14
Dibru-Sadiya	63·75	57·05	55·41	55·34	62·03	60·82	60·82	64·98	65·18	69·03
Dholpur-Bari	65·50	80·27	60·04	60·04	60·94	65·48	49·28	60·56	62·71	56·16
East Indian	39·19	37·62	41·98	40·07	39·42	39·01	36·81	34·87	35·01	44·93
Eastern Bengal	62·42	59·14	60·84	55·49	64·90	60·11	53·88	56·68	57·64	66·84
Godhra-Lunavada	—	—	—	86·00	90·03	106·80	84·02	106·49	81·20	85·79
Gondal-Porbandar	47·00	49·54	40·27	47·28	52·58	49·13	54·12	52·09	52·79	48·05
Great Indian Peninsula	55·30	53·96	54·28	60·13	62·67	56·97	53·69	53·27	57·22	62·34
Gwalior Light	—	—	—	57·18	59·25	56·38	50·06	45·56	48·96	52·65
Howrah-Amta Light	49·36	45·32	49·89	54·75	61·05	57·87	55·74	54·17	56·03	62·70
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	50·68	46·93	42·62	55·87	54·78	61·76	59·53	59·62	54·43	61·86
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	62·48	53·63	61·92	51·63	57·79	53·30	53·64	63·64	51·89	52·91
Jagadhri Light	87·36	93·13	78·48	86·43	87·43	90·66	106 46	88·07	98·24	64·66
Jamnagar	52·30	58·64	47·70	46·62	63·62	54·93	57·39	52·81	44·75	46·10
Jessore-Jhenidah	—	—	—	75·55	121·25	140·92	129·34	162·81	125·90	85·32
Jodhpur-Bikaner	41·9	46·31	40·03	50·09	52·88	45·89	49·39	42·28	46·42	53·28
Jorhat (Provincial)	71·56	72·98	69·46	69·23	105·23	64·97	61·82	83·50	107·08	95·47
Junagad	53·70	50·19	48·02	51·93	52·93	51·16	50·77	78·69	43·74	49·21
Kalighat-Falta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77·28	63·05	58·49
Kolar District	—	—	—	103·33	86·66	74·32	82·31	75·19	98·34	75·79
Kulase - Karapatnam Tissainvillai.	—	—	—	—	—	70·64	40·98	115·76	146·70	182·22
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	56·85	54·53	48·83	55·89	56·31	52·72	51·22	46·87	48·12	54·39
Morvi	33·57	37·32	26·57	35·25	36·59	36·31	28·26	26·86	28·92	37·59
Mourbhanj	46·77	55·42	43·16	44·32	54·35	65·69	80·22	75·98	84·45	85·75
Mysore-Arsikere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89·99	95·01	64·58
Nadiad-Kupadvanj	—	—	72·45	59·87	67·01	58·05	51·69	53·12	45·66	47·40
Nizam's	52·92	45·12	35·67	50·94	49·09	54·10	42·63	52·75	61·18	58·28
North-Western	59·67	51·77	72·56	56·90	61·38	56·39	48·41	43·79	53·25	62·91
Oudh and Rohilkhand	48·59	43·12	53·09	48·94	56·05	49·69	42·99	38·35	41·35	56·32
Parlakimedi Light	69·69	70·00	41·39	64·71	64·33	97·91	92·51	61·12	58·50	61·38
Pipar-Bilara Light	67·20	76·03	63·18	94·94	92·67	62·96	81·08	80·00	59·78	70·75
Powayan Light	60·00	60·26	60·27	60·32	60·00	60·06	60·30	59·80	57·69	—
Rajputana-Malwa	50·94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	45·95	39·53	38·92	44·28	53·73	48·49	41·69	44·14	50·38	54·93
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	41·61	41·87	34·28	43·53	44·76	49·03	41·23	48·17	52·15	57·59
South Indian	50·69	51·68	60·35	58·49	58·41	49·99	50·35	43·61	45·46	54·83
Tarikere - Narasimharajapura.	—	—	—	—	—	127·66	498·59	153·80	146·43	85·70
Tezpore-Balipara Light	72·23	71·23	85·26	69·93	72·98	68·62	68·37	77·42	69·02	69·73
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	46·07	48·50	40·48	48·18	59·64	52·79	48·80	52·48	52·37	45·19
	52·17	48·92	52·28	51·79	54·20	50·91	47·26	45·72	48·45	56·81

N.B.—*See* notes on page 144.

No. 132.—IRRIGATION WORKS.—PRINCIPAL

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	NET REVENUE.	
	Main Canals and Branches.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Acres.*	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
Irrigation Works.								
Central Provinces	192	750	148,596	1,020,710	10,110	23,549	– 13,439	—
Burma	223	729	317,395	1,491,865	110,041	56,290	53,751	3·60
Bengal:								
Midnapur Canal	70	255	89,692	566,414	15,996	12,731	3,265	0·58
Bihar and Orissa:								
Orissa Project	327	1,294	289,835	1,804,865	39,611	33,043	6,568	0·36
Sone Project	357	1,235	557,283	1,792,550	147,779	57,865	89,914	5·01
TOTAL	684	2,529	847,118	3,597,415	187,390	90,908	96,482	2·68
United Provinces:								
Ganges Canal	568	3,293	1,316,463	2,672,010	416,037	102,924	313,113	11·72
Lower Ganges Canal	662	3,134	1,021,615	2,781,124	273,374	68,940	204,434	7·35
Agra Canal	100	902	283,370	818,709	79,493	22,903	56,590	6·91
Eastern Jumna Canal	129	796	396,769	351,044	140,714	28,985	111,729	31·83
Other Canals	—	198	68,870	188,185	19,191	7,170	12,021	6·30
TOTAL	1,459	8,323	3,087,087	6,811,072	928,809	230,922	697,887	10·25
Punjab:								
Western Jumna Canal	294	1,739	854,982	1,186,338	237,547	104,914	132,633	11·24
Upper Bari Doab Canal	324	1,561	1,252,583	1,482,615	348,450	101,679	246,771	16·64
Sirhind Canal	318	1,595	1,549,117	1,717,643	290,725	90,869	199,856	11·63
Lower Chenab Canal	427	2,243	2,455,225	2,178,786	1,122,882	148,489	974,393	44·72
Lower Jhelum Canal	247	996	818,900	1,132,827	286,175	67,414	218,761	19·32
Upper Chenab Canal	173	1,182	542,656	2,369,941	184,605	98,574	86,031	3·63
Upper Jhelum Canal	128	636	298,857	2,967,336	80,649	67,443	13,206	0·44
Lower Bari Doab Canal	132	1,192	869,432	1,517,126	304,144	85,491	218,653	14·41
Other Canals	838	950	866,678	408,655	128,874	58,881	69,993	17·10
TOTAL	2,881	12,094	9,508,430	14,961,327	2,984,051	823,754	2,160,297	14·44
North-West Frontier Province.	269	525	306,710	1,845,276	90,535	62,157	28,378	1·54
Madras:								
Godavari Delta System	511	1,993	993,443	1,029,912	312,895	56,852	256,043	24·86
Kistna Delta System	349	2,190	664,559	1,014,842	247,616	52,311	195,305	17·68
Cauvery Delta System	1,507	1,971	223,914	296,389	70,486	18,412	52,074	17·57
Penner River Canal System.	30	477	100,150	448,504	44,140	7,254	36,886	8·22
Kurnool-Cuddapah Canal	414	294	73,340	1,554,509	20,554	10,047	10,507	0·68
Periyar System	145	106	97,888	711,762	51,352	11,701	39,651	5·57
Lower Colroon Anicut System.	486	620	72,907	129,526	20,828	6,084	14,744	11·38
Other Systems	456	642	144,324	640,111	49,929	19,110	30,819	4·80
TOTAL	3,898	8,293	2,370,525	5,915,505	817,800	181,771	636,029	10·75
Bombay	2,467	1,016	1,344,867	2,691,055	254,023	127,064	126,959	4·72
TOTAL	12,142	34,514	18,080,420	38,900,439	5,398,755	1,609,146	3,789,609	9·74
Navigation Works.								
Bengal (Tidal Canal)	49	—	—	174,288	5,275	1,956	3,319	1·90
Burma (Twante Canal)	—	—	—	365,337	25,609	5,134	20,475	5·60
TOTAL	49	—	—	539,625	30,884	7,090	23,794	4·40
TOTAL PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	12,191	34,514	18,080,420	39,440,064	5,429,639	1,616,236	3,813,403	9·67

RESULTS OF OPERATIONS, 1919-20.

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	NET REVENUE.	
	Main Canals and Branches.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.
PROTECTIVE IRRIGATION WORKS.	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Acres.*	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
Bihar and Orissa	80	188	94,699	569,636	13,268	18,593	— 5,325	—
United Provinces	429	1,239	249,762	1,726,817	32,087	36,107	— 4,020	—
Central Provinces	68	1,025	150,089	1,358,993	11,629	19,546	— 7,917	—
Madras	86	154	50,419	533,094	11,693	3,829	7,864	1·48
Bombay	338	263	134,689	3,228,698	68,436	31,337	37,099	1·15
TOTAL PROTECTIVE WORKS.	1,001	2,869	679,658	7,417,237	137,113	109,412	27,701	0·37
MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.								
Irrigation Works.								
Baluchistan	8	71	20,572	295,060	7,330	2,678	4,652	1·50
Rajputana	—	—	26,894	232,798	5,909	6,150	— 241	—
Burma	—	—	643,444	351,053	130,292	17,651	112,641	32·09
Central Provinces	—	116	24,992	96,747	162	229	— 67	—
United Provinces	—	586	136,997	271,888	26,263	9,960	16,303	6·00
Punjab	115	106	61,056	40,253	6,173	7,502	— 1,329	—
Madras	701	513	148,789	738,522	51,316	14,614	36,702	4·97
Bombay	2,237	236	2,177,953	948,141	147,131	49,886	97,245	10·26
TOTAL	3,061	1,628	3,240,697	2,974,462	374,576	108,670	265,906	8·94
Navigation Works.								
Bengal	—	—	—	991,380	49,189	59,247	— 10,058	—
Madras	304	—	—	624,232	5,465	15,586	— 10,121	—
TOTAL	304	—	—	1,615,612	54,654	74,833	—20,179	—
TOTAL MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.	3,365	1,628	3,240,697	4,590,074	429,230	183,503	245,727	5·35
GRAND TOTAL MAJOR AND MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.								
1919-20	16,557	39,011	22,000,775	51,447,375	5,995,981	1,909,151	4,086,830	7·90
Totals 1918-19	16,270	38,810	18,912,213	50,941,270	5,516,729	1,722,724	3,794,005	7·45
1917-18	16,245	38,066	18,005,590	50,323,168	5,192,908	1,689,745	3,503,163	6·96
1916-17	16,135	37,240	18,410,687	49,563,234	5,291,412	1,622,365	3,669,047	7·41
1915-16	15,892	36,344	17,340,663	48,525,257	4,923,390	1,674,385	3,249,005	6·69
1914-15	15,887	35,706	17,810,518	47,348,245	4,838,050	1,576,047	3,262,003	6·89
1913-14	15,791	34,645	16,959,455	45,496,607	4,843,800	1,490,535	3,353,265	7·37
1912-13	15,277	33,460	16,400,160	43,442,253	4,543,262	1,449,295	3,093,967	7·12
1911-12	16,053	31,824	17,077,043	41,509,649	4,115,558	1,390,149	2,725,409	6·56
1910-11	15,670	32,078	16,072,436	39,456,534	3,846,051	1,359,236	2,486,815	6·30

No. 133.—Value of the

	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.
Sea-borne Trade.	£	£	£	£	£
Imports:					
Private Merchandise	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,332,470	122,165,288	91,952,644
Government Stores	2,901,152	3,653,703	3,753,985	5,373,350	4,667,836
Total Merchandise	89,137,163	96,036,958	111,086,455	127,538,638	96,620,480
Treasure:					
Private	26,444,723	35,614,729	34,132,002	24,413,630	14,513,584
Government	45,853	32,503	7,089,166	4,546,136	25,298
Total Treasure	26,490,576	35,647,232	41,221,168	28,959,766	14,538,882
Total Imports	115,627,739	131,684,190	152,307,623	156,498,404	111,159,362
Exports:					
Private Merchandise:					
Indian Produce and Manufactures.	137,080,646	147,879,063	160,899,289	162,800,999	118,323,317
Foreign Produce and Manufactures.	2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,044	3,118,219	2,737,794
Total Private Merchandise	139,921,346	151,897,163	164,059,333	165,919,218	121,061,111
Government Stores	53,056	96,041	86,221	85,775	389,572
Total Merchandise	139,974,402	151,993,204	164,145,554	166,004,993	121,450,683
Treasure:					
Private	4,745,327	6,907,746	4,697,193	4,701,390	2,202,216
Government	5,956	8,191	2,390,651	20,533	1,324,075
Total Treasure	4,751,283	6,915,937	7,087,844	4,721,923	3,526,291
Total Exports	144,725,685	158,909,141	171,233,398	170,726,916	124,976,974
Total Sea-borne Trade	260,353,424	290,593,331	323,541,021	327,225,320	236,136,336
Net Exports of Merchandise	50,837,239	55,956,246	53,059,099	38,466,355	24,830,203
Net Imports of Treasure	21,739,293	28,731,295	34,133,324	24,237,843	11,012,591
Excess of Exports	29,097,946	27,224,951	18,925,775	14,228,512	13,817,612
Land Trade.					
Imports:					
Merchandise	5,329,807	6,233,274	6,919,558	7,239,282	6,698,628
Treasure	797,397	686,722	743,902	773,220	914,274
Total Imports	6,127,204	6,919,996	7,663,460	8,012,502	7,612,902
Exports:					
Merchandise	4,325,790	5,273,518	6,330,716	5,592,428	5,678,817
Treasure	624,276	611,644	650,498	689,292	650,826
Total Exports	4,950,066	5,885,162	6,981,214	6,281,720	6,329,642
Total Land Trade	11,077,270	12,805,158	14,644,674	14,294,222	13,942,545

Notes.—Imports are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. The values throughout the following Trade Tables (pp. 152–189) are given in pounds sterling, at the

TOTAL TRADE.

1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.	
£	£	£	£	£	SEA-BORNE TRADE.
					Imports:
87,990,829	99,756,843	100,283,407	112,689,428	207,972,394	Private Merchandise.
4,122,039	7,075,797	9,286,523	13,018,859	13,730,048	Government Stores.
92,112,868	106,832,640	109,569,930	125,708,287	221,702,442	Total Merchandise.
					Treasure:
7,903,471	9,931,615	17,369,884	814,008	11,123,199	Private.
60,688	15,703,498	17,139,660	46,762,997	67,115,656	Government.
7,964,159	25,635,113	34,509,544	47,577,005	78,238,855	Total Treasure.
100,077,027	132,467,753	144,079,474	173,285,292	299,941,297	Total Imports.
					Exports:
					Private Merchandise:
128,373,781	158,065,769	155,628,533	159,550,033	309,015,117	Indian Produce and Manufactures.
3,267,812	5,412,281	6,081,259	9,704,202	17,778,012	Foreign Produce and Manufactures.
131,641,593	163,478,050	161,709,792	169,254,235	326,793,129	Total Private Merchandise.
1,400,118	1,440,271	1,559,575	952,073	5,961,553	Government Stores.
133,041,711	164,918,321	163,269,367	170,206,308	332,754,682	Total Merchandise.
					Treasure:
4,950,554	3,294,439	3,620,716	1,792,201	7,519,571	Private.
533,300	983,699	1,408,563	4,214,704	6,160,201	Government.
5,483,854	4,278,138	5,029,279	6,006,905	13,679,772	Total Treasure.
138,525,565	169,196,459	168,298,646	176,213,213	346,434,454	Total Exports.
238,602,592	301,664,212	312,378,120	349,498,505	646,375,751	Total Sea-borne Trade.
40,928,843	58,085,681	53,699,437	44,498,021	111,052,240	Net Exports of Merchandise.
2,480,305	21,356,975	29,480,265	41,570,100	64,559,083	Net Imports of Treasure.
38,448,538	36,728,706	24,219,172	2,927,921	46,493,157	Excess of Exports.
					LAND TRADE.
					Imports:
6,957,999	7,185,181	8,729,477	8,859,851	14,850,388	Merchandise.
973,572	1,354,934	1,104,348	1,783,526	2,172,669	Treasure.
7,931,571	8,540,115	9,833,825	10,643,377	17,023,057	Total Imports.
					Exports:
5,771,194	6,391,170	8,216,681	9,128,494	15,268,070	Merchandise.
563,280	504,017	626,213	788,594	644,553	Treasure.
6,334,474	6,895,187	8,842,894	9,917,088	15,912,623	Total Exports.
14,226,045	15,435,302	18,676,719	20,560,465	32,935,680	Total Land Trade.

Exports are credited to the country of final destination whether that country possesses a sea-board or not. rate of Rs. 15 to the £1 for the years 1910-11 to 1918-19, and at the rate of Rs. 10 to the £1 for the year 1919-20.

No. 134.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into

Countries.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	52,724,948	57,635,248	67,628,061	78,388,149	61,959,176
Austria-Hungary	1,928,363	1,770,759	2,351,688	2,860,279	860,743
Belgium	1,477,198	1,542,367	2,028,945	2,638,542	1,086,353
Denmark	9,556	13,292	19,682	24,509	13,145
France	1,504,590	1,427,218	1,452,674	1,794,406	1,174,524
Germany	5,596,424	5,968,844	6,868,933	8,443,862	3,099,650
Greece	3,094	6,483	8,408	7,668	6,568
Holland	711,433	803,948	971,574	1,035,425	854,846
Italy	856,509	838,517	1,047,962	1,463,610	1,015,172
Malta	3,849	2,086	2,132	1,162	2,385
Norway	121,210	137,071	161,552	154,730	175,102
Portugal	29,756	28,057	39,619	76,036	16,818
Russia	175,323	76,507	344,551	38,695	24,408
Spain	94,344	112,372	111,423	125,356	62,186
„ Gibraltar	6,338	8,045	28,282	4,483	8,248
Sweden	300,000	381,365	416,595	343,731	340,740
Switzerland	350,285	369,098	410,395	457,857	262,318
Turkey in Europe	3,205	3,974	5,191	5,782	58
Other Countries	130	23	87,747	1,631	69
Total	65,896,555	71,125,274	83,985,414	98,065,913	70,962,509
AFRICA:					
Cape Colony	4,084	2,020	5,208	222	975
East African Protectorate	47,855	32,436	51,056	23,404	13,639
Egypt	165,850	162,200	209,010	200,463	247,225
German East Africa	4,195	2,083	3,565	919	1,066
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).	65,162	30,731	46,648	53,413	41,541
Madagascar	1,139	1,110	2,048	1,545	801
Mauritius and Dependencies	2,016,045	1,276,832	2,159,142	1,684,676	1,157,728
Natal	18,448	27,606	129,768	148,410	40,721
Portuguese East Africa	5,593	13,510	64,310	100,485	94,842
Réunion	78	0	0	1,521	418
Seychelles	420	556	283	441	726
Somaliland (British and French)	165	40	40	119	115
Transvaal	0	29	72,042	7,875	55,038
Zanzibar and Pemba	170,201	237,552	171,679	235,340	195,004
Other Countries	377	550	1,383	347	18
Total	2,499,612	1,787,255	2,916,182	2,459,180	1,850,757
AMERICA:					
Canada	398	1,636	1,814	5,932	30,258
United States	2,325,297	3,527,290	3,468,730	3,193,579	3,119,951
Chile	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	692	756	387	1,010	252
Total	2,326,387	3,529,682	3,470,931	3,200,521	3,150,461
ASIA:					
Aden	230,634	294,729	352,869	291,777	522,667
Arabia	282,992	315,973	352,721	383,176	214,544
Bahrein Islands	276,996	324,116	409,007	485,972	116,653
Borneo	186,279	408,463	372,739	597,740	609,444
Ceylon	471,863	460,676	503,564	539,000	527,721
China, Hong Kong	778,388	608,910	635,280	654,845	631,669
„ Treaty Ports	835,928	1,034,024	1,375,825	1,136,894	1,044,931
French Indo-China	347	350	252	209	528
Henjam Island*	—	—	—	5	24
Japan	2,247,935	2,318,307	2,711,132	3,186,782	2,966,423
Java	6,033,973	6,314,048	6,359,405	7,143,586	5,480,263
Maldives	8,645	8,804	10,561	10,892	10,167
Persia	413,539	405,283	473,336	474,726	469,296
Philippines	37,848	34,229	44,694	42,594	46,338
Siam	292,402	249,850	206,793	185,350	282,038
Straits Settlements	2,069,061	1,985,243	2,057,024	2,281,752	2,250,000
Sumatra	163,988	32,595	81,360	12,734	25,497
Turkey in Asia	420,334	413,070	374,756	379,160	219,058
Other Countries	1,843	721	1,903	1,243	3,410
Total	14,752,995	15,209,391	16,323,221	17,828,437	15,420,731
AUSTRALASIA:					
Australia	756,603	730,713	636,202	611,023	567,098
New Zealand	3,736	560	264	198	668
Islands in the Pacific	123	380	256	16	420
Total	760,462	731,653	636,722	611,237	568,186
Grand Total	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,332,470	122,165,288	91,952,644

* Separately recorded from April 1913.

Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919–20 and Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
52,205,811	58,520,823	54,514,299	51,330,809	104,983,280	United Kingdom.
3,275	9,621	41,723	10	126,503	Austria-Hungary.
153,852	25,752	4,267	4,195	69[illegible]051	Belgium.
16,247	10,644	11,931	6,589	11,684	Denmark.
1,328,656	1,357,579	1,086,833	1,230,972	1,768,786	France.
307,606	51,873	7,156	153	43,176	Germany.
5,443	18,495	5,753	209	185	Greece.
801,312	661,343	410,197	169,018	990,655	Holland.
1,336,907	1,648,596	1,180,256	611,492	1,369,381	Italy.
11,065	2,392	2,389	3,183	356	Malta.
367,082	441,288	433,889	601,628	477,524	Norway.
11,943	3,371	21,925	2,512	3,691	Portugal.
57,478	164,301	87,375	3,231	153,148	Russia.
367,162	291,332	282,603	205,848	536,600	Spain.
12,427	5,918	7,786	25,091	58,756	„ Gibraltar.
514,254	583,375	518,033	342,835	566,035	Sweden.
433,779	454,226	265,726	305,781	795,645	Switzerland.
58	1	0	8	24	Turkey in Europe.
2	1	5	0	5	Other Countries.
57,934,359	64,250,931	58,882,146	54,843,564	112,583,185	Total.
					AFRICA:
820	2,860	604	4,669	4,586	Cape Colony.
78,275	220,241	282,504	711,242	858,227	East African Protectorate.
474,145	426,599	691,598	1,090,641	1,386,272	Egypt.
0	0	32,578	2,017	37,326	German East Africa.
145,287	106,985	177,259	160,920	259,675	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).
460	589	2,961	484	3,461	Madagascar.
1,418,907	549,962	723,455	1,707,273	1,281,599	Mauritius and Dependencies.
42,697	55,411	36,912	102,214	191,664	Natal.
76,912	35,974	39,092	71,764	157,933	Portuguese East Africa.
537	741	450	405	384	Réunion.
609	460	204	615	3,054	Seychelles.
123	188	126	483	2,325	Somaliland (British and French).
27,053	4	297	384	355	Transvaal.
243,933	257,296	322,098	520,984	808,564	Zanzibar and Pemba.
1,430	12	24	16	519	Other Countries.
2,511,188	1,657,322	2,310,162	4,374,111	4,995,944	Total.
					AMERICA:
5,643	5,663	50,377	34,232	47,857	Canada.
5,247,410	7,303,872	7,875,854	10,765,749	25,267,389	United States.
0	20,266	28,482	0	45,772	Chile.
1,063	983	1,085	7,358	1,950	Other Countries.
5,254,116	7,330,784	7,955,798	10,807,339	25,362,968	Total.
					ASIA:
320,946	472,098	660,805	594,625	1,019,770	Aden.
326,860	241,404	262,684	265,376	542,304	Arabia.
209,309	230,902	330,204	193,517	329,671	Bahrein Islands.
603,872	407,707	209,989	273,615	1,903,686	Borneo.
636,732	827,459	1,604,325	1,953,425	2,512,174	Ceylon.
884,357	745,955	899,735	1,185,351	2,747,230	China, Hong Kong.
1,283,418	1,098,294	1,382,471	1,647,499	3,833,407	„ Treaty Ports.
10,987	91	336	38,855	45,252	French Indo-China.
2,046	70,364	29,982	11,964	174	Henjam Island.*
4,997,786	8,888,794	12,175,336	22,948,506	19,152,635	Japan.
8,958,524	8,841,857	7,810,655	7,439,507	19,638,772	Java.
7,235	8,917	8,167	4,377	11,018	Maldives.
453,722	464,789	735,388	745,248	2,298,961	Persia.
61,287	205,535	108,492	192,626	114,081	Philippines.
229,884	277,732	370,240	235,904	823,783	Siam.
2,502,085	2,589,679	3,497,762	3,737,786	5,934,281	Straits Settlements.
49,083	32,078	40,793	38,290	5,250	Sumatra.
300,857	449,019	390,953	300,675	838,107	Turkey in Asia.
4,209	15,747	13,202	5,539	22,878	Other Countries.
21,843,199	25,868,421	30,531,519	41,215,685	61,773,934	Total.
					AUSTRALASIA:
446,982	647,698	595,762	1,446,506	3,244,081	Australia.
940	1,687	8,018	2,223	11,982	New Zealand.
45	0	2	0	0	Islands in the Pacific.
447,967	649,385	603,782	1,448,729	3,256,063	Total.
87,990,829	99,756,843	100,283,407	112,689,428	207,972,394	Grand Total.

* Separately recorded from April 1913.

N.B.—*See* Note on pages 152-3.

No. 135.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.
	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	929,984	1,027,052	1,073,962	1,140,992	715,752
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	216,348	234,605	243,389	236,713	214,016
Belting for Machinery	*	*	245,246	281,937	239,791
Books	267,726	303,958	282,425	329,041	305,334
Boots and Shoes	304,715	366,606	412,548	528,397	363,029
Building and Engineering Materials.	467,377	430,748	613,917	707,139	647,850
Buttons	*	*	*	*	*
Cabinet-ware and Furniture	135,909	155,578	149,000	160,041	100,340
Carriages, Carts, &c.	183,021	166,334	171,617	169,169	89,872
Chemicals	572,068	615,284	621,728	676,506	683,361
China Clay	*	*	*	*	*
Clocks and Watches	134,334	155,798	166,298	177,501	94,039
Coal, Coke, &c.	381,415	341,961	778,045	710,920	523,223
Cotton: Raw	128,509	1,390,963	1,482,572	181,819	194,440
Twist and Yarn	2,091,504	2,527,137	2,964,977	2,776,163	2,567,861
Manufactures	27,801,866	30,519,731	37,582,741	41,423,347	30,098,074
Cutlery	141,543	145,661	149,659	188,882	98,678
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts.	182,955	220,654	236,399	231,456	147,544
Drugs and Medicines	650,345	689,186	703,889	780,490	684,710
Dyeing and Tanning Substances	896,154	841,172	1,014,188	942,633	477,745
Fish	179,199	198,282	201,390	208,377	195,160
Flax Manufactures	174,993	193,538	227,569	283,597	236,940
Fruits and Vegetables	727,076	729,706	729,137	753,583	761,492
Glass and Glassware	1,045,489	1,029,134	1,163,931	1,296,853	643,449
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	97,449	84,976	87,195	186,560	311,450
Gums and Resins	137,366	179,709	195,499	149,306	83,405
Haberdashery and Millinery	885,466	1,022,028	914,410	1,066,551	578,193
Hardware	1,930,337	2,083,778	2,278,817	2,632,089	1,706,667
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.	166,869	178,517	185,307	203,556	144,859
Horses	363,434	303,434	199,451	237,934	298,273
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.	778,431	866,794	988,584	1,214,014	890,718
Ivory, and Manufactures of	197,743	148,146	148,673	153,037	130,756
Jewellery and Precious Stones	667,925	844,468	848,357	845,475	228,413
Jute Manufactures	105,183	135,819	152,096	170,737	157,781
Leather, and Manufactures of	249,422	258,013	192,606	164,193	122,384
Liquors: Malt, &c.	369,793	363,716	454,165	444,667	319,747
Spirits	715,419	737,603	778,889	852,670	757,422
Wines	180,232	191,727	189,152	194,096	140,741
Machinery and Millwork	3,359,169	3,040,585	3,611,203	5,172,206	4,026,996
Matches	559,441	583,884	655,714	597,651	753,245
Metals: Iron and Steel	6,294,890	6,716,763	7,671,152	10,671,928	6,512,649
Brass‡	1,213,460	1,008,234	1,155,393	1,485,758	978,324
Copper	1,244,669	850,064	501,433	1,373,852	941,315
Zinc or Spelter	127,857	136,808	165,295	190,779	65,050
Tin	300,362	354,057	344,811	435,376	319,706
Lead	119,336	112,722	129,909	152,630	126,706
German Silver	123,958	110,168	86,628	147,715	77,279
Unenumerated	148,278	188,439	280,697	257,989	158,606
Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts	488,295	669,020	858,179	1,022,042	682,869
Oils: Mineral	2,248,707	2,818,127	2,502,097	2,743,764	2,938,027
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable.	145,338	132,140	158,070	190,847	180,216
Paints and Painters' Materials	443,889	482,350	509,507	548,869	503,051
Paper and Pasteboard	752,809	785,043	963,967	1,058,454	879,298
Papermaking Materials	27,952	115,406	111,049	115,809	92,581
Porcelain and Earthenware	309,448	354,260	362,073	423,279	294,307
Provisions	1,210,516	1,291,628	1,566,146	1,649,087	1,404,807
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock†	2,830,221	2,957,970	4,268,598	6,689,794	6,721,719
Rubber Manufactures	93,907	117,686	131,131	352,537	381,976
Salt	467,371	560,967	566,549	584,432	493,569
Seeds	52,227	53,467	41,841	53,481	180,254
Ships, parts of	66,357	44,372	97,314	150,585	201,156
Silk: Raw	568,187	706,494	1,142,974	839,309	755,697
Manufactures	1,843,082	1,769,062	2,035,401	2,067,553	1,292,591
Soap	358,231	418,413	476,138	500,400	555,492
Spices	1,027,768	1,028,846	1,087,409	1,154,875	1,145,769
Stationery	350,901	367,615	420,214	466,528	346,596
Sugar	8,783,922	7,959,563	9,519,172	9,971,251	7,014,990
Tallow	79,933	117,394	126,887	139,436	126,448
Tea	138,338	195,391	139,690	152,409	176,950
Tea-Chests	252,178	308,932	290,618	349,435	297,302
Tobacco	327,612	444,865	462,596	501,923	481,757
Toilet Requisites	*	*	126,230	146,882	107,627
Toys and Requisites for Games	258,085	271,863	279,417	294,451	155,999
Umbrellas and Fittings	267,587	273,046	293,149	353,986	239,276
Wood, and Manufactures of	589,405	524,828	447,062	579,872	550,456
Wool: Raw	107,398	92,696	134,990	132,891	109,583
Manufactures	2,013,125	2,271,560	2,039,022	2,568,168	1,256,491
All other Articles	2,154,233	2,466,711	2,709,717	3,176,664	2,472,405
Total	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,332,470	122,165,288	91,952,644

* Not separately enumerated.
† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 167.
‡ Including mixed or yellow metal, for sheathing.
Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919-20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
925,901	1,052,781	864,098	1,223,173	1,588,251	Apparel.
195,754	235,479	192,523	256,999	371,107	Arms, Ammunition, &c.
309,056	369,099	536,981	557,548	540,806	Belting for Machinery.
278,454	297,648	317,141	338,682	423,536	Books.
250,022	361,536	188,997	213,697	377,809	Boots and Shoes.
710,609	636,759	754,677	543,583	1,240,330	Building and Engineering Materials.
138,021	214,093	125,326	85,287	185,477	Buttons.
94,887	126,507	78,939	91,184	133,179	Cabinet-ware and Furniture.
54,268	64,097	46,900	71,997	286,250	Carriages, Carts, &c.
972,426	1,251,322	1,815,004	1,661,710	1,610,505	Chemicals.
*	166,202	145,154	224,881	85,388	China Clay.
133,142	125,445	104,305	146,685	146,258	Clocks and Watches.
181,086	102,965	49,548	156,933	128,558	Coal, Coke, &c.
64,535	145,710	274,187	802,563	677,964	Cotton: Raw.
2,451,366	2,609,303	2,863,451	5,910,899	4,359,453	Twist and Yarn.
26,398,997	32,677,104	34,938,293	34,497,856	55,348,257	Manufactures.
72,591	101,279	107,110	127,980	339,011	Cutlery.
141,441	123,891	145,943	127,318	321,523	Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts.
819,635	929,355	889,210	977,962	1,824,964	Drugs and Medicines.
304,199	764,837	940,663	1,059,951	1,888,948	Dyeing and Tanning Substances.
164,555	119,198	91,437	101,105	190,152	Fish.
259,795	438,683	269,891	200,387	423,765	Flax Manufactures.
826,949	779,434	687,849	621,101	1,896,032	Fruits and Vegetables.
709,633	1,000,611	1,083,059	830,711	1,998,094	Glass and Glassware.
542,054	121,586	51,538	749,030	3,089,091	Grain, Pulse, and Flour.
119,897	143,060	162,189	146,510	455,810	Gums and Resins.
648,950	889,877	582,576	710,577	968,524	Haberdashery and Millinery.
1,587,402	2,072,479	1,810,314	2,138,897	4,366,220	Hardware.
180,484	246,282	254,273	209,887	330,003	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
306,192	486,929	357,482	232,277	153,828	Horses.
868,762	1,167,589	1,149,657	1,445,331	2,219,444	Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.
130,776	189,258	172,165	162,221	528,248	Ivory, and Manufactures of.
385,836	460,353	479,312	292,268	652,476	Jewellery and Precious Stones.
216,056	324,046	271,769	200,148	269,390	Jute Manufactures.
135,360	173,942	119,462	139,795	406,928	Leather, and Manufactures of.
306,303	343,180	353,440	464,678	784,481	Liquors: Malt, &c.
794,858	1,024,286	1,154,027	1,495,902	2,138,994	Spirits.
147,774	185,960	158,938	240,795	450,641	Wines.
3,184,935	3,632,272	2,948,842	3,335,597	9,018,190	Machinery and Millwork.
922,040	771,318	1,565,585	1,098,353	2,048,323	Matches.
6,128,280	5,920,597	5,171,997	8,299,919	16,326,364	Metals: Iron and Steel.
256,624	337,769	386,188	660,759	2,305,413	Brass.‡
358,826	169,448	429,504	437,538	2,102,118	Copper.
48,912	117,711	224,210	307,505	422,873	Zinc or Spelter.
245,704	264,484	277,900	379,420	790,769	Tin.
182,460	205,434	214,034	304,579	262,838	Lead.
14,223	5,787	3,666	286	2,229	German Silver.
227,305	135,890	144,920	293,895	556,927	Unenumerated.
862,277	1,429,384	481,094	259,261	3,928,443	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts.
2,676,490	2,959,541	2,427,128	2,408,790	9,264,815	Oils: Mineral.
155,072	157,945	158,120	70,383	172,832	Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
541,116	765,346	644,854	845,429	1,307,136	Paints and Painters' Materials.
961,602	1,553,991	1,540,813	1,813,779	2,344,572	Paper and Pasteboard.
121,198	202,046	114,515	74,211	158,382	Paper-making Materials.
312,279	320,427	248,381	356,952	724,645	Porcelain and Earthenware.
1,408,482	1,872,751	1,182,477	1,292,074	2,909,112	Provisions.
2,812,348	1,045,718	330,890	695,659	4,587,276	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.†
609,410	650,234	771,899	824,573	1,665,966	Rubber Manufactures.
1,264,054	1,276,375	1,467,193	1,554,018	2,095,240	Salt.
134,052	168,557	616,403	836,419	1,259,947	Seeds.
95,337	69,089	174,083	136,688	294,837	Ships, parts of.
719,532	732,694	774,327	684,428	1,771,880	Silk: Raw.
1,839,462	1,894,030	1,902,139	2,472,674	5,924,326	Manufactures.
563,505	673,112	755,594	667,424	1,222,313	Soap.
1,248,055	1,296,937	1,267,578	1,606,131	2,265,295	Spices.
378,665	516,961	429,760	466,447	782,541	Stationery.
11,078,531	10,300,210	10,213,173	10,409,094	22,992,662	Sugar.
119,080	133,768	63,112	88,640	225,856	Tallow.
225,353	178,985	405,528	592,728	537,462	Tea.
548,648	580,887	629,569	606,736	696,884	Tea-Chests.
534,343	834,215	1,133,123	1,430,736	2,018,456	Tobacco.
126,158	156,054	178,497	263,755	402,095	Toilet Requisites.
207,309	240,218	172,630	234,323	524,425	Toys and Requisites for Games.
211,271	244,130	156,352	114,337	203,893	Umbrellas and Fittings.
524,712	781,991	884,842	667,719	1,579,442	Wood, and Manufactures of.
154,973	166,971	85,211	92,788	74,823	Wool: Raw.
639,078	1,313,573	1,398,130	1,449,492	1,598,521	Manufactures.
2,516,402	3,067,828	3,721,288	5,077,381	7,399,705	All other Articles.
87,990,829	99,756,843	100,283,407	112,689,428	207,972,394	Total.

* Not separately enumerated.
† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 167.
‡ Including mixed or yellow metal, for sheathing.

No. 136.—Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
Boots and Shoes - *Pairs*	1,790,858	2,316,147	2,683,091	3,295,038	2,121,975
China Clay - - *Cwt.*	*	*	*	*	*
Clocks and Watches *No.*	647,160	799,389	786,114	846,273	413,798
Coal, Coke, &c. - *Tons*	334,181	297,912	653,694	559,190	392,238
Cotton, Raw - - *Cwt.*	45,291	482,795	548,071	56,077	85,950
Twist and Yarn - *Lb.*	32,503,657	41,958,910	50,035,210	44,171,167	42,864,340
Piece Goods, &c. - *Yards*	2,310,565,751	2,440,064,745	3,025,140,145	3,199,410,219	2,448,137,123
Rope, Thread, &c. *Lb.*	17,196,799	18,738,742	4,789,074	5,056,932	3,323,306
Handkerchiefs and Shawls. *No.*	18,450,704	19,940,312	27,136,385	38,088,145	17,397,719
Blankets - - *Lb.*	*	*	15,371,084	20,783,876	5,620,384
Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles. *No.*	*	*	29,150	34,577	23,904
Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods. *Yards*	5,042,223	5,013,652	5,509,528	6,644,152	5,219,906
Thread, &c. - *Lb.*	395,988	476,693	439,456	587,487	490,717
Glass, Sheet and Plate. *Sup. ft.*	15,908,803	15,226,979	18,705,688	17,958,235	9,906,533
Grain and Pulse - *Cwt.*	223,336	190,693	184,652	370,452	774,293
Gums and Resins - „	139,153	153,671	164,371	139,538	72,026
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed. „	34,520	32,928	35,571	37,682	27,462
Horses - - - *No.*	11,444	9,886	6,874	7,867	10,744
Ivory, Unmanufactured. *Lb.*	343,861	248,407	242,434	232,861	212,572
Jute, Gunny Bags - *No.*	4,156,265	5,447,151	5,656,730	5,427,493	5,148,017
Canvas - - *Yards*	1,835,408	1,882,065	1,919,058	1,640,216	1,436,249
Liquors:					
Malt, &c. - - *Galls.*	4,254,339	4,250,868	4,745,769	4,652,279	3,575,774
Spirits - - „	1,537,142	1,557,833	1,634,900	1,795,504	1,66[illegible],155
Wines - - „	331,514	335,716	341,627	338,188	274,490
Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons. *No.*	*	*	3,089	4,419	3,456
Metals:					
Iron and Steel - *Tons*	642,751	684,047	729,468	1,018,248	608,635
Brass‡ - - *Cwt.*	399,359	330,119	343,015	435,924	285,652
Copper - - „	347,635	237,523	121,163	339,465	243,631
Zinc or Spelter - „	97,082	96,790	111,955	134,792	44,395
Tin - - - „	36,936	36,807	35,580	42,695	38,505
Lead - - - „	136,494	118,010	117,723	127,944	98,174
German Silver - „	23,055	22,836	16,403	25,824	13,491
Oils:					
Mineral - - *Galls.*	79,644,448	107,416,529	95,262,006	95,023,073	106,779,632
Animal, Essential and Vegetable. „	1,166,421	848,724	1,201,263	1,538,948	1,303,105
Paper-making Materials. *Cwt.*	61,175	270,474	265,002	247,636	179,510
Salt - - - - *Tons*	480,777	563,984	574,757	606,940	465,694
Seeds - - - *Cwt.*	40,699	49,418	37,037	52,005	229,838
Silk, Raw - - *Lb.*	2,121,799	2,239,105	3,578,837	2,563,720	2,303,331
Piece Goods and Mixed. *Yards*	32,371,891	31,336,097	37,086,767	35,502,235	20,778,674
Yarns, Noils, and Warps, &c. *Lb.*	951,612	984,250	1,213,247	1,246,602	922,893
Soap - - - *Cwt.*	275,244	324,651	350,617	362,860	404,485
Spices - - - *Lb.*	156,845,355	144,919,670	143,169,687	142,778,101	153,680,509
Sugar - - - *Cwt.*	14,782,376	12,241,837	15,443,063	17,937,390	11,002,405
Tallow - - - „	42,569	68,027	64,105	67,476	60,354
Tea - - - - *Lb.*	4,625,327	6,611,816	4,521,310	4,772,532	5,476,790
Tea-Chests - - *No.*	*	*	2,028,092	2,504,128	2,000,891
Timber - - *Cub. Tons*	106,825	92,373	76,602	96,148	76,700
Tobacco - - - *Lb.*	1,803,070	2,204,863	2,352,118	2,457,690	2,219,515
Umbrellas - - *No.*	1,250,462	1,382,459	1,556,490	1,967,560	1,378,443
Wool, Raw - - *Lb.*	3,140,235	2,799,527	3,735,903	3,749,401	3,316,752
Piece Goods - *Yards*	24,319,524	24,046,095	20,558,218	27,328,772	12,570,297
Shawls - - - *No.*	1,190,357	2,033,271	2,163,931	2,100,748	575,684
Braids, Carpets, &c. *Lb.*	3,607,638	3,647,034	4,394,785	5,167,751	2,862,970

* Not separately enumerated.
‡ Including mixed or yellow metal, for sheathing.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.	Articles.
1,419,962	1,585,882	713,050	638,488	668,592	*Pairs* Boots and Shoes.
*	517,285	433,950	474,085	173,307	*Cwt.* China Clay.
535,389	446,954	329,521	322,542	233,478	*No.* Clocks and Watches.
131,725	49,114	24,789	67,808	39,542	*Tons* Coal, Coke, &c.
25,089	33,431	51,507	93,315	66,059	*Cwt.* Cotton, Raw.
40,426,924	29,529,569	19,400,439	38,095,413	15,097,204	*Lb.* Twist and Yarn.
2,152,447,549	1,942,422,766	1,560,810,386	1,124,292,060	1,037,989,022	*Yards* Piece Goods, &c.
4,457,615	5,278,960	3,395,667	2,864,331	2,624,177	*Lb.* Rope, Thread, &c.
8,305,793	8,385,687	6,172,954	4,588,047	4,877,894	*No.* Handkerchiefs and Shawls.
2,367,261	1,703,621	622,753	163,457	1,855,120	*Lb.* Blankets.
19,342	15,309	10,937	7,825	21,912	*No.* Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles.
3,405,968	3,971,735	1,885,765	1,060,107	1,500,448	*Yards* Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods.
469,632	557,302	419,269	192,877	398,867	*Lb.* Thread, &c.
8,220,525	10,344,275	7,867,383	5,308,928	12,224,995	*Sup. ft.* Glass, Sheet and Plate.
1,142,784	253,797	87,896	1,189,633	3,348,924	*Cwt.* Grain and Pulse.
112,735	94,703	99,519	58,002	169,242	„ Gums and Resins.
32,692	43,816	35,351	25,501	31,193	„ Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
8,450	15,784	9,777	6,204	1,530	*No.* Horses.
214,208	322,128	301,863	291,791	645,748	*Lb.* Ivory, Unmanufactured.
5,920,254	6,369,939	6,478,508	5,702,208	3,438,733	*No.* Jute, Gunny Bags.
1,723,624	2,885,525	1,306,671	318,692	524,535	*Yards* Canvas.
					Liquors:
2,936,369	2,600,852	1,871,306	1,809,478	2,550,483	*Galls.* Malt, &c.
1,622,670	1,559,921	1,357,209	1,481,469	1,651,758	„ Spirits.
266,785	296,997	214,741	276,588	326,196	„ Wines.
4,304	6,705	1,562	527	13,486	*No.* Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons.
					Metals:
424,597	257,182	152,049	181,406	427,036	*Tons* Iron and Steel.
65,013	67,079	59,084	87,757	390,617	*Cwt.* Brass.‡
79,545	22,506	48,129	58,458	302,128	„ Copper.
15,826	28,314	70,649	93,607	131,973	„ Zinc or Spelter.
28,788	28,778	25,456	28,940	48,313	„ Tin.
123,804	98,188	87,733	121,780	106,562	„ Lead.
2,400	653	317	39	211	„ German Silver.
					Oils:
95,982,860	88,155,522	62,796,809	60,441,150	144,495,577	*Galls.* Mineral.
1,128,528	850,342	783,867	245,656	297,246	„ Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
210,989	170,389	71,940	41,801	110,719	*Cwt.* Paper-making Materials.
548,940	445,426	336,985	420,832	446,236	*Tons* Salt.
115,859	148,219	823,342	864,911	601,874	*Cwt.* Seeds.
2,240,327	1,964,787	1,832,002	1,425,956	2,342,587	*Lb.* Silk, Raw.
30,237,090	24,316,896	20,261,730	18,794,677	30,149,387	*Yards* Piece Goods and Mixed.
949,769	816,386	775,132	796,811	538,425	*Lb.* Yarn, Noils, and Warps, &c.
374,251	380,161	351,944	199,344	308,632	*Cwt.* Soap.
151,569,548	147,170,786	132,268,649	157,727,806	139,235,456	*Lb.* Spices.
12,854,877	10,844,371	10,201,721	10,519,813	9,639,420	*Cwt.* Sugar.
52,233	49,377	19,758	18,090	40,949	„ Tallow.
6,202,146	4,568,303	9,666,015	11,145,933	7,375,834	*Lb.* Tea.
1,123,536	*	*	*	0	*No.* Tea-Chests.
70,425	86,256	79,916	36,780	68,036	*Cub. Tons* Timber.
2,437,225	3,377,665	4,806,767	5,363,266	5,847,712	*Lb.* Tobacco.
1,057,859	887,297	551,323	341,111	295,918	*No.* Umbrellas.
4,708,701	4,075,684	2,651,071	3,637,244	1,317,796	*Lb.* Wool, Raw.
4,672,300	8,866,793	9,229,735	5,663,430	3,376,541	*Yards* Piece Goods.
262,591	76,565	20,943	7,368	18,707	*No.* Shawls.
1,373,347	2,383,877	1,066,490	880,399	987,653	*Lb.* Braids, Carpets, &c.

* Not separately enumerated.
‡ Including mixed or yellow metal, for sheathing.

No. 137.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Countries to

Countries.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	34,118,179	38,427,836	40,433,623	38,236,780	37,257,924
Austria-Hungary	4,923,767	5,046,924	4,834,774	6,649,886	3,011,943
Belgium	7,361,777	8,883,270	8,758,162	8,043,230	3,505,519
Bulgaria	42,977	67,896	30,951	25,746	23,511
Denmark	28,714	20,721	47,236	98,111	66,040
France	10,102,739	9,162,078	10,502,714	11,788,462	5,886,578
Germany	13,138,394	15,058,119	16,575,543	17,570,514	6,784,961
Greece	35,280	38,763	44,026	63,176	84,782
Holland	1,905,041	2,212,893	2,488,251	2,941,792	800,222
Italy	5,308,902	4,186,906	4,600,736	5,223,411	4,570,495
Norway	15,833	19,333	55,481	33,377	76,556
Portugal	24,423	26,873	27,116	38,773	78,870
Roumania	142,268	133,311	192,639	258,808	121,349
Russia	1,237,060	1,158,206	1,328,586	1,636,149	1,239,749
Spain	1,564,111	1,191,316	1,217,326	1,435,420	1,216,661
Sweden	275,944	176,205	212,018	281,644	299,421
Switzerland	2,125	240	47	31	35,030
Turkey in Europe	120,941	162,526	97,958	70,825	27,871
Other Countries	16,043	19,075	15,898	14,531	113,827
Total	80,364,518	85,992,491	91,463,105	94,460,666	65,201,309
AFRICA:					
Cape Colony	194,249	216,283	266,197	243,929	255,580
East African Protectorate	186,345	217,111	266,957	272,231	234,981
Egypt	1,223,196	1,137,334	1,252,288	1,460,299	1,199,048
German East Africa	209,089	322,883	286,719	254,710	101,879
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).	52,750	41,515	95,436	176,214	191,743
Madagascar	11,414	13,103	22,979	22,352	14,075
Mauritius and Dependencies	828,217	937,928	896,198	821,696	1,011,083
Natal	416,187	427,999	548,160	535,103	625,749
Portuguese East Africa	297,540	306,603	391,481	325,089	293,869
Réunion	1,315	154,091	84,272	32,262	2,115
Seychelles	29,184	28,475	27,081	27,082	24,914
Somaliland (British & French)	28,231	47,354	41,154	53,987	41,568
Transvaal	0	0	20	0	759
Zanzibar and Pemba	264,981	291,130	211,165	233,792	168,527
Other Countries	21,272	37,024	53,025	63,915	33,165
Total	3,763,970	4,178,838	4,443,132	4,522,661	4,199,052
AMERICA:					
Canada	584,105	678,305	956,822	952,016	759,627
United States	9,013,458	10,393,786	12,526,696	14,518,894	11,561,669
West Indies	374,707	410,825	514,430	561,575	721,812
Argentine Republic	1,079,151	1,025,257	2,162,508	2,090,302	1,630,725
Brazil	47,489	25,988	104,657	102,590	25,712
Chile	574,605	482,308	604,257	709,496	511,459
Peru	64,332	44,381	81,625	70,036	80,309
Uruguay	53,938	76,218	95,647	115,115	62,528
Other Countries	48,957	58,221	68,601	100,317	108,297
Total	11,831,742	13,195,289	17,114,643	19,220,341	15,462,138
ASIA:					
Aden	579,932	745,961	834,040	815,666	801,743
Arabia	557,495	595,615	533,133	808,246	518,321
Bahrein Islands	247,096	287,401	288,999	337,902	169,252
Celebes and other Islands	28,213	44,297	64,460	48,802	60,538
Ceylon	5,176,179	5,529,826	5,974,001	5,865,696	5,032,688
China, Hong Kong	7,284,482	5,421,761	6,251,910	5,102,006	2,808,896
„ Treaty Ports	5,430,028	6,730,538	7,337,000	3,801,207	2,687,836
Federated Malay States	41,201	76,164	121,575	131,428	79,221
French Indo-China	506,757	491,694	285,688	509,435	709,003
Japan	8,996,568	11,152,767	12,472,839	15,115,884	10,435,606
Java	2,388,695	2,845,360	2,159,732	1,285,303	1,225,904
Macao	0	0	236,420	18,295	0
Persia	336,246	312,840	338,282	438,833	383,646
Philippines	99,853	211,942	264,888	54,217	81,797
Siam	348,963	362,201	517,041	621,945	617,238
Straits Settlements	5,074,806	5,734,658	6,006,663	4,367,462	3,364,902
Sumatra	161,943	178,670	180,559	125,981	183,440
Turkey in Asia	1,290,122	1,431,927	1,455,649	1,784,649	1,034,437
Other Countries	16,334	19,814	37,215	42,905	16,333
Total	38,564,913	42,173,436	45,360,134	41,275,862	30,210,801
AUSTRALASIA:					
Australia	2,117,893	1,851,634	1,954,842	2,728,583	2,625,389
New Zealand	296,071	294,922	370,220	372,552	494,681
Sandwich Islands	99,596	119,125	133,739	175,641	187,233
Other Islands in the Pacific	41,943	73,328	59,474	44,743	32,711
Total	2,555,503	2,339,009	2,518,275	3,321,469	3,250,014
Grand Total	137,080,646	147,879,063	60,899,289	162,800,999	118,323,317

Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919-20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing which EXPORTED.

1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
48,788,054	52,717,606	40,144,220	46,690,716	92,908,647	United Kingdom.
0	0	0	98,620	357,006	Austria-Hungary.
154,015	0	0	7,216	9,455,417	Belgium.
0	0	0	0	0	Bulgaria.
27,736	6,853	2,868	19,698	26,595	Denmark.
6,270,422	9,537,771	5,707,491	5,880,479	15,708,993	France.
0	0	0	0	1,385,855	Germany.
37,863	0	606,435	343,237	1,031,055	Greece.
144,826	266,130	51,533	61,858	1,634,23	Holland.
5,952,230	6,471,693	5,684,042	6,410,000	7,711,913	Italy.
126,025	136,796	123,318	209,813	241,462	Norway.
141,394	104,486	29,120	702	5,000	Portugal.
21,125	0	0	0	155,438	Roumania.
3,622,717	3,781,372	490,731	0	1,127	Russia.
1,398,529	1,717,657	604,370	383,484	2,356,927	Spain.
204,004	46,139	0	94,188	338,654	Sweden.
125,139	115,482	249,602	101,676	529,545	Switzerland.
40	0	0	0	316,547	Turkey in Europe.
138,757	83,378	100,230	38,306	47,613	Other Countries.
67,152,876	74,985,363	53,793,960	60,339,993	134,212,717	Total.
					AFRICA:
281,407	293,665	557,574	699,476	313,829	Cape Colony.
308,827	589,033	386,206	458,661	826,648	East African Protectorate.
1,436,419	2,107,440	16,267,149	9,757,529	3,302,087	Egypt.
0	4,338	56,860	72,244	125,869	German East Africa.
77,169	57,234	53,978	38,532	92,961	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).
23,055	54,436	51,764	70,346	26,909	Madagascar.
769,903	1,053,291	828,491	823,510	1,271,943	Mauritius and Dependencies.
676,843	857,315	1,181,444	1,497,298	978,865	Natal.
200,753	250,242	395,317	806,498	322,285	Portuguese East Africa.
4,980	38,573	3,443	56,174	11,320	Réunion.
19,550	46,682	32,558	22,887	64,855	Seychelles.
33,546	38,367	84,779	93,271	127,002	Somaliland (British & French).
55,566	138,493	210,370	428,724	139,310	Transvaal.
179,937	357,292	257,540	292,407	449,648	Zanzibar and Pemba.
40,926	48,136	571,821	152,197	88,885	Other Countries.
4,108,881	5,935,437	20,939,294	15,269,754	8,174,016	Total.
					AMERICA:
1,061,617	969,499	1,547,744	1,612,518	1,692,854	Canada.
14,098,170	20,799,568	20,307,228	22,043,433	48,621,187	United States.
1,107,264	1,722,039	1,720,023	1,558,660	2,162,219	West Indies.
2,079,634	1,712,172	1,251,994	2,028,906	6,380,155	Argentine Republic.
221,829	288,049	272,989	571,141	706,335	Brazil.
754,648	1,069,458	952,033	1,429,199	867,117	Chile.
81,941	148,379	125,621	324,237	1,7,107	Peru.
69,565	41,833	50,018	99,361	464 89	Uruguay.
138,509	85,688	67,340	171,056	82,593	Other Countries.
19,613,177	26,836,685	26,294,990	29,838,511	61,134,456	Total.
					ASIA:
829,765	1,335,653	887,089	1,178,226	1,98-,902	Aden.
645,328	981,925	1,149,299	1,033,211	1,347,517	Arabia.
293,974	491,865	540,512	539,411	829,818	Bahrein Islands.
46,484	48,855	63,288	21,552	56,739	Celebes and other Islands.
6,120,034	6,781,423	6,438,872	6,741,618	10,792,948	Ceylon.
2,746,420	2,903,754	2,722,191	3,256,964	8,714,772	China, Hong Kong.
3,577,770	4,042,939	2,911,233	1,874,201	10,821,353	„ Treaty Ports.
80,895	102,145	120,158	104,129	241,848	Federated Malay States.
487,479	1,054,712	1,104,223	1,678,379	1,088,431	French Indo-China.
12,271,055	18,755,812	22,732,910	19,427,135	46,266,336	Japan.
1,203,069	1,867,568	1,779,900	2,299,238	1,955,951	Java.
0	5,717	0	0	0	Macao.
825,927	1,376,177	2,110,842	2,092,480	2,651,380	Persia.
57,482	165,712	123,533	300,040	389,057	Philippines.
614,886	659,025	949,805	715,872	1,187,593	Siam.
3,336,643	4,038,603	4,424,188	4,682,044	7,252,833	Straits Settlements.
221,039	412,277	417,501	230,342	143,731	Sumatra.
534,843	1,178,393	1,740,229	2,676,329	5,213,596	Turkey in Asia.
37,099	89,243	72,693	81,270	183,088	Other Countries.
33,930,192	46,292,398	50,288,476	48,932,441	101,045 393	Total.
					AUSTRALASIA:
2,967,685	3,219,228	3,601,742	4,259,095	3,3-3,707	Australia.
414,056	518,937	505,695	597,045	592,202	New Zealand.
154,094	232,300	116,772	285,642	378,439	Sandwich Islands.
32,820	45,421	27,604	27,552	84,187	Other Islands in the Pacific.
3,568,655	4,015,886	4,311,813	5,169,334	4,448,535	Total.
128,373,781	158,065,769	155,628,533	159,550,033	309,015,117	Grand Total.

N.B.—*See* Note on pages 152-3.

No. 138.—Value of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Foreign

Articles.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.
	£	£	£	£	£
Animals, Living	154,737	182,787	222,200	245,087	141,936
Apparel	104,882	115,928	106,399	100,760	67,771
Bran and Pollards†	454,049	629,428	699,015	478,780	420,328
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.	160,437	188,057	204,239	182,045	196,318
Candles	102,389	105,844	115,964	157,890	149,840
Coal, Coke, &c.	513,388	513,956	589,266	461,424	351,992
Coffee	887,742	897,459	1,043,503	1,024,402	1,102,515
Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).	472,164	546,570	557,018	604,190	383,790
Cotton, Raw	24,037,051	19,683,627	18,890,196	27,361,655	22,355,784‡
„ Twist and Yarn	5,749,369	5,060,097	6,611,230	6,554,873	4,190,987
„ Manufactures	1,591,974	1,459,144	1,522,387	1,525,099	1,149,365
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).	156,477	120,343	124,943	138,093	97,732
Dyeing and Tanning Substances:					
Indigo	223,529	250,535	146,755	141,938	599,691
Myrobalans	465,097	333,520	414,280	379,626	350,450
Other sorts	186,998	189,735	175,812	171,962	127,896
Fish	277,619	264,818	250,685	261,584	235,846
Fruits & Vegetables	278,234	317,238	318,626	412,762	342,622
Grain and Pulse:					
Barley	68,984	1,497,885	3,705,451	1,043,799	174,548
Beans§	§	§	§	§	§
Gram	231,575	1,831,759	794,120	415,104	156,195
Jawar and Bajra	124,377	127,563	218,514	576,164	743,441
Lentils§	§	§	§	§	§
Maize*	*	*	136,861	13,969	8,191
Pulse	674,520	1,346,281	1,118,910	711,009	676,143
Rice	15,487,775	19,366,681	21,703,930	17,737,617	11,438,840
Wheat	8,638,820	8,898,972	11,795,816	8,755,571	5,546,944
Wheat-flour	420,978	530,850	717,795	834,068	611,922
Other sorts	69,815	706,370	9,712	6,978	9,822
Gums and Resins	59,394	70,324	54,519	66,080	38,640
Hemp, Raw	409,819	477,216	642,373	682,319	662,889
Hides and Skins, Raw	5,996,131	6,295,718	7,845,484	7,815,276	5,211,716
„ Dressed and Tanned	2,727,069	2,989,936	3,068,333	2,817,166	3,158,918
Horn and Hornmeal	156,336	144,206	164,140	106,013	57,791
Jute, Raw	10,326,649	15,037,734	18,033,782	20,550,929	8,606,802
„ Manufactures	11,329,648	10,672,101	15,247,404	18,848,759	17,213,440
Lac (of all sorts)	1,428,572	1,342,694	1,408,881	1,310,535	1,070,496
Manures (chiefly Animal Bones)	441,812	503,402	646,043	629,870	377,785
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	934,915	1,049,581	1,478,667	1,462,994	1,064,743
Mica	188,983	207,778	341,349	302,564	191,066
Oil-cake	559,594	690,920	821,387	920,249	709,219
Oils	572,539	722,985	571,945	657,085	701,357
Opium	8,509,316	8,726,060	7,481,088	2,280,031	1,175,639
Paraffin Wax	368,008	349,334	400,198	448,736	548,135
Provisions	277,759	301,275	320,069	302,939	303,195
Rubber, Raw	106,450	230,603	394,260	524,486	622,015
Saltpetre	248,154	214,399	237,251	205,598	285,575
Seeds	17,275,098	18,719,883	15,139,836	17,116,959	9,769,271
Silk, Raw	337,019	305,589	278,248	164,943	79,387
„ Manufactures	51,267	43,430	40,189	37,873	23,018
Spices	539,617	619,374	621,875	609,404	638,615
Sugar	104,244	97,705	169,780	91,649	58,727
Tea	8,277,579	8,630,952	8,862,651	9,983,372	10,352,329
„ Waste	11,310	11,125	14,050	17,907	18,118
Tobacco	212,662	271,665	255,762	319,566	245,356
Wood, and Manufactures of	722,086	635,864	809,582	714,092	625,719
Wool, Raw	1,890,857	1,724,209	1,756,448	1,669,646	1,579,339
„ Manufactures	180,542	186,064	172,160	167,349	113,164
All other Articles	1,304,237	1,441,499	1,418,908	1,620,161	1,189,944
Total	137,080,646	147,879,063	160,899,289	162,800,999	118,323,317

* Separately recorded from April 1912.
† Figures prior to April 1912 represent Rice-bran only.
§ Included with "Pulse" prior to 1918 19.
Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919–20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
131,523	159,420	152,848	153,815	335,015	Animals, Living.
53,708	86,138	64,343	83,679	141,766	Apparel.
465,137	282,708	42,611	44,125	1,107,746	Bran and Pollards.†
198,434	221,861	169,487	199,425	321,385	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
116,822	124,015	186,142	203,809	355,526	Candles.
491,667	508,129	159,363	104,207	826,757	Coal, Coke, &c.
657,955	717,837	662,088	795,855	1,713,945	Coffee.
431,333	439,752	309,347	236,699	1,039,357	Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).
16,646,760‡	24,094,417‡	28,465,763‡	20,666,948‡	58,812,985‡	Cotton, Raw.
4,615,244	5,299,393	5,043,141	4,815,549	18,259,233	„ Twist and Yarn.
1,788,729	3,795,691	3,846,495	4,545,869	9,154,092	„ Manufactures.
155,448	351,502	172,678	224,778	454,698	Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).
					Dyeing and Tanning Substances:
1,385,795	1,408,373	1,018,766	832,340	1,327,602	Indigo.
470,157	418,895	315,303	328,936	1,013,120	Myrobalans.
230,944	192,765	149,849	205,291	309,338	Other sorts.
284,126	307,975	299,935	293,979	505,150	Fish.
400,333	411,530	350,869	401,433	627,363	Fruits and Vegetables.
					Grain and Pulse:
1,168,003	1,509,615	2,693,512	1,845,111	26,991	Barley.
§	§	§	1,191,636	2,092,934	Beans.§
224,590	275,465	2,328,532	2,233,413	108,883	Gram.
288,102	261,217	120,300	56,182	169,458	Jawar and Bajra.
§	§	§	332,351	127,915	Lentils.§
24,332	163,083	631,490	104,832	10,242	Maize.*
972,159	1,750,303	2,438,579	446,745	315,580	Pulse.
10,303,497	12,545,788	13,873,357	15,149,778	10,195,242	Rice.
5,627,106	6,102,321	12,668,511	4,502,062	203,660	Wheat.
746,812	865,287	1,006,249	543,021	1,480,173	Wheat-flour.
26,193	19,057	12,951	9,077	414,648	Other sorts.
33,394	58,943	68,074	83,585	156,096	Gums and Resins.
683,583	1,074,124	529,602	978,642	1,894,097	Hemp, Raw.
6,530,192	9,613,214	5,336,902	6,228,227	23,406,220	Hides and Skins Raw.
3,740,759	6,304,898	4,173,986	6,446,409	12,548,825	„ Dressed and Tanned.
38,909	52,906	35,140	57,044	168,847	Horn and Hornmeal.
10,428,024	10,858,736	4,302,560	8,480,052	24,699,452	Jute, Raw.
25,318,934	27,781,158	28,562,050	35,101,523	50,015,463	„ Manufactures.
1,145,054	1,868,779	2,518,535	1,965,641	7,263,717	Lac (of all sorts).
295,777	374,983	315,884	410,881	1,476,926	Manures (chiefly Animal Bones).
1,457,179	2,478,884	1,961,845	2,104,143	2,552,691	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore).
208,496	341,255	575,285	598,971	861,664	Mica.
757,501	662,684	472,840	562,940	1,835,040	Oil-cake.
812,571	1,010,726	1,375,781	2,342,881	3,222,489	Oils.
980,123	1,397,680	1,605,156	2,036,050	1,960,262	Opium.
542,477	677,957	739,901	745,652	1,185,136	Paraffin Wax.
351,257	473,435	469,130	412,027	617,412	Provisions.
844,482	1,054,419	1,081,289	1,668,740	1,687,656	Rubber, Raw.
459,124	703,697	591,572	621,667	551,588	Saltpetre.
6,748,401	11,102,763	5,481,268	7,478,909	26,269,020	Seeds.
160,803	328,796	320,291	433,393	413,133	Silk, Raw.
22,484	36,353	22,581	91,239	56,188	„ Manufactures.
619,242	730,204	728,017	728,870	1,571,738	Spices.
62,786	177,914	107,550	323,365	539,180	Sugar.
13,320,715	11,180,649	11,782,052	11,850,518	20,565,047	Tea.
27,088	41,621	108,554	26,368	147,400	„ Waste.
293,390	353,155	340,061	642,389	926,220	Tobacco.
532,394	471,501	274,885	473,616	1,460,780	Wood, and Manufactures of.
2,527,298	2,569,027	2,716,506	3,594,992	4,012,633	Wool, Raw.
160,447	209,068	107,050	117,032	673,821	„ Manufactures.
1,365,988	1,763,703	1,721,677	2,043,322	4,605,467	All other Articles.
128,373,781	158,065,769	155,628,533	159,550,033	309,015,117	Total.

* Separately recorded from April 1912.
† Figures prior to April 1912 represent Rice-bran only. ‡ Including Kapok.
§ Included with "Pulse" prior to 1918-19.

No. 139.—Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Foreign

Articles.		1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.
Animals, Living	*No.*	466,462	527,706	544,588	448,088	281,836
Bran and Pollards†	*Tons*	188,939	233,237	228,971	221,994	194,588
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.	*Cwt.*	99,938	93,894	91,281	84,533	85,676
Candles	*Lb.*	5,414,675	5,645,733	6,157,202	8,395,078	7,991,505
Coal, &c.	*Tons*	889,601	873,987	881,239	723,641	594,286
Coffee	*Cwt.*	272,249	241,085	266,978	259,900	290,394
Coir (excluding Cordage)	„	654,212	759,644	733,644	787,074	480,795
Cotton, Raw	„	8,686,400	7,328,523	7,377,512	10,626,312	10,365,068
„ Twist and Yarn	*Lb.*	183,425,046	151,488,835	203,961,357	197,978,265	133,619,273
„ Piece Goods, &c.	*Yards*	99,836,515	81,540,420	86,519,022	89,233,716	67,194,430
Dyes: Indigo	*Cwt.*	16,939	19,155	11,857	10,939	17,142
Myrobalans	„	1,658,895	1,233,661	1,397,755	1,236,394	1,164,261
Other Sorts	„	199,489	210,845	204,537	229,986	154,056
Grain and Pulse:						
Barley	„	266,914	5,848,560	12,303,532	3,808,006	586,334
Beans	„	§	§	§	§	§
Gram	„	909,012	6,934,840	2,898,384	1,391,934	465,968
Jawar and Bajra	„	519,054	446,158	637,829	1,685,884	2,104,125
Lentils	„	§	§	§	§	§
Maize	„	*	*	530,618	57,613	28,570
Pulse	„	2,485,654	5,518,185	4,061,200	2,292,565	1,762,305
Rice	„	47,996,731	52,477,427	55,263,287	49,006,980	31,237,568
Wheat	„	25,323,017	27,223,324	33,203,742	24,044,105	14,127,655
Wheat-Flour	„	805,037	1,030,915	1,370,401	1,588,245	1,079,708
Other Sorts	„	334,631	2,920,695	27,846	19,235	25,414
Gums and Resins	„	47,199	49,090	36,785	47,073	29,156
Hemp, Raw	„	500,187	530,949	623,269	711,548	670,227
Hides and Skins, Raw	„	1,401,948	1,478,163	1,797,179	1,631,798	1,139,610
„ Dressed and Tanned	„	293,729	329,685	363,670	304,621	334,425
Horn and Hornmeal	„	84,874	85,147	100,757	79,819	48,729
Jute, Raw	*Tons*	636,623	810,155	876,294	768,451	505,095
„ Bags	*No.*	360,880,236	289,894,141	311,707,646	368,759,260	397,565,393
„ Cloth	*Yards*	955,300,737	871,434,312	1,021,816,869	1,061,151,537	1,057,324,125
Lac (of all sorts)	*Cwt.*	421,628	428,006	428,163	339,161	366,692
Manures	*Tons*	104,143	111,892	139,967	127,433	74,602
Metals, Manganese Ore	„	572,979	536,077	708,081	718,049	440,590
„ Ferro Manganese	„	‖	‖	‖	‖	‖
„ Other	„	29,304	40,779	118,591	104,778	73,115
Mica	*Cwt.*	42,593	48,871	66,574	53,891	32,972
Oil Cake	„	2,294,856	2,764,438	3,235,703	3,506,272	2,738,634
Oils	*Galls.*	6,930,845	19,589,805	24,489,692	25,991,315	30,245,651
Opium	*Cwt.*	63,030	52,945	43,505	16,358	15,912
Paraffin Wax	„	241,505	236,284	268,310	303,153	373,010
Rubber, Raw	„	3,885	8,951	14,627	23,264	32,825
Saltpetre	„	327,657	274,502	296,770	268,070	327,982
Seeds	„	31,432,873	30,013,530	24,536,676	31,652,825	19,077,971
Silk, Raw	*Lb.*	1,850,551	1,749,946	1,677,841	1,203,098	516,282
„ Piece Goods, &c.	*Yards*	821,387	742,018	825,389	622,222	367,209
Spices	*Lb.*	33,042,832	38,382,078	38,659,729	40,237,002	40,617,825
Sugar	*Cwt.*	201,826	201,283	320,150	191,930	109,365
Tea	*Lb.*	254,301,089	260,778,218	278,518,411	289,473,591	300,733,434
„ Waste	„	2,223,262	1,961,940	2,779,805	3,084,288	3,065,828
Teak	*Cub. tons*	53,088	48,375	61,421	50,737	44,626
Tobacco	*Lb.*	19,305,284	28,485,248	21,693,667	30,023,326	18,681,525
Wool, Raw	„	58,305,651	52,384,758	53,426,568	48,922,061	44,610,287

* Separately recorded from April 1912.
† Figures prior to 1912-13 represent Rice-bran only.
‖ Separately recorded from April 1918.
§ Included with "Pulse" prior to 1918-19.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.	Articles.
309,458	334,510	254,685	190,271	249,366	*No.* Animals, Living.
213,228	150,739	26,504	41,707	223,321	*Tons* Bran and Pollards.†
94,873	101,380	55,913	61,120	169,996	*Cwt.* Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
6,224,104	6,548,369	9,675,646	9,787,492	11,478,655	*Lb.* Candles.
805,290	832,118	256,393	143,712	681,397	*Tons* Coal, &c.
176,685	197,763	195,546	218,504	272,561	*Cwt.* Coffee.
549,483	574,846	401,680	267,815	773,048	„ Coir (excluding Cordage).
8,869,911	8,925,614	7,319,304	3,682,243	8,593,967	„ Cotton, Raw.
160,231,736	168,980,009	121,797,818	63,797,909	151,870,078	*Lb.* „ Twist and Yarn.
113,465,214	263,845,251	189,449,666	149,088,495	196,554,975	*Yards* „ Piece Goods.
41,932	34,230	31,062	32,707	32,687	*Cwt.* Dyes: Indigo.
1,392,663	1,093,619	815,550	823,890	1,858,019	„ „ Myrobalans.
246,559	182,757	128,031	149,046	146,314	„ „ Other Sorts.
					Grain and Pulse:
3,315,149	4,190,042	7,174,435	4,527,033	33,132	„ Barley.
§	§	§	1,578,550	2,317,690	„ Beans.
649,886	764,451	6,541,255	5,643,860	103,799	„ Gram.
836,911	726,031	306,449	107,916	154,304	„ Jawar and Bajra.
§	§	§	59,456	114 603	„ Lentils.
81,314	497,544	1,820,289	275,221	16,579	„ Maize.
2,200,709	3,358,788	4,594,484	1,012,362	274,346	„ Pulse.
27,348,242	32,795,737	39,2 3,472	41,061,931	13,028,622	„ Rice.
13,057,573	14,97 ,272	29,087,492	9,522,060	172,851	„ Wheat.
1,172,169	1,403,120	1,431,376	618,839	964,174	„ Wheat-Flour.
57,040	42,390	24,551	14,885	376,688	„ Other Sorts.
23,850	32,701	24,631	24,554	37,386	„ Gums and Resins.
608,267	732,213	306,716	489,420	742,109	„ Hemp, Raw.
1,331,532	1,472,192	871,218	891,324	1,819,578	„ Hides and Skins, Raw.
399,324	489,727	399,331	568,780	577,682	„ „ Dressed and Tanned.
22,849	28,653	19,748	31,298	66,119	„ Horn and Hornmeal.
600,113	539,768	278,100	398,146	591,814	*Tons* Jute, Raw.
794,152,705	805,094,546	758,390,730	583,095,999	342,728,643	*No.* „ Bags.
1,192,256,719	1,230,950,789	1,196,826,204	1,103,211,163	1,275,124,656	*Yards* „ Cloth.
417,320	381,349	322,420	239,099	375,706	*Cwt.* Lac (of all sorts).
60,178	61,668	40,449	46,578	132,291	*Tons* Manures.
472,563	636,933	433,331‡	385,361	382,116	„ Metals, Manganese.
‖	‖	‖	10,878	506	„ „ Ferro Manganese.
89,507	142,844	84,165	66,166	70,618	„ „ Other.
33,717	59,521	65,729	55,992	60,648	*Cwt.* Mica.
3,005,724	2,504,861	1,730,528	1,744,305	2,861,907	„ Oil Cake.
33,081,357	30,910,583	26,992,760	36,654,055	45,299,811	*Galls.* Oils.
12,878	12,760	12,322	15,345	9,166	*Cwt.* Opium.
373,589	454,867	434,250	486,476	528,989	„ Paraffin Wax.
47,088	67,333	75,269	124,724	112,491	„ Rubber, Raw.
414,047	527,396	453,654	478,320	370,975	„ Saltpetre.
13,999,263	18,784,146	9,153,419	9,753,984	16,499,750	„ Seeds.
1,262,803	1,544,103	805,493	954,968	1,451,090	*Lb.* Silk, Raw.
294,288	419,885	258,364	823,282	371,689	*Yards* „ Piece Goods, &c.
37,756,338	36,868,292	33,868,721	27,104,287	37,193,676	*Lb.* Spices.
85,299	268,162	102,197	241,120	382,980	*Cwt.* Sugar.
338,470,262	291,402,608	359,184,232	323,663,210	379,165,033	*Lb.* Tea.
3,718,323	3,616,944	7,315.142	1,641,320	7,911,000	„ „ Waste.
32,403	25,482	14,931	28,838	52,706	*Cub. tons.* Teak.
26,345,033	29,612,467	21,864,160	32,983,048	30,876,725	*Lb.* Tobacco.
65,023,752	48,829,840	42,598,493	47,376,163	36,319,126	„ Wool, Raw.

* Separately recorded from April 1912. † Figures prior to 1912-13 represent Rice-bran only.
§ Included with "Pulse" prior to 1918-19.
‡ Includes 1,501 tons of "ferro-manganese," valued at 23,347*l*.

No. 140.—Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-Exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which Exported.

Countries.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	569,980	1,626,924	792,467	664,755	1,166,419	1,167,110	1,311,819	1,214,576	1,595,602	3,829,010
Other Countries	208,967	164,461	167,450	173,233	62,269	62,818	62,280	36,076	151,906	1,270,875
Total	778,947	1,791,385	959,917	837,988	1,228,688	1,229,928	1,374,099	1,250,652	1,747,508	5,099,885
AFRICA:										
East African Protectorate.	54,704	77,786	94,130	109,410	89,123	205,781	235,889	158,216	145,748	335,165
Egypt	28,295	27,066	27,788	52,009	8,850	24,871	31,168	166,575	215,011	502,495
German East Africa	69,926	77,004	74,710	62,847	29,487	0	3,386	18,832	19,393	44,409
Mauritius and Dependencies.	40,679	35,071	28,350	21,050	23,424	68,041	60,262	52,146	91,070	50,638
Natal	14,803	15,513	20,287	16,324	12,384	45,333	58,863	76,885	128,980	24,901
Portuguese East Africa	96,212	76,238	81,820	82,374	47,155	57,662	75,074	40,808	61,111	57,367
Somaliland (British and French),	107	359	572	6,976	5,209	3,300	1,915	30,380	207,590	151,492
Zanzibar and Pemba	59,657	58,638	61,030	63,089	46,615	52,578	156,958	110,022	70,079	169,529
Other Countries	26,368	25,374	24,740	22,333	18,429	22,668	68,234	46,626	55,195	166,261
Total	390,751	393,049	413,427	436,412	280,676	480,234	691,744	701,490	994,177	1,502,257
AMERICA:										
All Countries	55,532	52,992	60,976	50,519	50,182	78,944	35,840	70,243	143,445	162,667
ASIA:										
Aden	123,422	134,238	151,978	115,000	86,341	124,124	422,677	631,644	855,171	1,233,784
Arabia	312,272	358,898	369,075	333,639	206,105	193,298	345,052	396,281	408,685	881,950
Bahrein Islands	179,218	223,265	229,307	164,489	96,525	69,641	168,946	183,470	283,334	553,359
Ceylon	133,257	165,331	145,143	160,705	107,286	136,598	234,661	226,109	275,461	457,501
China, Hong Kong	85,312	73,479	83,749	112,395	74,578	77,389	102,354	96,219	146,890	386,269
Japan	6,785	10,497	16,238	14,102	7,365	30,526	79,447	41,083	230,510	596,839
Persia	464,394	514,955	409,993	498,990	341,031	379,432	991,028	1,525,920	1,984,242	2,636,535
Straits Settlements	111,573	122,769	121,960	156,441	103,987	163,740	232,489	194,950	243,240	326,907
Turkey in Asia	144,926	128,863	141,188	172,831	101,989	203,038	595,891	663,003	2,245,066	3,533,797
Other Countries	51,767	42,149	52,539	59,461	46,275	98,646	133,160	81,656	135,512	398,617
Total	1,612,926	1,774,444	1,721,170	1,788,053	1,171,482	1,476,432	3,306,405	4,050,335	6,808,111	11,005,558
AUSTRALASIA	2,544	6,230	4,554	5,247	6,766	2,274	4,193	7,839	10,961	7,645
Total	2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,044	3,118,219	2,737,794	3,267,812	5,412,281	6,081,259	9,704,202	17,778,012

N.B.—*See* **Note on pages 152-3.**

No. 141.—Value and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-Exports).

Value.

Articles.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	123,273	146,258	77,416	79,446	85,942	89,558	68,831	48,747	170,122	408,115
Cotton Manufactures	1,015,063	1,175,505	1,051,723	982,657	541,791	693,809	1,780,306	2,287,073	4,048,216	5,208,387
„ Twist and Yarn	55,909	48,282	46,750	57,414	37,071	42,217	88,216	40,529	217,525	382,008
Fruits & Vegetables	82,605	120,730	92,830	78,092	86,570	317,057	351,853	334,273	314,697	488,751
Gums and Resins	70,835	65,310	81,165	87,860	51,505	54,354	107,925	78,650	160,446	250,242
Hardware*	97,023	107,168	91,464	94,607	69,106	55,679	89,015	56,580	124,859	307,334
Metals	138,038	151,928	133,035	148,392	89,941	93,707	238,734	63,768	120,830	498,609
Provisions	10,514	11,466	13,566	17,965	23,777	47,108	148,735	63,108	91,776	136,213
Spices	17,996	30,025	10,943	54,725	30,933	72,261	68,277	131,542	120,620	240,786
Sugar	216,071	1,154,603	144,652	139,444	670,853	239,880	597,901	1,136,058	1,107,970	3,568,075
Wool, Raw	196,542	249,673	447,958	330,510	333,987	681,463	693,149	698,274	995,137	1,535,701
Other Articles	816,831	757,152	968,542	1,047,107	716,318	880,679	1,184,389	1,142,657	2,232,004	4,753,791
Total	2,840,700	4,018,100	3,160,044	3,118,219	2,737,794	3,267,812	5,412,281	6,081,259	9,704,202	17,778,012

Quantity.

Cotton Piece Goods	*Yds.*	68,119,977	75,516,324	67,309,270	62,086,267	35,205,888	41,419,400	97,323,886	85,069,004	114,200,057	88,652,370
„ Twist & Yarn	*Lb.*	969,390	830,839	781,745	962,365	651,724	763,862	1,525,865	572,775	1,709,529	2,898,910
Gums and Resins	*Cwt.*	52,261	43,837	57,807	71,035	41,003	43,383	56,491	36,141	40,855	40,515
Metals	*Tons.*	25,332	19,359	17,447	20,815	5,380	5,575	12,142	1,138	1,990	4,003
Provisions	*Cwt.*	4,582	4,712	5,602	7,137	8,285	15,856	40,172	20,306	21,727	21,680
Spices	*Lb.*	1,043,531	1,330,805	567,012	2,230,206	1,163,023	2,865,556	2,571,953	4,433,084	3,396,045	3,475,833
Sugar	*Cwt.*	320,285	1,776,471	200,160	194,161	806,815	216,324	499,965	843,477	820,037	1,365,679
Wool, Raw	*Lb.*	5,754,632	7,746,590	13,997,834	10,245,538	9,923,433	16,842,037	13,120,881	12,817,189	15,662,076	15,984,490

* Including Cutlery up to April 1912.

Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919-20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

No. 142.—Value of Principal Government Stores Imported into British India, by Sea.

Articles.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	23,215	16,388	25,228	42,196	61,684	91,964	452,939	579,666	1,240,056	421,621
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	142,785	94,204	146,050	350,111	216,108	129,031	395,491	1,825,814	952,944	1,043,608
Books and Printed Matter.	88,896	88,863	14,916	5,543	8,725	7,990	4,641	4,032	2,274	4,434
Building and Engineering Materials.	23,139	64,863	82,749	89,900	67,075	42,081	43,417	13,169	2,850	14,157
Carriages and Carts -	6,482	26,375	8,446	7,863	30,657	39,411	81,555	117,743	120,623	375,134
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines.	66,873	77,389	121,620	77,940	72,565	182,815	312,038	354,961	328,308	311,975
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.	18,067	60,145	103,498	276,160	57,492	17,221	5,995	10,965	44,368	1,042
Cotton Manufactures -	30,430	41,721	23,302	26,179	37,004	42,179	353,450	733,187	545,632	297,137
Flax Manufactures - -	17,985	23,354	30,316	23,465	39,202	90,890	503,326	526,493	294,899	297,225
Hardware and Cutlery	154,569	195,483	175,880	226,853	284,273	295,961	541,290	334,222	693,766	870,021
Instruments and Apparatus.	95,397	122,814	139,583	136,834	183,150	173,823	268,414	326,369	306,939	419,120
Machinery and Millwork	165,924	211,197	172,436	203,799	212,518	129,043	138,358	177,365	255,025	447,039
Metals - - - - -	322,499	403,698	473,606	532,361	482,222	920,499	1,011,980	1,021,392	1,292,701	1,666,879
Paper, Stationery, &c. -	97,396	80,214	116,253	189,086	156,228	146,328	252,737	161,674	267,079	408,123
Railway Plant and Rolling-Stock.	1,293,802	1,679,971	1,694,632	2,684,559	2,272,999	979,041	162,874	326,746	423,526	4,462,048
Ships, Parts of - -	16,333	8,770	11,611	25,915	8,410	13,445	567,504	324,126	12,317	19,522
Telegraph Materials -	70,697	86,303	72,397	100,995	101,935	79,590	125,477	149,688	141,626	578,977
Woollen Manufactures -	34,113	77,520	34,434	39,806	54,289	75,324	246,182	954,689	2,423,766	689,553
All other Articles - -	232,550	294,431	307,028	333,785	321,300	665,403	1,608,129	1,344,222	3,670,160	1,407,433
Total - -	2,901,152	3,653,703	3,753,985	5,373,350	4,667,836	4,122,039	7,075,797	9,286,523	13,018,859	13,730,048

No. 143.—Value of Principal Government Stores (Indian and Foreign) Exported from British India, by Sea.

Articles.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	3,653	16,911	12,307	12,968	13,264	6,681	2,459	1,938	6,132	600,576
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	9,651	31,044	21,831	22,926	27,940	714,110	482,182	403,724	11,345	78,237
Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines.	1,989	2,384	2,741	5,012	97,655	365,811	736,639	2,088	4,652	36,221
Metals - - - - -	10,785	3,929	8,765	2,662	6,864	33,248	108,141	55,910	13,262	49,892
Opium - - - - -	§	§	§	§	§	§	§	859,943	715,015	958,417
Telegraph Materials -	1,777	1,042	1,210	1,220	10,191	22,882	2,583	23	102,985	11,604
All other Articles - -	25,201	40,731	39,367	40,987	233,658	257,386	108,267	235,049	98,582	4,226,606
Total - -	53,056	96,041	86,221	85,775	389,572	1,400,118	1,440,271	1,559,575	952,073	5,961,553

§ Separately recorded from April 1917.

Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919-20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

No. 144.—Value of Treasure Imported into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence Imported; together with Total Quantity in Ounces.

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are those of Government Imports.

Countries.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
	GOLD.									
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
EUROPE:										
United Kingdom	10,734,157	11,638,870	9,950,196	11,085,013	5,160,902	1,914,801	269,057	13,600	—	5,702,916 *22,114,208*
Austria-Hungary	59,913	7,804	192,347	39,101	3,547	—	—	—	—	—
France	317,475	669,615	79,371	18,843	3,300	128	—	—	—	—
Malta	19,000	19,395	15,290	7,900	5,600	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	—	6,033	4,345	2,515	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	11,130,545	12,341,717	10,241,549	11,153,372	5,173,349	1,914,929	269,057	13,600	—	27,817,124
AFRICA:										
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	—	13,000	—	—	—	—	3,268	—	8	710
Egypt	4,433,484	5,456,255	7,963,666	4,451,516	569,227	51,999	83,083	—	—	—
Cape Colony	10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	203
Natal	365	69,154	58,649	11,547	12,049	2,272	6,091,123	1,472,669 *2,260*	72	271 *4*
Other Countries	1,898	2,051	887	—	—	2,946	45,177*	20	369	6,127
Total	4,445,747	5,540,460	8,023,202	4,463,063	581,276	57,217	6,222,651	1,474,949	449	7,315
AMERICA:										
Canada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	143,715	—	—
United States	—	—	—	5,000	—	—	387,095	3,095,316	—	3,627,895 *5,800,770*
Total	—	—	—	5,000	—	—	387,095	3,239,031	—	9,428.665
ASIA:										
Aden	193,187	447,214	288,914	347,842	278,410 *1*	169,502	141,335	28,007	204 *1*	4,675 *150,000*
Arabia	1,026	805	3,089	7,827	5,834	9,120	6,857	24 *2,571*	1,131	—
Ceylon	66,978	75,069	75,002	18	34	5	—	60,000	—	51,549
China, Hong-Kong	409,809	157,958	102,582	108,892	24,849	10,952	96,505	201,946	—	998,265
„ Treaty Ports	—	142,024	319,746	391,118	380,204	162,312	646,998	218,643	—	278,299 *2,442,415*
Japan	3	7	2	2,627	—	—	555,941	9,854,054	—	—
Java	—	813	—	—	—	—	—	492,444	—	—
Straits Settlements	85,229	267,850	837,153	695,560	70,103	1,954	376	45,748	13,155	88,148
Turkey in Asia	362,654	338,963	450,817	507,475	304,616 *181*	183,089 *25,000*	292,641	157,942 *14*	160 *6*	7,329
Other Countries	250	6,056	8,782	8,822	27,431	12,801	2,246	147	2,438	719
Total	1,119,136	1,436,764	2,086,087	2,070,181	1,091,663	574,735	1,742,899	11,061,540	17,095	4,021,399
AUSTRALASIA	1,899,581	8,343,463	7,176,352	1,125,989	289,594	974,240	270,211	*3,607,500*	*1,500,000*	6,977,054
Total, Private	18,595,009	27,662,404	27,527,1.0	18,817,605	7,135,700	3,496,121	8,891,913	15,784,275	17,537	10,970,818
„ Government	—	—	—	—	*182*	*25,000*	—	*3,612,345*	*1,500,007*	*37,280,739*
Total Value	18,595,009	27,662,404	27,527,190	18,817,605	7,135,882	3,521,121	8,891,913	19,396,620	1,517.544	48,251,557
Quantity Oz.	4,527,061	6,871,312	6,813,459	4,593,163	1,705,088	832,772	2,282,923	4,903,243	389,996	7,829,436

	Silver.									
EUROPE:										
United Kingdom	5,970,070 *39*	6,961,591 *27*	5,197,157 *5,411,248*	4,247,481 *3,816,138*	5,687,250 *10,789*	2,783,426 —	80,359 *5,677,293*	525 *1,285,657*	— *159,204*	8,032 *827,105*
France	—	—	—	—	7,777	—	—	—	—	602
Other Countries	87	93	29	68	10	—	—	—	—	—
Total	5,970,196	6,961,711	10,608,677	8,063,687	5,705,826	2,783,426	5,757,652	1,286,182	159,204	835,739
AFRICA:										
E. African Protectorate (incl. Zanzibar and Pemba)	13,333	333	10,541	486	10,336	—	28	15	165	497
Egypt	676	1,287	300	1,172	1,597 *3,445*	980	58,519	1	—	4,039
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	—	—	—	62,000	—	—	100,000	227,868	—	—
Other Countries	1	1	—	2	7	253	33	9,991	896	451
Total	14,010	1,621	10,841	63,660	15,385	1,233	158,580	237,875	1,061	4,987
AMERICA:										
United States	21,801	15,333	149,835	12,001	40,000	15,000	27,000 *332,602*	491,627 *5,506,463*	1 *33,324,897*	17,814,600
Canada	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41,611 *55,947*	—	—
Total	21,801	15,333	149,835	12,001	40,000	15,000	349,602	6,095,648	33,324,898	17,814,600
ASIA:										
Aden	6,803 *1,691*	179 *664*	1,395 *527*	18,995 *2,143*	45,269 *3,065*	54,647 *721*	20,489 *94,660*	5,193 *118,174*	— *16,234*	10,245
Arabia	29,532	49,684 *4,900*	57,771	98,654	84,525	45,979	30,623	23,036 *4,118*	5,535	15,107
Bahrein Islands	13,333	35,065	127,934	111,298	208,740	87,642	107,056	5,890	167	—
Ceylon	128,371	5,729	1,508	14,611 *9,310*	8,459	1,764	2,718 *13,870*	14 *200,000*	9 *40,000*	987 *933,070*
China, Hong-Kong	333,280	87,741	102,040 *300,000*	16,303	331,557	441,554	66,606 *1,477,783*	76,460 *254,047*	— *8,810,443*	4,282 *8,994,000*
„ Treaty Ports	648,379	46,050	219,261 *1,357,391*	173,931 *676,722*	328,395	294,506	191,522 *7,429,785*	300,972 *5,202,315*	435 *702,036*	8,573
Japan	—	—	—	3	—	52,432	153,373 *105,516*	108,631 *28,133*	—	—
Persia	48,981 *44,123*	48,975 *26,822*	85,470 *20,000*	95,659 *38,952*	117,267	42,528 *34,434*	10,179 *154,090*	13,458	6,664	11,862 *444,488*
Siam	1,623	14,713	4,886	1,454	1,621	20,614	8,893	49,639	66	311
Straits Settlements	33,413	6,286	2,202	4,289	180	10,309	10,358 *47,200*	183,914	756,3 3 *453,721*	22,978
Turkey in Asia	74,313	64,587	122,268	130,650	38,083 *40*	39,133	38,255 *7,258*	45,650 *3,532*	26,170 *1,380*	65,017 *9,147*
Other Countries	1,000	—	—	1 *633*	—	533	1,233 *147*	534	—	—
Total	1,364,842	391,485	2,402,653	1,393,608	1,167,201	1,126,796	9,971,604	6,682,709	10,879,523	10,520,067
AUSTRALASIA	524,718	614,678	521,972	606,967 *2,238*	474,588	516,583	132,458 *373,304*	580 *869,930*	— *1,694,775*	— *811,905*
Total, Private	7,849,714	7,952,325	6,604,812	5,596,025	7,377,884	4,407,350	1,039,702	1,585,609	796,471	152,381
„ Government	*46,853*	*32,503*	*7,089,166*	*4,546,136*	*25,116*	*35,688*	*15,703,498*	*13,527,315*	*45,262,990*	*29,834,917*
Total Value	7,895,567	7,984,828	13,693,978	10,142,161	7,403,000	4,443,038	16,743,200	15,112,924	46,059,461	29,987,298
„ Quantity Oz.	69,272,319	70,378,747	107,190,427	79,834,999	64,160,128	39,833,279	116,959,115	83,814,458	241,747,804	101,051,961
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value	26,490,576	35,647,232	41,221,168	28,959,766	14,538,882	7,964,159	25,635,113	34,509,544	47,577,005	78,238,855

* Including 42,757*l.* imported from Portuguese East Africa.

Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919-20 and at Rs.15 = £1 in earlier years.

No. 145.—Value of Treasure Exported from British
together with Total

Note.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.
			Gold.		
Europe:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	2,205,058	2,250,242	2,264,037 *2,382,613*	2,299,218	1,006,393 *238,000*
Other Countries	10	2,760	—	29	40
Total	2,205,068	2,253,002	4,646,650	2,299,247	1,244,433
Africa:—Egypt	—	—	—	365	— *300,000*
Other Countries	1,104	635	52	3,081	1,767
Total	1,104	635	52	3,446	301,767
America:					
Canada	—	—	—	—	—
United States	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—
Asia:					
Arabia	4,101	10,729	17,531	57,057	14,042
Bahrein Islands	14,321	59,314	97,391	191,813	46,433
Ceylon	129	72,788	12,284	100,345	152,482
China, Hong-Kong	499	529	1,057	507	56
Japan	—	—	—	—	—
Persia	265	22,372 *5,000*	4,750 *2,250*	21,187	19,530
Straits Settlements	366,411	2,529	17,184	591,093	254,515
Turkey in Asia	8,184	62,253	54,623	3,707	4,340
Other Countries	9,158	69	6,033	1	2
Total	403,068	235,583	213,013	965,710	491,400
Australasia	—	—	—	2	5
Total, Private	2,609,240	2,484,220	2,474,852	3,268,405	1,499,605
„ Government	—	*5,000*	*2,384,863*	—	*538,000*
Total, Value	2,609,240	2,489,220	4,859,715	3,268,405	2,037,605
„ Quantity Oz.	683,638	647,286	1,251,418	843,726	527,105
			Silver.		
Europe:					
United Kingdom	3,318	3,298	3,094	3,059 *19*	4,462 *137,000*
Other Countries	12	1	16	—	1
Total	3,330	3,299	3,110	3,078	141,463
Africa:					
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	175,333	173,400	170,400	230,333	83,483
Egypt	—	527	197	197	—
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	130,007	3,273	2,126	2,969	68,870 *466,667*
Other Countries	428	47	21	26	—
Total	305,768	177,247	172,744	233,525	619,020
Asia:					
Aden	333 *2,933*	—	— *2,533*	—	709 *53,333*
Arabia	228,872	190,737	176,305	124,411	32,522
Bahrein Islands	308,491	316,291	456,634	234,795	111,734
Ceylon	474,933	216,787	238,155	546,859 *20,000*	290,213 *26,667*
China, Hong-Kong	485,815	3,333,552	967,123	142,807	52
„ Treaty Ports	—	—	413	—	—
Henjam Island	*	*	*	—	— *15*
Persia	106,390 *2,863*	85,780 *3,046*	51,647 2,993	17,517 287	22,613 933
Siam	48,240	20,417	35,156	61,784	13,333
Straits Settlements	171,794	58,425	75,058	65,813	59,601
Turkey in Asia	1,914 *160*	18,553 *146*	41,653 *261*	67 227	12,033 *101,460*
Other Countries	207	2,438	4,343	2,333	2,946
Total	1,832,945	4,246,171	2,052,274	1,216,900	728,164
Australasia	—	—	—	15	39
Total, Private	2,136,087	4,423,526	2,222,341	1,432,985	702,611
„ Government	*5,956*	*3,191*	*5,787*	*20,533*	*786,075*
Total, Value	2,142,043	4,426,717	2,228,128	1,453,518	1,488,686
„ Quantity Oz.	14,396,030	38,149,647	16,112,785	8,727,648	8,394,005
Grand Total, Exports of Treasure, Value	4,751,283	6,915,937	7,067,843	4,721,923	3,526,291

* Separately recorded from April 1913.

Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919-20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED; QUANTITY, in OUNCES.

those of Government Exports.

1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.	Countries.
		GOLD.			
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
2,026,232	8,727	2,343	1,188,773	6,931,352	United Kingdom.
—	8	—	—	*5,914,944*	Other Countries.
2,026,232	8,735	2,343	1,188,773	12,846,296	Total.
—	10,252	—	—	—	AFRICA:—Egypt.
2,916	2,267 *2,134*	3,633	1,257	—	Other Countries.
2,916	14,653	3,633	1,257	—	Total.
					AMERICA:
—	—	2,485,820	482,885	—	Canada.
—	—	—	*2,052,943*	—	United States.
—	—	2,485,820	2,535,828	—	Total.
					ASIA:
8,070	—	—	—	—	Arabia.
6,986	—	—	—	—	Bahrein Islands.
32,424	19,523	20	898	25	Ceylon.
14,938	2	2	—	—	China, Hong-Kong.
2,120,000	—	—	—	—	Japan.
—	—	—	—	—	Persia.
26,218	427	75	—	—	Straits Settlements.
—	*25,000*	*99,000*	—	—	Turkey in Asia.
22,750	—	*20,000*	—	*75,000*	Other Countries.
2,131,386	44,952	119,097	898	75,025	Total.
—	7	—	*1,500,000*	—	AUSTRALASIA.
4,260,534	41,213	2,491,893	1,673,813	6,931,377	Total, Private.
—	*27,134*	*119,000*	*3,552,943*	*5,989,944*	„ Government.
4,260,534	68,347	2,610,893	5,226,756	12,921,321	Total Value.
1,093,919	17,523	696,174	1,345,645	2,292,730	„ Quantity Oz.
		SILVER.			
					EUROPE:
10,477	64,886	1,348	—	—	United Kingdom.
50	—	—	—	—	Other Countries.
10,527	64,886	1,348	—	—	Total.
					AFRICA:
85,291 *96,667*	560,000	146,666	2,000	—	East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).
141 *100,000*	982,019 *68,265*	514,501 *1,296*	39,101 *2,173*	3,129	Egypt.
4,514	989	—	—	—	Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).
119	—	—	—	—	Other Countries.
286,732	1,611,273	662,463	43,274	3,129	Total.
					ASIA:
183 *27,833*	0 *47,200*	93 *33,000*	*5,333*	26,600	Aden.
32,457 *1,233*	272,933 *14,733*	6,167 *11,667*	*5,467*	420 *14,120*	Arabia.
262,980	550,400	225,200	*50,000*	*75,200*	Bahrein Islands.
200,019	533,347	77,138	89	348,009	Ceylon.
—	84	—	—	—	China, Hong-Kong.
—	40 000	—	—	—	„ Treaty Ports.
—	40,626 200	49,652	*1,800*	—	Henjam Island.
2,180	84,312	32,795	*166,630*	*32,531*	Persia.
2,553	48,833	*11,333*			
5,000	20,967	6,667	—	—	Siam.
72,631	95,996	68,056	77,198	239,765	Straits Settlements.
200	—	200	*430,358*	*18,667*	Turkey in Asia.
305,514	*777,334*	*1,232,267*			
13,778	6,667	340	—	—	Other Countries.
926,061	2,533,632	1,754,575	736,875	755,312	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	AUSTRALASIA.
690,020	3,253,226	1,128,823	118,388	588,194	Total, Private.
533,300	*956,665*	*1,289,563*	*661,701*	*170,257*	„ Government.
1,223,320	4,209,791	2,418,386	780,149	758,451	Total, Value.
6,900,906	24,765,309	14,282,960	4,719,187	4,110,179	„ Quantity Oz.
5,483,854	4,278,138	5,029,279	6,006,905	13,679,772	Grand Total, Exports of Treasure. Value.

No. 146.—Distribution of Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports.

Ports.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
IMPORTS.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal:										
Calcutta -	32,360,483	34,651,817	40,901,089	47,125,364	37,473,211	34,883,891	37,388,927	38,656,767	42,414,851	83,247,241
Chittagong -	345,862	430,430	563,257	928,591	636,026	402,252	304,441	271,399	281,995	521,684
Other Ports -	18,026	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	32,724,371	35,082,247	41,464,346	48,053,955	38,109,237	35,286,143	37,693,368	38,928,166	42,696,846	83,768,925
Bihar and Orissa:										
All Ports -	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay -	31,560,832	32,893,039	37,841,811	41,679,615	30,717,927	29,471,253	36,883,741	37,875,737	47,389,275	78,890,842
Karachi -	7,682,667	8,816,446	10,076,247	10,851,449	7,728,701	8,344,470	8,680,104	8,758,809	7,685,685	17,093,117
Other Ports -	8,774	8,056	10,260	9,637	16,631	23,542	24,742	19,870	11,354	35,115
Total -	39,252,273	41,717,541	47,928,318	52,540,701	38,463,259	37,839,265	45,588,587	46,654,416	55,086,314	96,019,074
Madras:										
Madras - -	5,696,958	6,241,353	6,883,389	8,903,661	6,717,164	6,172,584	6,981,060	6,549,793	6,254,073	10,654,808
Other Ports -	1,393,845	1,553,455	1,809,063	1,999,425	1,631,510	1,515,441	1,589,528	1,584,261	1,592,161	2,724,145
Total -	7,090,803	7,794,808	8,692,452	10,903,086	8,348,674	7,688,025	8,570,588	8,134,054	7,846,234	13,378,953
Burma:										
Rangoon -	6,998,448	7,623,787	9,044,232	10,451,734	6,894,629	7,093,817	7,826,032	6,497,452	6,987,641	14,705,649
Other Ports -	170,095	164,872	203,122	215,812	136,845	83,579	78,267	69,319	72,393	99,793
Total -	7,168,543	7,788,659	9,247,354	10,667,546	7,031,474	7,177,396	7,904,299	6,566,771	7,060,034	14,805,442
Grand Total	86,236,011	92,383,255	107,332,470	122,165,288	91,952,644	87,990,829	99,756,842	100,283,407	112,689,428	207,972,394
EXPORTS (including Re-exports).										
Bengal:										
Calcutta -	51,898,574	57,248,864	63,072,210	65,268,202	47,420,057	58,884,729	61,821,382	56,470,048	68,252,516	134,188,808
Chittagong -	2,998,925	3,561,438	3,700,904	3,232,463	2,227,076	2,198,282	2,525,190	1,532,223	2,236,843	5,550,758
Total -	54,897,499	60,810,302	66,773,114	68,500,665	49,647,133	61,083,011	64,346,572	58,002,271	70,489,359	139,739,566
Bihar and Orissa:										
All Ports -	312,791	220,012	207,573	199,262	33,928	0	0	0	0	0
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay -	42,023,849	42,057,125	39,412,944	46,315,581	32,741,534	31,597,625	51,564,964	55,154,157	51,080,410	113,196,019
Karachi -	14,737,705	16,470,472	21,880,715	17,690,857	13,386,949	12,547,687	16,039,765	20,574,987	14,869,027	18,223,952
Other Ports -	2,515	3,497	2,369	1,472	1,514	83	0	4,712	3,711	0
Total -	56,764,069	58,531,094	61,296,028	64,007,910	46,129,997	44,145,395	67,604,729	75,733,856	65,953,148	131,419,971
Madras:										
Madras -	4,446,546	4,656,843	4,977,640	5,019,471	4,176,169	5,797,841	6,434,178	2,632,184	7,541,328	17,336,179
Tuticorin -	3,315,363	3,484,218	3,790,870	3,825,078	3,018,979	3,320,497	3,479,569	3,157,814	2,981,856	7,491,513
Other Ports -	6,291,419	7,259,385	7,860,261	8,428,302	7,212,788	7,270,137	7,361,362	5,503,422	5,637,768	10,821,509
Total -	14,053,328	15,400,446	16,628,771	17,272,851	14,407,936	16,388,475	†18,466,004	†14,153,873	16,160,952	35,649,201
Burma:										
Rangoon -	11,145,151	13,566,108	14,229,608	11,556,750	8,619,581	8,123,503	11,039,747	11,203,437	13,342,598	17,755,884
Other Ports -	2,748,508	3,369,201	4,924,239	4,381,780	2,222,536	1,901,209	2,020,998	2,616,355	3,308,178	2,228,507
Total -	13,893,659	16,935,309	19,153,847	15,938,530	10,842,117	10,024,712	13,060,745	13,819,792	16,650,776	19,984,391
Grand Total	139,921,346	151,897,163	164,059,333	165,919,218	121,061,111	131,641,593	163,478,050	161,709,792	169,254,235	326,793,129

† Includes the value of tanned hides, &c., exported on Government account. These figures are excluded from the details of ports.

Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919-20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

No. 147.—Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton.

COUNTRIES.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	27,443,965	30,328,925	37,063,551	39,834,290	30,246,394	26,300,350	30,671,074	33,211,917	28,418,445	51,391,621
Japan	498,369	503,691	539,189	803,260	735,405	958,272	3,042,312	3,449,187	11,294,730	5,894,995
Holland	565,838	602,893	725,636	706,916	602,155	541,105	437,274	241,715	48,171	688,473
United States	141,796	154,929	266,779	174,450	173,265	260,050	212,420	244,810	230,972	541,087
Italy	253,353	247,692	383,785	660,980	333,020	469,598	748,785	456,985	116,396	244,424
Switzerland	210,620	217,830	230,455	250,487	144,359	179,621	135,513	68,707	33,314	180,921
Straits Settlements	60,015	74,236	50,485	34,820	21,704	41,845	33,665	20,701	31,358	141,804
China, Treaty Ports	1,485	363	466	879	1,840	3,826	27,985	24,157	111,014	97,169
East African Protectorate.†	—	—	28	4	1	0	8,648	28,129	12,887	86,447
Belgium	168,232	242,809	350,177	502,090	168,915	26,276	3,158	0	0	14,194
Austria-Hungary	144,296	158,998	183,549	225,152	59,947	113	2,369	10,524	0	7,041
France	15,129	27,919	18,785	25,130	8,677	5,749	6,872	12,338	12,534	5,330
Germany	368,452	454,113	674,273	944,504	148,791	23,788	8,125	2,462	108	31
Other Countries	21,820	32,470	60,560	36,548	21,462	39,770	38,157	30,112	98,826	414,173
Total	29,893,370	33,046,868	40,547,718	44,199,510	32,665,935	28,850,363	35,376,407	37,801,744	40,408,755	59,707,710
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):										
China, Treaty Ports	2,415,499	2,412,968	2,855,794	2,737,866	1,652,367	2,037,259	2,365,445	2,107,603	1,222,355	7,993,038
China, Hong-Kong	2,526,337	1,865,367	3,043,844	3,121,182	1,964,337	1,932,068	1,973,393	1,862,043	2,301,594	6,839,975
Straits Settlements	454,621	533,084	603,660	665,930	563,967	673,654	803,932	788,801	1,057,330	2,060,967
Turkey, Asiatic:* Levant and Black Sea.	531,930	158,807	145,717	169,926	111,396	0	0	0	4,067	364,598
Persian Gulf		135,804	153,456	198,381	78,679	135,102	298,515	428,924	700,723	2,035,322
Persia	177,616	150,890	149,626	174,137	138,112	257,263	903,792	1,157,607	894,411	1,888,472
Egypt	132,186	88,014	90,317	85,570	62,275	211,477	366,933	645,153	440,031	1,464,270
Aden	188,619	216,625	223,967	143,129	164,571	269,628	749,021	358,522	688,306	860,773
Ceylon	274,152	243,024	215,392	183,745	130,003	194,989	229,806	280,345	397,602	850,530
East African Protectorate.	50,409	50,326	71,020	65,538	43,794	82,461	324,282	104,039	139,926	435,125
Siam	60,478	64,686	79,572	94,854	85,461	96,039	128,210	169,471	80,755	403,086
United Kingdom	95,830	126,182	93,889	62,752	69,905	150,755	112,453	50,342	84,684	249,711
Mascat Territory and Trucial Oman.	33,875	37,136	37,647	32,022	27,428	32,435	61,211	95,318	114,679	205,681
Bahrein Islands	37,742	38,225	29,633	13,774	17,536	30,592	100,816	116,482	78,949	186,625
Portuguese East Africa	67,397	51,658	60,466	60,006	48,396	59,701	105,908	57,593	172,684	173,349
Mauritius	29,836	25,387	28,707	17,861	24,966	46,101	29,502	75,108	176,213	73,931
German East Africa	76,595	78,138	98,080	82,306	39,035	0	1,395	5,723	26,312	58,920
Natal	8,931	6,975	6,644	3,774	2,976	8,595	36,762	106,038	315,329	53,670
Other Countries	179,290	185,945	146,186	167,219	115,148	185,451	503,708	480,519	465,466	1,215,282
Total	7,341,343	6,519,241	8,133,617	8,079,972	5,340,352	6,403,973	9,095,084	8,839,636	9,361,418	27,413,325
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:										
Japan	8,253,427	9,475,689	9,664,544	12,934,223	9,537,673	11,352,817	17,321,962	20,512,413	15,582,658	41,223,352
United Kingdom	1,621,758	1,205,891	717,016	957,351	1,410,711	1,371,476	1,791,475	3,966,456	1,368,638	3,729,383
Italy	2,981,824	1,870,207	1,464,508	2,121,177	2,466,465	2,105,196	2,489,808	2,268,461	2,774,320	3,508,823
Belgium	2,952,238	2,005,730	2,092,238	2,820,900	1,909,100	0	0	0	0	3,129,551
China, Treaty Ports	179,129	129,607	315,487	226,065	248,082	599,262	722,869	330,043	213,697	1,989,710
France	1,079,283	811,594	823,267	1,349,195	1,230,268	330,297	648,029	621,024	197,040	1,296,747
Germany	3,543,731	2,223,564	2,208,579	4,001,628	2,968,224	0	0	0	0	1,104,419
Spain	898,864	376,224	233,734	448,502	506,284	444,818	700,280	52,650	10,467	1,008,806
China, Hong-Kong	258,054	123,065	205,971	264,895	237,808	160,742	146,437	119,416	127,447	311,115
United States	62,106	34,077	38,440	55,247	6,248	57,441	35,956	111,097	39,808	394,918
Austria-Hungary	1,942,842	1,307,201	1,009,166	1,949,417	1,427,993	0	0	0	0	208,816
Indo-China	27,833	6,975	0	185	6	27,328	52,107	148,075	214,017	78,815
Russia	17,355	0	9,240	72,474	140,443	1,520	74,799	178,386	0	0
Other Countries	218,607	114,703	108,006	160,396	176,331	164,350	83,784	130,252	127,516	667,946
Total	24,037,051	19,683,627	18,890,196	27,361,555	22,325,631	16,619,247	24,067,506	28,438,273	20,655,708	58,652,401

* Figures prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.
† Separately recorded from April 1912.
Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919-20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

No. 148.—Imports of Raw Silk and Silk Goods.

COUNTRIES.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
Silk, Raw:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
China, Treaty Ports	339,717	473,439	877,706	633,659	536,848	573,613	573,300	607,492	473,000	1,480,084
„ Hong Kong	160,050	160,568	192,509	141,725	122,673	102,946	94,029	99,355	141,912	263,943
Siam	0	4,383	27,451	21,843	19,192	30,155	36,017	40,551	9,925	27,096
Straits Settlements	52,238	60,630	33,202	31,777	17,836	5,934	11,127	1,052	7,080	518
Japan	13,625	5,050	3,175	6,998	58,396	6,189	17,561	25,443	52,503	239
Other Countries	2,557	2,444	8,931	3,307	752	695	660	434	2	0
Total	568,187	706,494	1,142,974	839,309	755,697	719,532	732,694	774,327	684,428	1,771,880
Silk Manufactures:										
Japan	795,103	905,898	1,030,309	965,622	625,670	990,639	957,417	1,063,419	1,360,192	3,300,521
China, Treaty Ports	224,257	253,910	251,977	257,166	226,981	322,421	255,593	306,096	480,539	1,370,041
China, Hong Kong	158,071	111,705	139,863	168,237	174,783	196,484	166,739	216,862	324,269	895,283
United Kingdom	102,676	95,183	167,463	185,819	73,046	88,085	183,038	88,457	72,584	116,525
France	252,634	161,689	184,875	163,978	76,384	104,753	156,463	108,369	149,364	82,233
Italy	153,148	141,407	118,675	127,868	71,367	109,226	145,973	101,333	66,017	77,641
Austria-Hungary	5,845	2,769	3,845	16,838	2,019	0	287	536	0	5,009
Belgium	11,229	5,631	3,316	11,554	645	156	64	0	0	0
Germany	120,101	81,258	116,722	149,315	27,433	3,651	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	20,018	9,612	18,356	21,156	13,363	24,047	28,456	17,067	19,709	77,073
Total	1,843,082	1,769,062	2,035,401	2,067,553	1,292,591	1,839,462	1,894,030	1,902,139	2,472,674	5,924,326

No. 149.—Imports of Wool Manufactures.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,273,711	1,336,974	1,179,880	1,482,426	898,673	478,177	1,083,055	1,277,259	1,182,702	1,365,334
Japan	775	650	267	925	683	32,984	164,903	91,342	222,291	82,774
France	57,541	73,256	95,202	165,619	91,055	26,249	5,944	1,819	5,020	6,824
Austria-Hungary	53,059	58,484	55,988	77,023	21,277	793	694	4,685	0	1,690
Germany	569,222	747,260	632,785	716,384	179,601	64,598	9,833	1,139	0	816
Belgium	6,415	12,950	15,490	29,802	9,442	2,152	0	0	0	81
Other Countries	52,402	42,036	59,410	95,989	55,760	34,125	49,144	21,886	39,479	141,002
Total	2,013,125	2,271,560	2,039,022	2,568,168	1,256,491	639,078	1,313,573	1,398,130	1,449,492	1,598,521

No. 150.—Imports of Apparel (excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes).

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	338,768	417,091	458,026	480,782	330,747	373,242	453,874	389,367	577,845	741,231
Japan	62,525	58,306	72,522	68,437	43,107	86,646	135,080	142,565	211,421	442,477
France	279,685	258,183	275,874	299,331	195,364	347,126	346,118	220,685	284,284	192,762
Italy	42,046	49,116	42,649	77,523	53,401	43,036	54,710	31,712	26,262	25,464
Austria-Hungary	47,381	43,479	60,402	54,849	18,436	256	102	4,209	0	61
Germany	85,307	132,647	103,694	104,027	24,169	6,059	609	0	0	0
Other Countries	74,272	68,230	60,795	56,043	50,528	69,536	62,288	75,560	123,361	186,256
Total	929,984	1,027,052	1,073,962	1,140,992	715,752	925,901	1,052,781	864,098	1,223,173	1,588,251

Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919–20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

No. 151.—Imports of Metals.

COUNTRIES.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
Iron:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	161,832	177,016	194,284	242,005	147,180	204,333	430,055	244,033	71,134	283,248
United States	0	4	0	287	46	9,032	7,801	43,955	167,665	133,174
Belgium	130,750	80,258	97,094	102,373	12,607	152	0	0	0	29,762
Sweden	34,783	46,436	31,704	30,131	19,185	19,725	9,030	7,352	2,697	25,469
Germany	24,416	26,154	5,829	16,543	3,738	419	972	4	0	0
Other Countries	2,584	583	6,333	1,990	1,468	886	2,219	6,045	25,397	27,747
Total	354,365	330,451	335,244	393,329	184,224	234,547	450,077	301,389	266,893	499,400
Steel:										
United Kingdom	238,502	244,496	321,914	401,977	247,208	353,229	350,826	152,223	147,211	1,297,811
United States	757	330	9,131	12,414	28,326	393,313	175,846	179,397	1,047,078	1,208,616
Belgium	302,708	362,506	449,213	702,265	292,445	39,016	1,230	0	0	237,274
Japan	—	—	—	188	—	—	3,914	1,090	489,039	89,179
Germany	450,623	415,190	319,624	647,300	272,657	22,605	536	0	0	21,190
Other Countries	13,476	10,993	15,529	12,983	9,722	10,345	18,535	18,590	133,757	51,631
Total	1,006,066	1,033,515	1,115,411	1,777,127	850,358	818,508	550,887	351,300	1,817,085	2,905,701
Iron or Steel:										
United Kingdom	3,897,964	4,091,331	4,654,572	6,810,248	4,640,460	3,686,118	3,261,367	1,947,154	2,563,619	8,487,159
United States	257,212	410,968	432,282	269,805	339,705	1,198,208	1,444,940	2,018,024	2,480,706	4,090,082
Belgium	229,686	255,183	358,470	429,418	149,822	35,189	3,465	0	0	131,958
Norway	15,822	16,246	20,750	16,665	26,125	50,077	51,733	44,971	134,494	47,651
Sweden	14,645	28,467	31,923	19,292	16,118	44,489	45,890	33,050	136,252	44,355
Japan	3	0	5	4	7,039	9,874	58,028	227,331	662,532	39,339
Straits Settlements	1,644	282	4,326	1,290	2,817	7,771	9,280	89,330	76,123	34,137
Germany	458,944	434,634	658,596	877,245	259,571	26,273	6,766	0	0	2,311
Other Countries	58,539	65,686	59,174	77,505	36,410	17,226	37,976	159,448	162,215	44,271
Total	4,934,459	5,352,797	6,220,098	8,501,472	5,478,067	5,075,225	4,919,445	4,519,308	6,215,941	12,921,263
Copper:										
United Kingdom	691,257	483,428	296,859	666,706	391,298	228,626	94,419	33,357	78,654	1,567,769
Japan	287,246	125,011	60,735	273,933	253,255	93,373	45,926	351,291	263,613	308,757
France	87,181	87,926	28,321	170,005	126,096	7,024	14,931	7,713	22,975	13,707
Belgium	19,493	9,395	7,228	57,224	11,760	10,239	0	0	0	10
Germany	149,800	130,543	94,420	192,633	143,323	5,057	68	0	0	0
Other Countries	9,692	13,761	13,870	13,351	15,583	14,507	14,104	37,143	92,296	211,873
Total	1,244,669	850,064	501,433	1,373,852	941,315	358,826	169,448	429,504	457,538	2,102,116
Tin:										
Straits Settlements	271,176	292,458	282,705	378,542	278,051	215,125	235,124	260,058	362,634	740,219
Other Countries	29,186	61,599	62,106	56,834	41,655	30,579	29,360	17,842	16,786	50,550
Total	300,362	354,057	344,811	435,376	319,706	245,704	264,484	277,900	379,420	790,769
Lead:										
United Kingdom	80,360	82,336	93,690	122,552	115,124	152,417	170,705	105,750	115,804	168,399
Ceylon	2,587	2,576	2,251	2,371	2,867	10,027	24,992	59,806	104,634	44,760
Other Countries	36,389	27,810	33,968	27,707	8,715	20,016	9,737	48,478	84,141	49,679
Total	119,336	112,722	129,909	152,630	126,706	182,460	205,434	214,034	304,579	262,838
Brass, Bronze, and similar Alloys:‡										
United Kingdom	739,180	576,936	554,636	740,902	593,663	129,645	116,651	31,782	37,475	1,787,151
Japan	163	148	864	1,367	2,382	55,916	156,140	317,227	596,522	357,328
Germany	478,393	401,811	568,023	692,876	351,464	39,915	14	0	0	40
Other Countries	25,724	29,339	31,870	50,613	30,815	31,148	64,964	37,179	26,762	160,894
Total	1,243,460	1,008,234	1,155,393	1,485,758	978,324	256,624	337,769	386,188	660,759	2,305,413
Zinc:										
United Kingdom	87,529	89,134	105,370	126,715	43,794	36,387	63,064	23,461	12,466	351,269
Japan†	—	0	1	0	63	539	32,508	172,119	196,584	18,096
Australia‖	—	—	27	0	0	0	1,880	2	88,335	3,271
Other Countries	40,328	47,674	59,897	64,064	21,193	11,986	20,259	28,628	10,120	50,327
Total	127,857	136,808	165,295	190,779	65,050	48,912	117,711	224,210	307,505	422,873
Other Metals:										
United Kingdom	175,854	169,444	173,287	210,950	140,771	192,859	119,664	69,747	63,292	476,082
Other Countries	96,382	129,163	194,437	194,754	95,114	48,669	22,201	78,839	230,889	83,074
Total	272,236	298,607	367,724	405,704	235,885	241,528	141,865	148,586	294,181	559,156
Total Metals	9,602,810	9,477,255	10,335,318	14,716,027	9,179,635	7,462,334	7,157,120	6,852,419	10,703,901	22,769,529

† Separately recorded from April 1911.
‡ Figures for years prior to 1912-13 represent "Brass," and "Mixed or Yellow Metal for sheathing," only.
‖ Separately recorded from April 1912.
Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919–20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

No. 152.—Imports of Metal Manufactures.

COUNTRIES.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
Machinery and Millwork:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	2,894,799	2,584,382	3,212,799	4,638,519	3,721,939	2,878,651	3,206,381	2,065,902	2,138,911	5,915,910
United States	198,129	187,209	140,206	168,108	172,779	190,567	278,664	655,674	928,298	2,798,371
Japan	593	1,957	2,171	10,426	10,325	51,741	88,876	133,933	164,195	84,581
Germany	214,896	215,219	197,569	287,840	78,713	3,254	660	0	0	0
Other Countries	50,752	51,818	58,458	67,313	43,240	60,722	57,691	93,333	104,193	219,328
Total	3,359,169	3,040,585	3,611,203	5,172,206	4,026,996	3,184,935	3,632,272	2,948,842	3,335,597	9,018,190
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (for Companies):										
United Kingdom	2,528,984	2,584,423	3,898,513	6,219,223	6,285,957	2,728,806	967,529	311,216	641,632	4,093,137
Australia	236,434	280,764	218,476	194,820	98,677	6,976	0	0	26	6,425
Other Countries	64,803	92,783	151,609	275,751	337,085	76,566	78,189	19,674	54,001	487,714
Total	2,830,221	2,957,970	4,268,598	6,689,794	6,721,719	2,812,348	1,045,718	330,890	695,659	4,587,276
Hardware:										
United Kingdom	1,156,876	1,240,529	1,305,394	1,505,016	1,202,997	1,057,724	1,222,609	748,660	767,403	2,051,641
United States	126,956	144,657	190,128	254,817	155,043	291,750	392,087	506,715	663,967	1,329,249
Japan	20,691	22,496	24,512	40,806	33,152	116,905	333,490	454,997	617,529	744,989
Austria-Hungary	160,829	190,868	220,156	223,421	71,111	81	925	3,271	10	40,667
Germany	362,381	377,581	427,222	482,284	172,418	13,089	3,873	113	0	5,070
Other Countries	102,604	107,647	111,405	125,745	71,946	107,853	119,495	96,558	90,888	194,604
Total	1,930,337	2,083,778	2,278,817	2,632,089	1,706,667	1,587,402	2,072,479	1,810,314	2,138,897	4,366,220

No. 153.—Imports of Sugar.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Java	5,954,305	6,250,013	6,294,535	7,096,335	5,340,663	8,845,275	8,741,151	7,682,081	7,223,173	19,314,316
Mauritius	2,012,098	1,271,786	2,148,819	1,676,333	1,152,236	1,413,874	547,387	720,271	1,704,370	1,279,284
Straits Settlements	8,751	10,056	51,937	39,133	25,490	56,064	328,344	1,367,791	1,259,601	963,160
China, Hong Kong	156,258	66,383	35,928	22,549	49,255	281,486	135,945	119,827	90,340	702,021
Egypt	76	664	116	1,565	49,370	66,928	9,314	79,016	67,819	328,833
United Kingdom	154,674	172,590	193,115	185,744	109,374	124,777	134,728	45,473	4,137	182,919
Japan	2	1,277	8,973	1,946	13,949	255,703	279,086	115,845	36,552	102,859
Austria-Hungary	483,308	161,803	711,458	922,460	258,009	426	0	1,073	0	0
Germany	4,474	7,143	50,758	12,217	3,535	558	16	0	0	0
Other Countries	9,976	17,848	23,533	12,969	13,109	33,440	124,239	81,796	28,102	119,270
Total	8,783,922	7,959,563	9,519,172	9,971,251	7,014,990	11,078,531	10,300,210	10,213,173	10,409,094	22,992,662

No. 154.—Imports of Provisions.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	823,810	871,580	1,010,058	1,006,626	912,454	919,389	1,231,870	288,028	221,206	1,154,458
United States	19,507	21,961	33,879	32,669	40,551	50,200	130,640	371,263	412,784	624,611
Straits Settlements	133,780	148,539	182,899	190,792	165,622	160,386	180,698	190,748	272,802	529,488
Australia	16,077	19,206	23,520	26,797	26,621	38,034	101,260	183,488	256,570	260,644
Holland	41,107	47,587	68,404	93,461	101,323	90,552	61,180	21,007	2,658	54,153
Germany	30,166	33,125	40,971	50,926	19,851	303	39	0	0	0
Other Countries	146,069	149,630	206,415	247,816	138,305	154,618	167,071	127,943	126,054	285,758
Total	1,210,516	1,291,628	1,566,146	1,649,087	1,404,807	1,408,482	1,872,751	1,182,477	1,292,074	2,909,112

No. 155.—Imports of Mineral Oil.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United States	1,241,278	1,946,430	1,176,095	1,540,122	1,647,022	1,669,665	2,073,378	1,620,656	1,464,878	5,237,395
Borneo (British and Dutch)	186,025	408,439	372,552	597,715	609,208	603,403	397,549	199,154	268,833	1,903,666
Persia	*	4	33,053	103,424	124,165	59,666	81,858	387,865	383,738	1,469,899
Straits Settlements	178,318	84,090	88,557	78,055	213,737	190,022	150,936	28,139	44,719	367,166
United Kingdom	173,101	158,973	145,596	154,595	184,979	128,400	210,694	135,094	213,483	261,099
Sumatra	163,584	32,394	81,202	12,199	25,481	19,430	18,574	37,045	25,214	0
Germany	109,411	100,788	173,456	198,741	105,960	4,296	5,987	0	0	0
Russia	150,518	59,405	320,341	25,454	18,208	0	0	0	0	0
Roumania	0	0	87,550	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	37,472	27,604	23,695	33,459	9,267	1,608	20,565	19,175	7,925	25,590
Total	2,243,707	2,818,127	2,502,097	2,743,764	2,938,027	2,676,490	2,959,541	2,427,128	2,408,790	9,264,815

* Value less than 1*l*.

Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919–20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

No. 156.—Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured.

COUNTRIES.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
Raw Jute:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	3,885,292	6,530,513	7,352,171	7,826,358	4,495,943	6,152,744	5,472,901	1,093,197	4,472,435	13,238,481
France	1,188,172	1,288,463	1,844,225	2,045,092	571,027	579,998	984,327	446,434	1,032,867	3,763,253
United States	1,026,509	1,523,874	1,890,399	2,457,009	886,184	1,443,959	2,091,161	1,359,316	1,267,928	2,575,964
Belgium	64,333	100,669	101,510	105,261	16,559	0	0	0	0	1,308,936
Italy	662,269	603,609	921,216	1,138,327	746,309	1,117,613	834,160	413,465	606,897	1,277,685
Spain	270,425	427,571	566,135	584,461	387,157	687,400	739,731	542,857	344,532	794,970
Brazil	8,531	25,983	104,657	102,590	22,424	176,718	287,883	270,003	532,411	642,372
Japan	48,893	72,399	97,729	109,868	56,159	71,656	72,344	109,757	112,741	344,916
Germany	2,408,290	3,390,571	3,820,361	4,499,111	880,918	0	0	0	0	138,258
Austria-Hungary	603,982	883,705	1,100,345	1,319,392	339,042	0	0	0	0	6,986
Russia	137,240	136,023	195,378	266,500	87,867	65,942	252,265	0	0	0
Other Countries	22,713	54,354	39,656	96,960	117,213	131,994	123,964	67,531	110,241	607,631
Total	10,326,649	15,037,734	18,033,782	20,550,929	8,606,802	10,428,024	10,858,736	4,302,560	8,480,052	24,699,452
Gunny Bags:										
United Kingdom	490,494	456,080	554,824	613,472	906,937	3,226,746	3,247,401	2,214,074	1,031,836	3,081,386
Cuba	199,016	176,380	268,426	290,430	304,190	540,388	838,118	1,078,673	793,815	1,774,761
Australia	1,251,545	901,789	927,412	1,669,486	1,432,648	1,657,308	2,111,535	1,996,550	2,640,362	1,768,422
United States	419,644	576,247	592,858	1,008,261	1,023,136	598,584	683,504	860,178	1,470,949	1,483,014
Japan	31,539	42,060	42,782	91,957	191,080	162,528	185,163	499,900	605,952	1,201,187
Java	229,803	213,840	426,608	464,745	477,375	479,009	604,524	688,370	968,308	1,045,893
Straits Settlements	212,567	162,335	196,318	234,229	241,900	253,907	194,153	178,514	272,790	751,431
Egypt	303,979	254,093	363,953	384,259	312,570	420,312	365,501	1,066,217	1,146,994	709,685
Chile	516,995	466,687	557,422	662,887	468,165	682,550	943,966	869,138	1,116,850	620,966
French Indo-China	241,246	129,123	154,953	362,923	404,253	225,891	443,960	310,745	667,523	599,658
Natal	146,264	113,448	167,160	169,266	239,585	316,644	289,591	473,616	636,377	479,749
China, Hong-Kong	27,262	53,862	39,543	48,316	37,019	102,020	237,422	247,900	254,027	476,973
China, Treaty Ports	153,381	229,725	451,390	282,758	367,116	407,466	323,246	206,328	167,228	393,955
New Zealand	185,993	192,194	258,960	248,398	268,031	244,420	268,828	249,781	403,935	386,845
Belgium	80,591	79,863	79,709	112,383	40,492	0	0	0	0	366,175
Siam	242,701	67,465	134,092	304,872	284,184	273,307	265,941	389,923	239,317	310,084
Argentine Republic	8,122	15,658	18,609	115,795	51,383	73,939	32,781	195,011	141,752	264,618
Sandwich Islands	99,304	116,077	130,857	170,495	162,807	130,943	150,383	98,833	186,468	248,085
France	12,428	11,932	23,830	21,036	60,204	1,101,863	341,879	123,670	179,436	232,977
Mauritius	56,862	38,356	60,690	50,963	93,201	93,294	135,809	58,422	97,048	183,617
Turkey, Asiatic†:—										
Levant and Black Sea.	125,805	49,342	66,408	87,141	54,863	0	0	0	0	150,235
Persian Gulf		37,941	35,072	29,614	7,565	5,182	2,831	993	8,101	74,447
Cape Colony	104,123	110,071	143,909	129,852	136,451	161,498	114,977	258,913	412,126	107,688
Peru	61,192	40,727	77,487	61,440	75,664	75,234	135,778	109,867	244,388	104,377
West Indies, British	31,785	31,321	26,075	41,721	41,828	42,654	68,384	156,541	109,325	94,797
Transvaal	0	0	0	0	0	45,787	105,508	141,228	259,495	85,327
Portuguese East Africa	80,092	80,059	120,024	123,750	152,257	72,611	26,730	44,621	90,407	56,783
Russia	3,931	6,613	6,545	0	146,772	1,719,644	1,781,948	19	0	0
Germany	89,975	74,435	117,984	114,266	47,713	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	302,722	326,560	404,156	458,702	366,874	322,302	388,215	464,327	744,553	1,506,762
Total	5,709,361	5,054,283	6,448,066	8,353,417	8,396,273	13,436,031	14,228,081	12,982,352	14,889,362	18,577,897
Gunny Cloth:										
United States	3,714,443	3,533,916	5,247,451	6,816,046	5,710,451	6,136,247	7,420,448	10,599,377	13,150,566	19,167,424
Argentine Republic	977,567	922,745	2,055,702	1,847,947	1,523,756	1,943,969	1,622,939	1,038,637	1,801,681	6,011,831
United Kingdom	282,942	360,388	406,123	557,711	544,841	1,875,345	1,935,279	1,012,562	1,287,195	2,626,368
Canada	174,062	223,488	457,330	374,879	294,932	637,766	541,767	828,020	1,277,630	1,025,844
France	0	0	0	0	2,333	342,342	512,856	975,722	868,907	719,522
Uruguay	51,094	72,853	88,967	105,824	59,862	64,981	29,905	49,558	96,620	438,447
Australia and New Zealand.	196,679	186,854	247,364	341,631	366,788	330,955	456,048	412,463	535,808	437,624
China, Treaty Ports	18,418	21,155	38,177	55,406	27,095	67,767	81,575	58,099	134,376	123,183
Russia	0	6,075	825	741	6,510	197,707	466,161	25,115	0	0
Germany	31,718	65,553	26,546	87,196	25,488	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	124,819	171,484	136,746	208,855	177,354	188,396	331,348	382,109	643,708	597,882
Total	5,571,742	5,564,511	8,705,231	10,396,146	8,739,410	11,780,475	13,398,326	15,381,662	19,796,491	31,148,125
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn).	48,545	53,307	94,107	99,196	77,757	102,428	154,751	198,036	415,670	289,441
Total, Jute Manufactures	11,329,648	10,672,101	15,247,404	18,848,759	17,213,440	25,318,934	27,781,158	28,562,050	35,101,523	50,015,463

Figures prior to 1911–12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919-20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

No. 157.—Exports of Raw Wool.

COUNTRIES.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,867,323	1,659,622	1,704,785	1,621,111	1,542,192	2,502,251	2,567,952	2,716,506	3,594,932	4,012,683
Other Countries	23,534	64,587	51,663	48,535	37,147	25,047	1,075	0	60	0
Total	1,890,857	1,724,209	1,756,448	1,669,646	1,579,339	2,527,298	2,569,027	2,716,506	3,594,992	4,012,683

No. 158.—Exports of Rice.

Ceylon	2,866,081	3,085,444	3,343,049	3,297,543	2,777,868	3,186 858	3,559,293	3,325,786	3,258,072	3,801,583
Straits Settlements	1,734,208	2,867,793	3,312,864	1,915,029	1,471,398	1,169,598	1,681,353	1,712,389	2,091,496	1,922,482
United Kingdom	1,022,480	932,871	1,305,463	1,129,677	1,381,218	1,987,525	2,135,341	3,103,008	1,669,594	935,028
Mauritius	484,250	578,073	532,696	503,988	588,260	350,286	506,959	383,007	360,218	621,462
Turkey, Asiatic :—										
Levant and Black Sea	223,785	381,882	327,648	269,132	149,746	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sea		119,497	272,958	295,580	170,885	54,660	190,668	142,429	308,213	410,854
Persian Gulf		70,873	47,206	101,157	35,135	20,352	112,864	183,510	319,119	158,327
Aden	130,208	206,117	179,061	164,205	116,266	86,968	133,936	125,352	120,844	358,446
Bahrein Islands	157,438	169,078	155,798	201,474	82,350	171,350	240,698	227,049	278,106	315,507
Muscat Territory and Trucial Oman.	214,605	183,919	98,203	313,649	177,058	250,405	292,285	256,799	410,877	247,094
Other States in Arabia	6,590	16,618	29,508	113,294	84,325	83,092	143,244	222,093	89,883	161,615
China, Hong Kong	63,402	52,277	134,959	88,058	18,671	16,385	14, 823	2,517	11,290	190,356
Cuba	12,839	42,417	16,158	81,581	227,718	380,749	647,422	316,137	350,083	161,454
Zanzibar and Pemba	170,918	187,613	124,633	147,555	101,541	99,958	167,088	102,717	166,746	121,395
Persia	44,766	48,559	79,609	122,492	64,973	86,137	140,068	227,550	241,185	112,219
Natal	134,028	161,147	207,277	204,335	212,213	188,808	236,179	247.352	145,923	106,688
Java	1,655,975	2,139,809	1,246,670	261,158	409,836	416,393	760,017	450,308	526,193	78,063
East African Protectorate	61,253	75,890	68,041	63,190	71,311	55,640	67,244	111,003	127,985	70,689
Portuguese East Africa	61,470	91,221	137,729	86,908	53,033	34,927	46,866	214,933	360,324	40,008
German East Africa	83,533	189,883	116,829	96,911	32,725	0	121	25,287	25,139	39,046
Cape Colony	28,467	43,481	58,542	41,151	36,505	34,795	32,248	73,867	84,645	17,253
Sumatra	84,273	67,037	40,699	36,107	99,005	118,469	317,637	318,151	171,282	7,322
Egypt	446,061	213,025	269,937	371,097	297,741	266,574	26,703	19,499	10,109	1,410
Japan	371,272	1,134,287	1,812,012	1,078,722	51,394	20,225	1,774	227,411	1,270,234	652
United States	2,949	1,797	8,934	4,560	7,089	6,554	33,940	57,989	355,821	319
China, Treaty Ports	138,070	140,037	91,574	29,865	11,879	42,028	99,075	24,644	7,497	308
Australia	117,126	155,741	228,055	124,167	153,890	200,123	90,263	267,370	64,280	259
Greece	0	0	0	0	44,868	25,387	0	168,431	36,372	126
Belgium	275,915	298,984	489,466	129,943	34,236	154,015	0	0	0	92
Philippines	52,852	166,601	213,013	0	15,279	0	0	2	11,452	40
France	70,968	66,030	116,174	152,972	92,679	151,450	27,733	220,233	856,078	5
Austria-Hungary	994,695	1,048,980	1,230,959	1,370,032	636,050	0	0	0	98,620	1
Italy	44	943	995	6,110	5,834	0	165,734	535,413	1,002,997	0
West Indies (British)	59,526	88,223	98,848	43,685	61,211	20,987	32,684	49,581	134,246	0
Switzerland	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,760	203,481	92,816	0
Sweden	83,817	21,475	113,287	150,742	70,914	94,906	32,673	0	58,819	0
Holland	1,262,998	1,377,426	1,446,422	2,026,221	408,880	33,932	220,727	51,533	34,035	0
Chile	50,352	11,360	37,797	30,409	23,986	23,016	22,361	5,682	15,329	0
Réunion	950	147,855	82,436	25,878	221	0	21,401	18	44	0
Portugal	0	0	0	0	52,204	126,757	104.486	26,667	0	0
Argentine Republic	77,718	74,607	68,743	98,929	35,227	31,146	14,208	0	0	0
Germany	1,958,884	2,330,691	3,133,230	2,096,054	752,960	0	0	0	0	0
Roumania	105,215	85,894	141,546	204,652	32,757	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	177,794	292,026	284,902	259,405	287,501	313,042	186,912	244,159	283,812	314,539
Total	15,487,775	19,366,681	21,703,930	17,737,617	11,438,840	10,303,497	12.545,788	13,873,357	15,449,778	10,195,242

Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919-20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

No. 159.—Exports of Wheat.

COUNTRIES.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Turkey, Asiatic	0	735	450	52,492	28,650	6,381	76,785	187,457	45,120	67,718
Muscat Territory and Trucial Oman.	5,937	891	8,090	16,142	7,139	15,322	22,338	31,362	13,805	22,399
United Kingdom	7,113,542	6,741,190	8,380,422	5,694,757	4,753,376	5,223,436	3,221,620	705,437	71,361	58
France	938,011	492,024	1,011,839	1,169,338	390,885	105,289	1,330,101	1,497,203	193,557	12
Greece	0	0	0	2,200	0	0	0	278,281	46,790	0
Egypt	1,460	91,155	22,372	12,632	30,542	35	102,914	7,962,636	3,797,488	0
Italy	28,017	109,208	737,390	287,817	0	8,667	1,128,092	1,325,070	275,585	0
Sierra Leone	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	357,557	0	0
Cape Colony	0	0	183	0	0	27,866	78,422	4,364	0	0
Gibraltar	0	0	0	0	0	119,502	0	0	0	0
Holland	0	19,667	22,931	6,478	0	47,031	0	0	0	0
Belgium	405,921	1,201,267	1,280,708	1,010,266	196,746	0	0	0	0	0
Germany	40,400	124,221	159,211	187,042	16,809	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	105,532	118,614	172,220	316,407	122,797	73,577	142,049	319,144	58,356	113,473
Total	8,638,820	8,898,972	11,795,816	8,755,571	5,546,944	5,627,106	6,102,321	12,668,511	4,502,062	203,660

No. 160.—Exports of Barley.

Egypt	89	46,560	4,604	16,497	1,145	94	135,021	2,433,114	1,684,173	0
France	0	11,537	122,368	49,074	6,766	10,777	55,545	0	10,174	0
United Kingdom	54,172	873,948	1,737,542	817,592	156,325	1,152,345	1,295,560	87,767	0	0
Belgium	1,265	214,684	788,533	145,262	6,440	0	0	0	0	0
Germany	5,244	326,353	980,134	6,816	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	8,214	24,803	72,270	8,553	3,872	4,787	23,489	172,631	150,764	26,991
Total	68,984	1,497,885	3,705,451	1,043,799	174,548	1,168,003	1,509,615	2,693,512	1,845,111	26,991

No. 161.—Exports of Lac.

United States	584,328	495,002	630,130	587,720	560,866	718,842	1,459,292	1,821,635	880,309	4,758,223
United Kingdom	393,199	307,582	327,040	400,554	292,770	284,955	221,892	453,048	536,329	2,069,102
France	86,268	82,554	99,977	50,245	40,204	40,399	41,099	34,513	91,415	98,039
Japan	7,446	23,285	16,130	18,025	14,468	60,600	19,392	117,682	180,147	89,133
Philippines	756	1,445	1,988	93	259	211	79,805	11,394	96,097	52,014
Holland	51,275	39,889	36,482	13,609	15,120	0	0	0	0	10,010
Germany	237,532	290,459	223,638	182,811	81,131	0	0	0	0	6,815
Austria-Hungary	32,973	48,020	34,180	26,911	14,053	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	34,795	54,458	39,316	30,567	51,625	40,047	47,299	80,263	181,344	180,376
Total	1,428,572	1,342,694	1,408,881	1,310,535	1,070,496	1,145,054	1,868,779	2,518,535	1,965,641	7,263,717

Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919–20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

No. 162.—Exports of Seeds.

COUNTRIES.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
Linseed:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,961,451	2,538,154	1,629,905	1,648,118	2,219,625	1,478,337	3,744,556	1,406,414	3,685,033	7,032,617
France	946,765	1,352,197	1,022,324	1,266,698	450,776	208,352	651,804	156,505	111,999	1,772,982
Belgium	1,166,956	2,029,294	1,302,591	423,647	278,107	0	0	0	0	1,041,524
Italy	329,828	493,276	388,055	324,710	326,189	127,024	263,737	51,050	203,475	317,811
Australia	9,728	14,598	28,530	32,461	37,667	70,862	115,560	142,486	219,669	221,102
Germany	421,142	665,346	503,642	537,009	119,964	0	0	0	0	57,604
Holland	156,543	222,107	183,971	105,574	12,812	0	0	0	0	585
Austria-Hungary	118,936	139,818	76,194	73,305	10,566	0	0	0	0	0
United States	383,563	1,102,384	130,155	0	0	7,316	37,488	0	140,742	0
Other Countries	98,580	86,103	53,016	46,476	46,705	90,891	22,905	28,852	30,484	22,718
Total	5,593,492	8,643,277	5,318,383	4,457,998	3,502,411	1,982,782	4,836,050	1,785,307	4,391,402	10,466,943
Groundnuts:										
France	1,633,621	1,592,550	2,182,130	2,620,541	1,220,953	1,577,218	1,396,112	517,810	60,609	929,639
Italy	5,458	4,866	9,830	31,294	49,944	30,674	37,913	0	52,343	426,572
Belgium	222,288	202,810	191,853	199,292	40,784	0	0	0	0	379,558
United Kingdom	4,584	244	705	5,364	33,529	20,974	200,288	205,517	11,067	301,096
Straits Settlements	7,251	6,963	6,849	18,621	2,684	610	30,353	433,908	65,009	21,994
Other Countries	163,191	313,051	303,153	378,934	167,714	36,481	35,036	81,912	60,863	2,172,108
Total	2,036,393	2,120,484	2,694,520	3,254,246	1,515,608	1,668,957	1,699,702	1,238,247	249,891	4,230,967
Rape:										
United Kingdom	348,113	176,084	228,419	179,830	248,412	474,011	847,749	353,737	625,150	2,040,538
Belgium	868,844	1,015,794	910,322	1,130,810	305,783	0	0	0	0	1,071,127
France	746,331	597,399	598,294	612,184	241,588	386,219	239,822	30,456	147,536	642,122
Holland	44,424	40,743	16,846	39,253	0	0	0	0	0	104,998
Italy	73,722	58,457	31,620	163,074	176,546	66,778	47,814	2,181	67,231	102,840
Germany	919,801	403,772	599,897	650,734	90,020	0	0	0	0	0
Japan	26,534	39	0	14	69	1,787	46,986	198,365	123,390	0
Other Countries	76,527	49,096	18,055	75,812	21,301	9,781	5,076	3,639	5,504	8,463
Total	3,104,296	2,341,384	2,403,453	2,851,711	1,083,719	938,576	1,187,447	588,378	968,811	3,970,088
Cotton:										
United Kingdom	1,485,663	986,875	669,774	1,391,510	977,435	432,162	191,995	0	0	3,594,482
Other Countries	44,510	25,877	15,353	25,233	27,089	12,915	11,945	9,587	11,810	61,146
Total	1,530,173	1,012,752	685,127	1,416,743	1,004,524	445,077	203,940	9,587	11,810	3,655,628
Til, Jinjili, or Sesamum:										
France	1,087,577	315,098	341,841	344,258	201,554	104,107	646,131	59,220	2,400	901,299
Italy	291,080	189,185	81,774	222,749	132,224	19,502	116,765	14,570	0	762,534
Belgium	306,576	300,563	279,599	557,532	92,170	0	0	0	0	251,379
Austria-Hungary	274,906	321,180	298,357	310,290	66,155	0	0	0	0	101,629
United Kingdom	821	533	714	4	5,017	5,321	288,818	14,064	0	0
Germany	125,458	153,461	131,944	270,887	30,186	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	49,121	70,841	81,554	91,121	184,579	35,240	39,945	142,210	44,676	327,460
Total	2,135,539	1,350,861	1,215,783	1,796,841	711,885	164,170	1,091,659	230,064	47,076	2,344,301
Copra:										
United Kingdom	7,013	51,865	54,318	9,308	205,895	173,370	80,146	54,603	53	383,114
France	61,994	56,920	32,367	91,464	120,044	200,684	556,257	61,387	0	56,674
Germany	409,359	563,168	687,142	657,628	260,902	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	47,769	87,705	85,038	281,426	235,082	7,805	29,996	24,226	13,937	62,050
Total	526,135	759,658	858,865	1,039,826	821,923	381,859	666,399	140,216	13,990	501,838
Poppy:										
France	415,966	278,973	279,080	174,069	56,283	79,071	59,878	19,533	45,908	332,987
Belgium	121,769	142,155	47,601	79,685	19,427	0	0	0	0	1,967
Other Countries	57,801	76,327	44,118	56,835	19,900	2,941	3,262	8,661	4,428	33,303
Total	595,536	497,455	370,799	310,589	95,610	82,012	63,140	28,194	50,336	368,257
Castor:										
Italy	127,236	126,292	65,395	114,021	90,384	72,568	110,232	57,481	23,842	94,027
United Kingdom	570,413	541,794	501,752	544,316	323,733	383,025	406,466	688,128	1,165,145	79,879
United States	32,717	150,776	193,264	204,243	159,199	159,709	213,650	210,738	0	22,923
France	130,832	164,986	161,003	207,194	108,457	129,211	174,896	185,949	323,793	22,714
Belgium	149,898	141,074	104,114	153,397	55,819	0	0	0	0	8,616
Other Countries	88,880	53,540	66,649	113,478	26,697	57,672	59,125	35,140	21,449	3,181
Total	1,099,976	1,178,462	1,092,177	1,336,649	773,289	802,185	964,369	1,177,436	1,534,229	231,340
Mowa or Mowra:										
France	22,085	31,518	1,496	4,696	7,950	19,062	25,726	0	0	18,444
United Kingdom	15,741	3,046	0	0	32,086	5,249	4	0	14	15,175
Belgium	39,567	73,330	33,347	48,596	6,684	0	0	0	0	7,846
Germany	126,780	274,888	100,020	309,791	1,620	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	3,184	9,568	8,050	551	2,334	16	750	2	2	6,973
Total	207,357	392,350	142,913	363,634	50,674	24,327	26,480	2	16	48,438
Other Seeds	446,201	423,200	357,816	288,722	209,628	258,556	363,577	283,837	211,348	451,220
Total Seeds	17,275,098	18,719,833	15,139,833	6,116,959	9,769,271	6,748,401	11,102,763	5,481,268	7,478,909	26,269,020

Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919-20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

No. 163.—Exports of Indian Tea.

COUNTRIES.	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	5,915,923	6,353,755	6,325,049	7,232,049	8,162,231	9,800,735	8,671,266	8,535,208	9,859,050	18,032,843
Canada	299,044	381,731	408,218	430,167	395,368	333,411	316,766	671,460	29,343	425,121
Australia and New Zealand.	278,374	301,214	281,463	326,199	366,759	352,329	183,113	351,885	230,571	408,567
United States	70,932	105,255	71,838	68,798	86,301	127,566	109,323	682,616	62,000	344,565
Turkey, Asiatic:*										
Levant and Black Sea	114,808	21,616	27,888	17,504	0	0	0	0	0	2,696
Persian Gulf		75,131	99,816	73,298	40,599	104,844	63,209	75,019	419,298	315,869
Chile	640	1,119	1,631	2,823	8,901	37,313	79,267	65,561	218,196	196,743
Persia	9,536	13,506	11,590	9,353	82,520	400,914	65,878	206,877	557,409	170,743
Ceylon	203,828	187,918	179,739	162,532	135,680	169,051	147,542	186,325	52,821	111,800
Egypt	27,879	44,153	49,490	51,355	22,722	39,548	40,611	215,582	20,911	68,647
Cape Colony	4,522	3,784	4,112	3,841	1,129	13,922	19,826	98,205	47,935	51,562
China, Treaty Ports	275,236	136,654	272,705	338,354	261,194	344,331	303,833	102,253	16,175	3,823
Russia	994,019	873,670	991,489	1,110,209	666,938	1,411,276	1,028,483	266,179	0	1,127
Germany	13,743	22,582	19,537	24,588	7,351	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	69,045	108,864	118,036	132,302	114,636	185,475	151,532	324,882	336,809	430,931
Total	8,277,579	8,630,952	8,862,651	9,983,372	10,352,329	13,320,715	11,180,649	11,782,052	11,850,518	20,565,047

No. 164.—Exports of Opium.

Java	386,825	362,120	383,408	472,199	282,252	208,054	341,978	300,000	400,000	500,000
Japan	0	76,817	129,545	119,913	100,659	120,550	158,871	195,957	429,957	406,390
French Indo-China	207,722	325,500	99,018	129,502	291,425	223,377	546,026	627,243	766,065	386,041
Siam	10,217	190,657	263,177	164,030	204,328	189,163	191,180	300,097	291,666	350,000
China, Hong Kong	3,963,264	3,019,858	2,406,084	1,084,093	110,712	79,155	48,278	77,772	117,298	130,234
Straits Settlements	1,692,053	1,099,801	704,870	226,500	80,572	67,816	39,402	83,023	33,224	112,880
Macao	0	0	236,420	18,295	0	0	5,717	0	0	0
United Kingdom	927	2,907	1,180	18,443	58,148	24,101	0	0	0	0
China, Treaty Ports	2,203,670	3,614,887	3,242,907	27,833	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Countries	44,638	33,513	14,479	19,223	47,543	67,907	66,228	21,064	47,840	74,717
Total	8,509,316	8,726,060	7,481,088	2,280,031	1,175,639	980,123	1,397,680	1,605,156	2,086,050	1,960,262

No. 165.—Exports of Hides and Skins.

Raw Hides:†										
United States	160,053	227,574	970,796	697,804	846,235	1,500,615	2,571,718	390,529	194,992	3,720,166
United Kingdom	135,300	211,978	299,628	165,678	570,133	436,255	794,729	856,886	989,151	2,334,706
Italy	599,030	491,937	673,645	563,064	384,209	2,194,580	1,008,238	776,810	469,289	795,900
Spain	278,654	300,994	345,010	296,406	253,399	165,606	248,295	0	21,282	500,433
France	28,088	48,564	96,727	69,435	35,465	69,791	171,749	6,713	18,929	195,614
Holland	60,065	54,372	179,409	197,022	31,724	0	0	0	0	125,901
Germany	1,440,550	1,494,164	1,783,521	2,044,062	832,865	0	0	0	0	5,965
Austria-Hungary	729,437	939,047	786,057	1,229,392	331,624	0	0	0	0	3,000
Other Countries	166,658	216,672	237,614	267,775	215,039	156,743	199,946	26,154	49,093	570,714
Total	3,597,835	3,985,302	5,372,407	5,530,638	3,500,693	4,523,590	4,994,675	2,057,092	1,742,736	8,252,399
Raw Skins:†										
United States	1,725,469	1,761,715	1,777,017	1,668,202	1,322,701	1,783,845	4,023,268	2,592,413	3,389,532	13,282,663
United Kingdom	169,927	140,426	212,769	149,418	136,259	130,050	287,349	387,113	357,246	900,629
France	221,405	143,627	182,682	123,747	51,793	43,203	218,503	77,497	338,816	656,130
Australia	48,649	28,452	24,216	12,386	19,738	23,110	63,184	170,238	165,563	216,408
Canada	15,462	7,827	10,868	6,906	0	2,079	5,092	18,085	101,290	71,413
Holland	91,375	103,260	128,968	158,452	78,218	0	0	0	0	13,221
Japan	0	221	439	0	213	383	10,118	34,812	107,221	1,191
Other Countries	126,009	124,848	110,617	141,133	86,661	12,514	3,384	15,163	21,299	32,976
Total	2,398,296	2,310,416	2,447,576	2,260,244	1,695,583	1,995,184	4,610,898	3,295,321	4,480,907	15,124,631
Dressed or Tanned Hides:										
United Kingdom	829,392	966,835	1,338,129	1,030,901	1,589,022	2,033,384	2,986,410	3,261,478	4,727,256	7,266,249
Other Countries	19,939	21,830	25,149	27,674	17,627	8,198	9,151	8,118	17,724	612,948
Total	849,331	988,665	1,363,278	1,058,575	1,606,649	2,041,582	2,995,561	3,269,596	4,744,980	7,879,197
Dressed or Tanned Skins:										
United Kingdom	1,512,739	1,638,941	1,324,127	1,403,737	1,229,906	1,109,494	2,317,435	655,204	1,307,854	3,668,761
United States	173,060	188,752	204,483	203,041	173,321	480,555	826,504	204,443	269,754	636,536
Japan	86,564	95,673	102,511	88,378	108,419	76,550	114,785	22,153	71,725	250,532
Other Countries	105,375	77,905	73,934	63,435	40,623	32,578	50,663	22,590	52,096	113,799
Total	1,877,738	2,001,271	1,705,055	1,758,591	1,552,269	1,699,177	3,309,337	904,390	1,701,429	4,669,628

* Figures prior to 1911–12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey. † Excluding cuttings of hides and skins.

Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919–20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

No. 166.—Value of Registered Imports into British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, &c., whence Imported, and Provinces into which Imported.

Countries.		1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lus Bela	Merchandise	51,504	45,628	49,440	63,082	68,652	64,918	68,033	79,817	80,460	‖
Khelat	Merchandise	43,714	33,058	24,149	30,498	21,219	28,168	16,469	19,418	15,977	‖
	Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	‖
Persia	Merchandise	19,511	20,515	28,343	17,445	20,531	21,490	10,413	8,823	26,798	29,332
	Treasure	2,220	7,067	300	23,063	8,334	—	—	—	—	—
Afghanistan	Merchandise	579,283	636,080	849,607	858,910	805,528	1,116,114	1,143 827	1,147,435	1,193,825	2,962,888
	Treasure	30,820	16,585	33,871	18,473	49,200	123,000	23,633	33,167	45,316	2,993
Tirah	Merchandise	40,064	44,077	50,510	43,102	44,880	62,065	85,028	69,416	83,920	101,855
	Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	6,600	—	—	—	—
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur	Merchandise	382,009	474,653	574,015	521,241	500,302	389,336	160,628	329,133	316,331	391,105
	Treasure	—	38	35	—	99	—	—	201	2,866	120
Buner	Merchandise	16,323	17,795	10,974	13,667	17,256	2,112	8,757	11,390	10,019	11,673
Waziristan	Merchandise	29,233	55,842	55,470	54,559	72,981	51,896	46,371	27,236	89,083	17,413
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	17,947	19,519	19,252	21,878	15,050	14,365	14,269	13,431	17,343	19,496
Chinese Turkistan	Merchandise	—	—	—	5 718	61,249	60,999	69,458	83 806	116,357	133.694
	Treasure	—	—	—	383	14,686	3,670	26,326	60,939	100,928	116,018
Central Asia	Merchandise	10,978	11,921	23,835	81,854	58,447	75,244	57,438	89,440	102,116	109,081
	Treasure	—	—	220	16,369	17,588	4,782	62,157	61,824	104,316	115,010
Tibet	Merchandise	150,177	174,147	166,182	221,555	218,287	299,663	331.079	429,867	459,730	657,351
	Treasure	16,840	15,502	12,835	20,752	19,025	25,286	22,710	26,973	26,646	37,632
Nepal	Merchandise	2,331,665	2,911,729	3,023 701	2,885,021	2,565,480	2,632,599	2,646,024	2,562,744	3,180,884	5,201,329
	Treasure	151,034	115,879	76,268	103,131	73,433	65,137	425,282	87,893	291,236	277,009
Sikkim	Merchandise	65,567	79,772	97,213	205,964	190,407	178,864	177,343	187,843	216,248	510,484
	Treasure	3,007	6,312	3,276	4,421	7,163	2,708	4,169	3,335	2,068	2,988
Bhutan	Merchandise	12,916	46,061	101,246	137,865	144,674	106,815	88,540	129,217	60,487	52,346
	Treasure	487	310	105	608	5,904	476	466	1,269	336	104
Towang	Merchandise	1,145	1,460	3,914	2,385	882	786	1,849	1,964	3,629	6,338
	Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	2	9	—
Naga and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	11,371	6,281	11,464	4,192	5,435	5,378	6,218	17,356	18,090	34,210
	Treasure	—	—	10	13	—	13	—	—	—	—
Duffla and Aka Hills	Merchandise	4,123	3,527	1,719	190	563	706	553	695	71	116
Western China	Merchandise	122,063	120,869	149,040	192,772	129,034	128,481	159,213	225,603	467,480	734,582
	Treasure	134,015	106,272	244,880	213,716	358,336	460,352	524,084	416,967	412,792	560,618
*Unadministered Kachin Country	Merchandise	—	—	3,163	8,404	22,838	15,540	19,079	29,841	5,713	1,704
	Treasure	—	—	12,443	16,885	19,323	19,523	17,855	19,712	10,617	15,683
Shan States	Merchandise	1,142,501	1,175,321	1,271,747	1,344,437	1,285,878	1,387,793	1,757.897	2,954,346	2,036,962	3,128,052
	Treasure	291,983	262,791	216,990	230,617	205,257	160,396	147,700	300,176	701,176	911,974
Karenni	Merchandise	135,364	142,854	171,226	230,203	157,724	136,997	156,247	139,578	139,330	228,302
	Treasure	37,361	38,304	36,799	35,431	25,028	15,656	16,245	10,411	17,529	24,180
North Siam	Merchandise	104,452	147,765	171,010	214,599	177,344	100,269	98,908	96,980	122,173	224,128
	Treasure	116,264	101,502	92,912	73,805	86,926	67,428	64,892	70,695	56,497	95,733
South Siam	Merchandise	57,897	64,400	62,138	78,221	112,186	75,053	51,322	72,585	95,657	293,397
	Treasure	12,766	16,160	12,948	15,382	23,853	18,412	17,597	10,697	9,477	11,007
Other Countries	Merchandise	—	—	—	1,164	1,802	2,348	1,218	1,513	1,168	1,512
	Treasure	—	—	—	171	118	129	1,818	87	1,707	1,000
Total	Merchandise	5,329,807	6,233,274	6,919,558	7,239,282	6,698,628	6,957,999	7,185,181	8,729,477	8,859,851	14,870,388
	Treasure	797,397	686,722	743,902	773,220	914,274	973,572	1,354,934	1,104,348	1,783,526	2,172,669
Provinces into which imported:											
Sind and British Baluchistan.		502,469	527,108	607,145	759,442	650,833	1,004,175	995,018	828,993	786,930	1,615,265
N.W. Frontier Province.		704,101	841,269	1,084,549	902,865	972,056	874,063	589,721	908,644	1,092,855	1,916,785
Kashmir		—	—	—	36,788	112,365	103,127	137,593	199,058	278,032	326.168
Punjab		34,268	30,967	53,951	130,614	98,378	110,429	155,542	202,328	252,916	285,632
United Provinces		897,311	1,019,481	867,206	861,631	927,557	914,774	987,996	985,616	1,065,814	1,833,245
Bihar and Orissa†		—	—	2,163,862	1,973,003	1,606,319	1,709,883	1,962,292	1,455,676	2,208,611	3,175,772
Bengal‡		1,805,825	2,269,474	329,130	568,840	510,774	545,416	607,906	793,923	823,603	1,576,199
Assam§		28,563	55,460	112,319	124,857	130,893	88,804	73,008	111,995	59,213	62,230
Burma		2,154,667	2,176,237	2,445,298	2,654,462	2,603,727	2,585,900	3,031,039	4,347,592	4,075,403	6,229,361
Total		6,127,204	6,919,996	7,663,460	8,012,502	7,612,902	7,931,571	8,540,115	9,833,825	10,643,377	17,023,057

* Registration commenced from April 1912. † Figures prior to 1912–13 included under Bengal.
‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911–12. § Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911–12.
‖ Trade with Lus Bela and Khelat which are considered as portions of British Baluchistan, has been discontinued with effect from 1st April 1919, this trade falling within the category of internal traffic.

Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919–20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

No. 167.—Value of Registered Exports from British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, &c., to which Exported, and Provinces from which Exported.

Countries.		1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lus Bela	Merchandise	16,608	11,920	17,863	16,836	21,008	21,176	17,881	20,358	25,145	‖
Khelat	Merchandise	55,514	54,818	3,825	2,786	4,638	6,736	15,380	11,336	11,612	‖
Persia	Merchandise	62,838	108,836	129,584	144,204	107,677	60,100	52,630	150,470	251,828	1,034,777
Afghanistan	Merchandise	840,450	843,494	1,661,564	1,015,543	908,510	1,021,038	1,150,247	1,258,102	2,020,472	2,410,990
	Treasure	133,946	33,602	35,103	37,094	42,235	42,272	37,423	36,503	11,707	15,451
Tirah	Merchandise	52,487	40,871	65,688	60,444	73,165	145,011	101,144	85,790	150,842	213,063
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur	Merchandise	472,682	487,724	611,240	578,484	602,484	570,071	203,628	549,019	590,617	803,078
	Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	500	2,637	653	8,933	5,380
Buner	Merchandise	30,405	43,393	20,220	15,170	18,439	2,304	11,922	20,259	20,629	24,681
Waziristan	Merchandise	9,227	27,842	56,045	43,190	47,512	39,883	50,705	50,366	74,753	11,618
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	91,439	108,389	103,621	104,796	97,284	82,184	60,768	52,948	117,619	113,576
Chinese Turkistan	Merchandise	—	—	—	981	89,010	83,235	73,981	186,230	235,348	447,720
	Treasure	—	—	—	584	474	974	292	1,740	2	34
Central Asia	Merchandise	8,242	8,053	17,080	119,073	98,342	88,607	75,681	179,623	252,892	425,704
	Treasure	817	774	813	3,389	6,118	6,411	4,832	8,367	11,379	17,895
Tibet	Merchandise	74,687	97,228	87,041	130,824	118,775	127,317	144,749	151,142	150,366	320,442
	Treasure	9,914	8,184	14,991	18,706	34,866	30,597	27,478	46,709	33,332	44,623
Nepal	Merchandise	1,109,338	1,475,461	1,443,863	1,365,352	1,276,038	1,379,669	1,362,090	1,405,425	1,520,490	2,904,547
	Treasure	36,185	31,650	39,036	41,732	40,569	104,350	25,478	115,478	42,696	45,178
Sikkim	Merchandise	53,774	72,643	89,215	106,703	105,077	108,562	110,114	74,022	82,783	164,725
	Treasure	1,374	1,250	1,947	1,984	1,930	2,100	1,420	934	1,220	1,929
Bhutan	Merchandise	6,245	281,807	74,633	117,706	117,083	74,279	69,027	98,346	44,946	33,621
	Treasure	124	3,460	180	317	274	269	297	195	307	369
Towang	Merchandise	456	517	381	411	316	—	1,542	2,308	3,121	4,466
	Treasure	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Naga and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	549	198	830	2,873	2,281	1,770	1,699	22,647	28,023	39,496
	Treasure	135	498	6	1	4	3	—	—	—	—
Duffla and Aka Hills	Merchandise	520	60	57	183	417	559	473	666	49	65
	Treasure	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Western China	Merchandise	309,012	239,674	421,550	374,360	353,786	286,897	328,571	457,439	671,760	1,157,079
	Treasure	39,864	46,703	39,136	42,055	30,951	27,723	39,284	150,622	276,937	91,451
*Unadministered Kachin Country	Merchandise	—	—	11,070	25,992	39,813	25,523	30,786	45,581	10,920	12,431
	Treasure	—	—	5,409	13,607	13,683	18,265	22,674	16,340	7,330	6,511
Shan States	Merchandise	964,682	1,184,893	1,353,694	1,217,977	1,456,041	1,523,392	2,404,168	3,261,313	2,717,367	4,855,429
	Treasure	228,377	277,427	312,456	277,255	253,735	203,728	192,760	140,792	300,273	234,496
Karenni	Merchandise	20,535	29,057	31,339	36,902	23,315	14,523	28,549	39,563	55,182	80,244
	Treasure	59,039	84,232	68,704	75,670	50,102	30,092	57,507	18,353	37,536	43,072
North Siam	Merchandise	117,102	125,449	108,705	88,007	89,804	82,816	71,618	81,574	78,419	163,345
	Treasure	88,326	89,165	89,842	138,812	118,972	76,234	74,827	73,442	34,769	103,540
South Siam	Merchandise	28,998	31,191	21,608	22,510	26,579	23,325	22,058	13,172	11,813	45,337
	Treasure	26,128	34,699	42,874	38,026	56,913	19,662	17,108	16,085	22,173	34,624
Other Countries	Merchandise	—	—	—	1,121	1,423	1,995	959	982	1,498	1,634
Total	Merchandise	4,825,790	5,273,518	6,330,716	5,592,428	5,678,817	5,771,194	6,391,170	8,216,681	9,128,494	15,268,070
	Treasure	624,276	611,644	650,498	689,292	650,826	563,280	504,017	626,213	788,594	644,553
Provinces from which exported:											
Sind and British Baluchistan.		507,075	572,304	662,857	582,035	535,752	636,277	656,738	715,522	1,330,938	2,603,670
N.W. Frontier Province.		1,254,882	1,187,035	2,031,810	1,431,804	1,383,942	1,345,195	1,041,942	1,478,408	1,949,182	2,017,985
Kashmir		—	—	—	20,694	118,690	112,066	96,272	227,068	275,239	488,261
Punjab		19,891	15,157	41,693	133,171	110,826	108,796	112,887	243,377	278,583	474,208
United Provinces		384,238	398,721	445,297	427,301	427,974	422,550	362,153	380,730	359,898	717,063
Bihar and Orissa†		—	—	897,796	937,805	885,540	1,064,580	1,026,838	1,146,526	1,204,987	2,232,786
Bengal‡		894,574	1,284,962	328,419	290,072	243,449	249,602	246,206	226,657	230,032	486,885
Assam§		7,344	284,492	66,956	107,663	109,777	63,228	62,241	110,330	63,750	64,203
Burma		1,882,062	2,142,491	2,506,386	2,351,175	2,513,693	2,332,180	3,289,910	4,314,276	4,224,479	6,827,562
Total		4,950,066	5,885,162	6,981,214	6,281,720	6,329,643	6,334,474	6,895,187	8,842,894	9,917,088	15,912,623

* Registration commenced from April 1912. † Figures prior to 1912-13 included under Bengal.
‡ Includes Bihar and Orissa but excludes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12. § Includes Eastern Bengal up to 1911-12.
‖ Trade with Lus Bela and Khelat which are considered as portions of British Baluchistan, has been discontinued with effect from 1st April 1919, this trade falling within the category of internal traffic.

Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919-20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

No. 168.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER.

	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
IMPORTS INTO INDIA.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts.	301,406	380,320	458,442	432,078	510,544	409,841	512,720	744,183	687,578	2,848,932
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice).	1,134,052	1,274,125	1,264,890	1,428,019	1,468,261	1,600,898	1,381,804	1,281,811	1,764,742	2,076,280
Raw Wool	346,650	381,670	460,981	703,121	611,407	1,006,732	1,008,720	963,384	994,424	1,288,913
Metals	287,082	190,849	154,855	134,996	251,024	337,163	690,067	1,871,834	858,520	1,095,816
Provisions (chiefly Ghi)	557,159	656,978	739,881	788,872	708,927	614,958	565,941	651,672	723,598	1,373,083
Living Animals	645,838	858,998	806,286	1,066,621	837,676	661,771	664,916	650,103	551,310	970,587
Raw Silk	33,331	41,772	65,753	121,269	124,553	136,741	173,082	249,816	557,197	739,460
Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed).	305,039	391,950	393,768	335,112	300,256	195,460	262,431	254,929	377,252	903,172
Wood	395,614	380,994	386,449	400,794	304,452	286,463	281,311	293,344	332,659	494,141
Hides, Skins, and Horns	323,245	455,819	637,243	436,773	342,505	277,500	300,167	261,921	296,103	412,348
Tea	100,321	121,393	197,592	173,131	169,325	180,354	208,407	191,683	223,713	334,149
Spices	109,442	152,894	156,135	155,562	165,274	153,157	155,470	150,018	167,608	231,917
Raw Jute	66,221	164,948	315,209	242,055	116,633	185,425	119,963	138,798	172,121	218,639
Drugs and Medicines	74,436	51,441	81,543	87,727	102,122	83,158	106,985	113,346	112,328	166,197
Tobacco	64,169	46,556	71,742	89,238	83,990	73,137	75,016	100,348	80,273	162,297
Dyeing Materials	50,464	113,174	63,054	69,619	77,788	57,774	72,049	94,870	76,277	124,647
EXPORTS FROM INDIA.										
Grain and Pulse	119,740	164,603	190,049	136,530	137,609	179,719	149,022	163,553	193,564	3,950,806
Cotton Goods, Foreign	1,504,270	1,656,345	2,126,396	1,848,505	1,748,188	1,811,232	1,540,161	1,952,870	2,215,108	3,446,375
Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron).	207,980	362,781	502,629	429,305	534,805	592,822	1,209,452	1,109,967	734,076	1,929,209
Cotton Goods, Indian	320,659	358,080	408,899	431,734	478,747	507,420	525,388	706,141	1,038,395	1,790,382
Cotton Yarn, Indian	237,828	283,731	382,838	311,598	286,089	225,887	283,444	405,034	694,589	1,075,329
Petroleum	96,294	112,237	134,783	104,224	105,534	105,306	124,004	167,102	225,542	628,429
Provisions	208,609	249,782	238,271	258,590	242,730	233,973	251,903	298,358	335,939	626,543
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	181,518	276,475	340,893	299,029	312,084	286,429	221,100	316,682	428,982	617,401
Sugar	171,922	208,521	223,463	177,570	160,991	198,264	205,042	318,971	541,849	493,713
Apparel	56,576	63,736	59,771	82,074	90,986	101,203	96,551	81,129	59,262	380,404
Spices	195,011	237,907	221,680	200,033	203,705	169,270	189,066	188,206	212,907	350,818
Salt	150,423	179,959	177,619	163,984	155,402	164,046	192,993	207,333	221,615	311,269
Tea	63,243	86,029	247,195	112,283	89,292	103,270	79,229	91,220	187,823	221,349
Dyeing Materials	55,226	55,004	73,197	57,431	46,846	32,139	41,292	70,624	111,556	218,024
Raw Cotton	31,804	33,757	40,582	50,628	73,889	23,023	21,133	23,829	66,886	196,208
Leather	91,476	92,092	189,155	124,049	143,078	128,809	119,603	120,687	123,841	155,332
Living Animals	77,040	98,101	61,748	82,108	84,809	79,927	92,646	84,704	94,214	149,719
Silk Goods	52,620	69,700	60,373	114,931	146,009	98,210	77,635	133,908	114,441	134,830
Tobacco	88,357	109,427	101,452	92,186	92,707	98,112	107,166	131,141	135,611	20,808

Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919-20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

No. 169.—TRADE of ADEN.

FOREIGN TRADE, Private										
Imports:										
Merchandise	2,269,465	2,343,745	2,845,699	2,701,759	2,084,158	2,380,503	2,550,673	1,921,441	2,382,823	3,959,006
Treasure	417,911	811,309	349,769	438,146	374,086	261,657	433,743	333,000	176,918	248,106
Exports:										
Merchandise	2,496,676	2,689,509	3,351,356	3,095,064	2,450,906	2,839,301	3,882,972	3,117,127	4,308,180	5,856,102
Treasure	372,958	407,154	392,309	385,607	253,320	145,197	211,638	29,044	20,563	61,482
Total	5,557,010	6,251,717	6,939,133	6,620,576	5,162,470	5,626,658	7,079,026	5,400,612	6,888,484	10,124,696
INDIAN TRADE, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	836,667	952,914	1,125,185	1,055,205	1,043,494	1,119,536	2,309,933	2,143,317	2,802,386	2,621,468
Treasure	20,513	3,291	60,467	9,152	36,661	7,006	400	89	3,487	—
Exports:										
Merchandise	174,803	248,818	209,186	172,219	157,059	204,830	292,337	312,048	228,769	436,589
Treasure	145,346	402,073	397,979	347,218	281,941	243,884	230,867	145,470	0	37,353
Total	1,177,329	1,607,096	1,792,817	1,583,794	1,519,155	1,575,256	2,833,537	2,600,924	3,034,642	3,095,410
LAND TRADE:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	183,652	227,709	234,929	170,213	136,409*	107,621	132,477	128,814	105,129	295,498
Treasure	2,454	4,023	4,690	3,007	1,201*	0	0	129	0	—
Exports:										
Merchandise	116,477	153,133	174,605	140,159	115,481	46,303	7,228	1,062	16,200	125,451
Treasure	7,866	9,136	11,325	8,862	4,893	4,361	19	0	204	27
Total	310,449	394,001	425,549	322,241	257,984	158,285	139,724	130,005	121,533	420,976
Grand Total	7,044,788	8,252,814	9,157,499	8,526,611	6,939,609	7,360,199	10,052,287	8,131,541	10,044,659	13,641,082

*Estimated value.

Note.—Values in table No. 169 are shown at Rs. 15 = £1 throughout.

No. 170.—Vessels Entered and Cleared, distinguishing Steamers and Sailing Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast.

Vessels.	1910–11.		1911–12.		1912–13.		1913–14.		1914–15.		1915–16.		1916–17.		1917–18.		1918–19.		1919–20.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Entered.																				
With Cargoes:																				
Steam	2,186	5,608,924	2,321	5,944,606	2,335	6,206,570	2,461	6,725,603	2,155	4,996,121	2,018	4,276,172	1,944	3,938,226	1,905	3,278,911	1,975	3,639,088	2,085	5,060,216
Sailing	764	72,713	792	74,163	753	74,624	707	59,280	735	64,034	841	76,169	1,305	111,490	1,440	131,528	1,151	113,900	1,050	106,104
	2,950	5,681,637	3,113	6,018,769	3,088	6,281,194	3,168	6,784,883	2,890	5,060,155	2,859	4,352,341	3,249	4,049,716	3,345	3,410,439	3,126	3,752,988	3,135	5,166,320
In Ballast:																				
Steam	765	1,869,630	921	2,301,772	946	2,415,936	733	1,806,776	612	1,222,610	851	1,646,503	962	1,776,029	820	1,722,967	667	1,410,287	506	1,283,611
Sailing	605	44,458	447	34,336	374	30,497	393	32,420	435	29,780	502	39,515	797	66,085	1,334	116,262	851	89,200	431	48,365
	1,370	1,914,088	1,368	2,336,108	1,320	2,446,433	1,126	1,839,196	1,047	1,252,390	1,353	1,686,018	1,759	1,842,114	2,154	1,839,229	1,518	1,499,487	937	1,331,976
Total:																				
Steam	2,951	7,478,554	3,242	8,246,378	3,281	8,622,506	3,194	8,532,379	2,767	6,218,731	2,869	5,922,675	2,906	5,714,255	2,725	5,001,878	2,642	5,049,375	2,591	6,343,827
Sailing	1,369	117,171	1,239	108,499	1,127	105,121	1,100	91,700	1,170	93,814	1,343	115,684	2,102	177,575	2,774	247,790	2,002	203,100	1,481	154,469
Grand Total	4,320	7,595,725	4,481	8,354,877	4,408	8,727,627	4,294	8,624,079	3,937	6,312,545	4,212	6,038,359	5,008	5,891,830	5,499	5,249,668	4,644	5,252,475	4,072	6,498,296
Cleared.																				
With Cargoes:																				
Steam	2,726	6,968,757	2,986	7,730,295	3,113	8,289,177	2,979	8,163,976	2,578	5,890,335	2,776	5,689,745	2,836	5,688,762	2,774	5,224,733	2,510	4,898,810	2,491	6,002,962
Sailing	1,145	104,520	1,129	98,315	992	92,811	1,033	88,211	1,128	93,243	1,493	133,089	2,349	201,676	3,085	272,748	2,219	243,281	1,447	160,891
	3,871	7,073,277	4,115	7,828,610	4,105	8,381,988	4,012	8,252,187	3,706	5,983,578	4,269	5,822,834	5,185	5,890,438	5,859	5,497,481	4,729	5,142,091	3,938	6,163,853
In Ballast:																				
Steam	142	317,222	196	428,144	162	367,972	237	504,492	266	558,626	102	287,372	104	166,668	39	116,923	59	138,730	113	328,432
Sailing	228	7,477	76	4,804	74	6,804	74	5,650	51	3,136	51	3,737	89	6,027	62	3,791	72	4,109	105	9,411
	370	324,699	272	432,948	236	374,776	311	510,142	317	561,762	153	291,109	193	172,695	101	120,714	131	142,839	218	337,843
Total:																				
Steam	2,868	7,285,979	3,182	8,158,439	3,275	8,657,149	3,216	8,668,468	2,844	6,448,961	2,878	5,977,117	2,940	5,855,430	2,813	5,341,656	2,569	5,037,540	2,604	6,331,394
Sailing	1,373	111,997	1,205	103,119	1,066	99,615	1,107	93,861	1,179	96,379	1,544	136,826	2,438	207,703	3,147	276,539	2,291	247,390	1,552	170,302
Grand Total	4,241	7,397,976	4,387	8,261,558	4,341	8,756,764	4,323	8,762,329	4,023	6,545,340	4,422	6,113,943	5,378	6,063,133	5,960	5,618,195	4,860	5,284,930	4,156	6,501,696

No. 171.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Entered with Cargoes or in Ballast from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities.

Nationalities.	1910–11.		1911–12.		1912–13.		1913–14.		1914–15.		1915–16.		1916–17.		1917–18.		1918–19.		1919–20.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	2,417	5,916,437	2,582	6,370,217	2,554	6,521,527	2,444	6,198,848	2,368	4,902,067	2,506	4,838,616	2,392	4,517,589	2,054	3,404,118	2,041	3,582,541	2,169	5,202,865
British Indian	312	162,695	325	204,512	313	188,977	243	152,678	315	149,323	276	137,560	388	117,282	360	101,733	258	56,768	263	124,772
Native	1,049	70,564	946	72,591	823	65,076	853	63,062	792	56,210	1,002	73,850	1,618	126,300	2,327	182,827	1,641	153,617	1,184	112,082
Foreign:																				
American	0	0	0	0	1	1,723	0	0	1	1,723	7	17,450	9	34,074	12	36,054	26	37,974	49	129,228
Arab	3	540	0	0	1	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	292	2	426	0	0	1	213
Austro-Hungarian	101	295,263	107	314,395	117	333,828	144	437,844	36	117,246	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chinese	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2,444	7	7,575	49	49,084	72	77,808	8	16,737
Danish	3	7,387	7	15,041	3	9,889	2	4,859	2	4,794	0	0	0	0	7	22,711	11	32,522	9	9,564
Dutch	28	63,604	40	104,865	61	144,968	66	170,569	61	138,397	70	167,533	108	225,039	114	266,473	79	233,304	36	104,566
French	27	79,391	29	90,246	23	68,214	30	94,328	17	52,400	5	16,497	4	8,755	25	47,287	20	45,827	15	23,360
German	224	655,186	242	725,745	264	807,010	288	923,507	86	279,893	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greek	1	3,050	3	6,965	0	0	14	34,849	10	21,989	13	28,197	14	28,507	46	94,761	20	41,947	8	21,461
Italian	50	133,573	48	132,218	48	134,627	42	120,954	48	127,066	49	127,377	45	124,783	99	265,231	46	119,376	46	139,559
Japanese	38	117,488	62	181,037	101	290,678	95	299,950	92	293,561	141	400,841	236	433,206	235	510,789	306	671,216	199	473,403
Norwegian	52	65,495	65	90,600	66	103,841	43	67,847	78	105,763	88	123,876	135	169,992	106	139,756	76	107,607	53	69,669
Portuguese	0	0	0	0	3	394	1	82	1	82	2	164	0	0	4	10,721	4	12,345	0	0
Russian	9	14,076	22	40,378	23	41,160	23	39,992	15	22,632	25	40,321	22	33,961	12	17,325	18	12,896	6	13,758
Spanish	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	11,547	18	44,702	10	26,301	5	10,303
Swedish	4	8,686	3	6,067	5	12,570	6	14,710	13	35,780	24	59,874	24	52,928	27	53,946	15	38,743	17	41,074
Other Countries	2	2,290	0	0	2	2,932	0	0	2	3,619	2	3,759	0	0	2	1,724	1	1,683	4	5,685
Total, Foreign	542	1,446,029	628	1,707,557	718	1,952,047	754	2,209,491	462	1,204,945	428	988,333	610	1,130,659	758	1,560,990	704	1,459,549	456	1,058,577
Grand Total	4,320	7,595,725	4,481	8,354,877	4,408	8,727,627	4,294	8,624,079	3,937	6,312,545	4,212	6,038,359	5,008	5,891,830	5,499	5,249,668	4,644	5,252,475	4,072	6,498,296

No. 172.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities.

Nationalities.	1910–11.		1911–12.		1912–13.		1913–14.		1914–15.		1915–16.		1916–17.		1917–18.		1918–19.		1919–20.*	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	2,334	5,799,263	2,535	6,347,338	2,577	6,613,992	2,507	6,486,282	2,459	5,176,751	2,561	4,997,034	2,444	4,687,406	2,146	3,793,542	1,933	3,506,425	2,171	5,286,014
British Indian	325	187,788	322	208,836	296	174,286	260	145,216	285	117,058	263	66,786	374	79,245	324	53,198	244	33,194	279	69,945
Native	1,075	68,362	922	71,451	765	62,822	844	63,871	819	60,200	1,183	93,048	1,951	152,445	2,729	219,790	1,958	202,200	1,248	126,926
Foreign :																				
American	0	0	0	0	1	1,723	0	0	1	1,723	6	13,071	9	33,259	9	26,093	26	38,970	40	101,491
Arab	3	539	0	0	1	213	0	0	0	0	1	213	1	79	2	426	0	0	0	0
Austro-Hungarian	107	316,258	106	317,124	128	357,303	141	422,256	47	147 751	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chinese	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2,444	7	7,575	49	49,084	70	77,239	12	21,917
Danish	4	10,036	7	15,307	9	27,423	1	2,462	2	4,794	1	2,397	0	0	7	19,495	14	35,290	6	3,230
Dutch	27	61,238	42	104,642	59	144,415	65	168,142	67	154,953	71	168,306	105	223,020	112	253,819	78	234,065	36	100,885
French	29	86,582	29	90,026	24	71,818	30	94,430	18	54,639	4	15,052	2	5,865	24	42,881	20	60,650	23	38,327
German	195	560,025	230	682,946	245	749,572	271	854,629	86	275,952	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greek	3	7,965	2	4,295	1	2,670	12	29,414	10	21,532	13	28,232	15	30,069	57	115,963	23	47,492	7	18,397
Italian	34	91,669	35	94,992	42	117,957	31	82,667	35	90,319	42	103,056	41	112,528	94	248,451	44	118,692	39	122,209
Japanese	39	120,624	59	173,553	97	273,091	96	302,001	91	286,362	142	408,558	243	454,876	243	531,034	320	714,352	207	481,373
Norwegian	52	61,856	69	98,424	65	100,841	37	57,550	75	102,660	89	128,658	132	165,468	104	136,619	73	106,672	51	59,260
Portuguese	0	0	1	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3,528	7	20,900	4	12,345	1	855
Russian	9	14,077	23	41,899	24	42,289	21	36,566	18	26,546	26	42,867	23	36,507	9	12,935	23	19,972	12	21,952
Spanish	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9,150	21	50,853	10	26,371	7	13,734
Swedish	4	9,465	3	6,098	6	14,115	7	16,843	9	23,642	16	39,562	27	60,913	21	41,388	19	49,318	13	29,499
Other Countries	1	2,229	2	4,493	1	2,234	0	0	1	458	2	3,759	0	0	2	1,724	1	1,683	4	5,682
Total, Foreign	507	1,342,563	608	1,633,933	703	1,905,664	712	2,066,960	460	1,191,331	415	957,075	609	1,144,037	761	1,551,665	725	1,543,111	458	1,018,811
Grand Total	4,241	7,397,976	4,387	8,261,558	4,341	8,756,764	4,323	8,762,329	4,023	6,545,340	4,422	6,113,943	5,378	6,063,133	5,960	5,618,195	4,860	5,284,930	4,156	6,501,696

No. 173.—Coasting Trade; Value of the Total Trade.

	1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
Imports:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Private Merchandise:										
Indian - - - -	32,852,363	32,217,441	34,997,568	38,379,006	35,356,494	34,392,890	36,076,844	38,070,000	52,325,002	103,651,833
Foreign - - -	3,537,885	3,652,633	3,718,135	3,765,151	3,224,707	3,463,534	4,112,223	5,013,624	6,056,231	10,873,859
Government Stores:										
Indian - - - -	604,631	475,800	588,029	552,432	607,972	285,340	276,598	546,702	948,758	1,281,598
Foreign - - -	212,971	322,269	321,362	246,486	202,490	154,802	159,859	374,785	594,034	529,254
Total Merchandise -	37,207,850	36,668,143	39,625,094	42,943,075	39,391,653	38,296,566	40,625,524	44,005,111	59,924,025	116,336,544
Treasure - - -	2,156,378	3,645,249	5,056,951	4,555,053	996,117	740,636	4,114,748	2,028,950	2,240,446	1,837,475
Total Imports -	39,364,228	40,313,392	44,682,045	47,498,128	40,387,770	39,037,202	44,740,272	46,034,061	62,164,471	118,174,019
Exports:										
Private Merchandise:										
Indian - - - -	27,890,939	28,329,285	31,889,985	31,742,578	30,763,573	30,280,949	30,029,684	29,535,137	37,915,692	86,401,907
Foreign - - -	4,893,869	4,802,662	5,165,159	5,262,049	4,465,818	4,689,398	5,482,962	6,723,807	7,248,854	13,949,156
Government Stores:										
Indian - - - -	302,438	264,102	358,955	271,095	283,922	370,959	379,015	531,045	861,171	1,979,133
Foreign - - -	294,555	432,151	319,401	294,017	274,559	193,374	163,891	348,278	647,788	575,401
Total Merchandise -	33,381,801	33,828,200	37,733,500	37,569,739	35,787,872	35,534,680	36,055,552	37,138,267	46,673,505	102,905,597
Treasure - - - -	2,471,533	3,687,363	5,162,159	4,481,376	1,068,494	730,117	3,853,797	3,241,961	2,226,414	2,115,770
Total Exports -	35,853,334	37,515,563	42,895,659	42,051,115	36,856,366	36,264,797	39,909,349	40,380,228	48,899,919	105,021,367
Total Trade - -	75,217,562	77,828,955	87,577,704	89,549,243	77,244,136	75,301,999	84,649,621	87,314,289	111064390	223,195,386

Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £1 in 1919-20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

No. 174.—Total Value of Private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from Indian Ports (British and Foreign) in the several Provinces.

Provinces.	Years.	Imports.				Exports.			
		Merchandise.			Treasure.	Merchandise.			Treasure.
		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	1910-11	5,608,757	297,947	5,906,704	86,040	5,995,239	467,911	6,463,150	256,773
	1911-12	5,433,500	380,726	5,814,226	48,368	6,586,093	494,728	7,080,821	173,855
	1912-13	6,049,383	363,137	6,412,520	69,853	8,208,805	554,032	8,762,837	118,062
	1913-14	8,393,442	376,103	8,769,545	132,693	7,019,357	689,058	7,708,415	416,330
	1914-15	9,107,706	281,136	9,388,842	87,419	4,948,259	465,660	5,413,919	151,433
	1915-16	8,819,673	413,111	9,232,784	10,862	4,200,939	554,521	4,755,460	146,342
	1916-17	8,037,726	579,127	8,616,853	42,345	3,974,928	739,998	4,714,926	14,733
	1917-18	6,916,665	809,519	7,726,184	368,626	3,980,731	1,379,846	5,360,577	74,740
	1918-19	8,417,503	1,024,424	9,441,927	389,862	5,688,671	1,962,995	7,644,666	81,276
	1919-20	20,929,601	1,993,236	22,922,837	759,860	10,077,544	3,138,306	13,215,850	61,946
Bihar and Orissa*	1912-13	131,908	55,623	187,532	0	193,292	23	193,315	1,497
	1913-14	125,010	73,931	198,941	0	185,714	17	185,731	0
	1914-15	88,923	41,494	130,417	0	121,776	17	121,793	0
	1915-16	81,608	30,677	112,285	0	104,478	174	104,652	0
	1916-17	53,843	41,906	95,749	0	71,186	0	71,186	8,138
	1917-18	76,825	37,111	113,936	0	50,058	0	50,058	2,180
	1918-19	105,111	57,062	162,173	0	71,140	0	71,140	3,367
	1919-20	140,579	80,853	221,432	0	151,551	38	151,589	12,734
Bombay	1910-11	13,583,466	616,106	14,199,572	32,293	8,839,532	3,407,585	12,247,117	33,927
	1911-12	12,895,042	583,181	13,478,223	35,509	9,578,844	3,273,097	12,851,941	20,402
	1912-13	13,112,274	656,288	13,768,562	30,190	9,495,178	3,413,320	12,908,498	72,859
	1913-14	14,793,101	683,300	15,476,401	16,872	8,473,050	3,279,714	11,752,764	43,727
	1914-15	12,893,260	776,489	13,669,749	19,491	7,909,700	2,758,449	10,668,149	23,943
	1915-16	12,392,885	671,396	13,064,281	27,703	8,323,298	2,943,828	11,267,126	23,486
	1916-17	14,829,813	842,669	15,672,482	41,541	7,761,256	3,202,220	10,963,476	76,201
	1917-18	17,390,870	975,738	18,366,608	7,917	8,721,180	3 499,753	12,220,933	56,303
	1918-19	24,543,445	1,192,211	25,735,656	8,271	10,977,678	3,249,286	14,226,964	12,353
	1919-20	44,881,254	1,641,640	46,522,894	28,757	26,541,148	7,620,721	34,161,869	5,428
Sind	1910-11	2,822,443	926,618	3,749,061	11,474	1,430,955	288,260	1,719,215	14,547
	1911-12	3,448,080	959,340	4,407,420	32,789	1,827,450	262,975	2,090,425	2,893
	1912-13	3,517,598	814,576	4,332,174	30,348	2,403,308	351,474	2,754,782	745
	1913-14	3,214,154	716,890	3,931,044	16,103	1,745,352	295,408	2,040,760	67
	1914-15	3,224,275	662,393	3,886,665	22,907	1,437,174	522,603	1,959,777	3,753
	1915-16	3,370,542	917,815	4,288,357	25,236	2,193,327	479,386	2,672,714	5,033
	1916-17	3,134,020	995,142	4,129,162	15,799	2,132,209	673,343	2,805,552	26,666
	1917-18	3,804,088	1,387,744	5,191,832	261,561	3,037,372	762,677	3,800,049	480
	1918-19	4,224,874	1,168,817	5,393,691	4,288	2,980,275	1,037,898	4,018,173	2,216
	1919-20	9,726,880	2,436,196	12,163,076	8,837	8,320,419	1,242,927	9,563,346	0
Madras	1910-11	5,317,578	772,716	6,090,295	28,474	3,360,925	87,348	3,448,273	24,767
	1911-12	4,634,277	770,591	5,404,868	17,903	4,133,033	88,132	4,221,165	13,200
	1912-13	5,301,612	722,399	6,024,011	16,253	4,436,444	88,018	4,524,462	13,133
	1913-14	5,037,996	648,550	5,686,546	22,476	3,573,691	86,054	3,659,745	19,133
	1914-15	4,468,801	526,345	4,995,146	27,120	3,629,810	62,064	3,691,874	25,333
	1915-16	3,911,020	491,092	4,402,112	20,542	3,186,836	72,609	3,259,444	19,366
	1916-17	3,539,725	545,268	4,084,993	36,368	3,609,855	113,010	3,722,865	36,066
	1917-18	3,549,990	543,248	4,093,238	23,667	4,590,659	121,334	4,711,993	23,733
	1918-19	5,656,080	690,396	6,347,076	1,435	5,633,763	86,621	5,720,386	1,354
	1919-20	12,796,469	1,710,251	14,506,720	1,103	7,311,648	210,102	7,521,750	950
Burma	1910-11	5,520,117	924,497	6,444,614	227,664	18,264,288	642,765	8,907,053	69,605
	1911-12	5,806,543	958,795	6,765,338	123,874	6,203,865	683,730	6,887,595	28,041
	1912-13	6,884,792	1,106,111	7,990,903	206,467	7,152,958	758,292	7,911,250	147,637
	1913-14	6,815,302	1,266,377	8,081,679	460,117	10,745,415	911,798	11,657,213	39,703
	1914-15	5,573,529	936,853	6,510,382	148,392	12,716,854	657,025	13,373,879	8,210
	1915-16	5,817,162	939,443	6,756,605	236,451	12,272,071	638,880	12,910,951	1,293
	1916-17	6,481,717	1,108,111	7,589,828	87,533	12,480,250	754,391	13,234,641	34,202
	1917-18	6,331,562	1,260,264	7,591,826	0	9,155,137	960,197	10,115,334	332,654
	1918-19	9,377,389	1,923,321	11,300,710	89,431	12,571,163	912,054	13,483,217	308,131
	1919-20	15,177,050	3,011,683	18,188,733	13,186	33,999,597	1,737,062	35,736,659	937,196
Total	1910-11	32,852,363	3,537,885	36,390,248	385,945	27,890,939	4,893,869	32,784,808	399,619
	1911-12	32,217,441	3,652,633	35,870,074	258,443	28,329,285	4,802,662	33,131,947	238,391
	1912-13	34,998,568	3,718,135	38,715,703	353,111	31,889,985	5,165,159	37,055,144	353,983
	1913-14	38,379,006	3,765,151	42,144,157	648,261	31,742,579	5,262,049	37,004,628	518,960
	1914-15	35,356,494	3,224,707	38,581,201	305,329	30,763,573	4,465,818	35,229,391	212,672
	1915-16	34,392,890	3,463,534	37,856,424	320,794	30,280,949	4,689,398	34,970,347	195,521
	1916-17	36,076,844	4,112,223	40,189,067	223,586	30,029,684	5,482,962	35,512,646	196 006
	1917-18	38,070,000	5,013,624	43,083,624	661,771	29,535,137	6,723,807	36,258,944	490,000
	1918-19	52,325,002	6,056,231	58,381,233	493,287	37,915,692	7,248,854	45,164,546	408,696
	1919-20	103,651,833	10,873,859	114,525,692	811,743	86,401,907	13,949,156	100,351,063	1,018,254

* Previous years included with Bengal.

Note.—Value stated at Rs. 10 = £. in 1919-20 and at Rs. 15 = £1 in earlier years.

No. 175.—Ships Built at Indian Ports.

	1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Bengal:										
Calcutta: Steam	1	163	—	—	—	—	5	349	4	615
Chittagong: Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	138
Bombay and Sind:										
Bombay: Steam	2	96	2	38	5	88	2	152	4	228
Sailing	15	1,162	18	851	28	2,256	17	1,199	16	1,330
Karachi: Steam	—	—	—	—	1	12	—	—	—	—
Sailing	7	440	5	210	3	37	6	277	12	476
Other Ports: Sailing	40	1,505	50	1,015	73	1,782	81	2,038	53	842
Madras:										
Various Ports: Steam	1	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	30	1,026	27	1,266	25	840	25	1,126	10	526
Burma:										
Various Ports: Steam	1	248	8	1,060	—	—	1	39	—	—
Sailing	1	16	2	42	1	17	4	131	6	130
Total	98	4,691	112	4,482	136	5,032	141	5,311	107	4,285

	1915-16.		1916-17.		1917-18.		1918-19.		1919-20.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Bengal:										
Calcutta: Steam	2	270	1	532	1	52	1	241	—	—
Chittagong: Steam	—	—	—	—	1	103	—	—	—	—
Sailing	4	448	3	669	6	1,138	5	1,553	9	2,815
Bombay and Sind:										
Bombay: Steam	3	199	1	21	1	27	3	56	3	93
Sailing	13	948	7	610	5	194	15	1,758	4	212
Karachi: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	14	696	10	896	14	1,802	17	2,882	13	1,756
Other Ports: Sailing	53	1,185	39	1,210	42	1,702	138	5,606	71	2,515
Madras:										
Various Ports: Sailing	27	928	41	3,182	71	6,779	154	21,312	85	10,052
Burma:										
Various Ports: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1,551
Sailing	1	21	—	—	1	11	8	2,856	13	2,019
Total	117	4,695	102	7,120	142	11,808	341	36,264	200	21,013

No. 176.—Ships First Registered at Indian Ports.

	1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	1	163	—	—	—	—	5	349	4	615
Bombay: Steam	4	4,473	12	12,533	—	—	7	14,307	4	12,084
Sailing	—	—	1	13	—	—	—	—	1	14
Burma: Steam	3	512	11	3,827	1	1,999	2	378	—	—
Total	8	5,148	24	16,373	1	1,999	14	15,034	9	12,713
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing	2	96	—	—	—	—	2	152	2	138
Bombay and Sind: Steam	78	3,318	2	38	7	129	167	5,840	5	253
Sailing	1	35	105	3,412	143	5,363	25	1,126	157	5,373
Madras: Sailing	29	992	27	1,266	25	840	—	—	10	526
Burma: Steam	3	512	—	—	—	—	4	131	—	—
Sailing	3	292	2	42	1	17	—	—	8	301
Total	116	5,245	137	4,886	176	6,349	198	7,249	182	6,591
Grand Total	124	10,393	161	21,259	177	8,348	212	22,283	191	19,304

	1915-16.		1916-17.		1917-18.		1918-19.		1919-20.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	2	270	1	532	2	155	1	241	1	2,546
Bombay: Steam	2	6,115	6	13,961	1	1,128	4	3,840	10	4,254
Sailing	—	—	—	—	1	79	—	—	—	—
Burma: Steam	6	99	3	200	1	175	1	139	2	1,551
Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	3,561	13	2,019
Total	10	6,484	10	14,693	5	1,537	15	7,781	26	10,370
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing	4	448	3	669	6	1,138	5	1,553	9	2,815
Bombay and Sind: Steam	3	199	1	21	1	27	3	56	3	93
Sailing	166	5,404	150	5,297	205	7,025	161	8,799	176	6,802
Madras: Sailing	27	928	41	3,182	71	6,779	155	21,361	85	10,052
Burma: Sailing	2	45	4	147	8	366	—	—	1	858
Total	202	7,024	199	9,316	291	15,335	324	31,769	274	20,620
Grand Total	212	13,508	209	24,009	296	16,872	339	39,550	300	30,990

No. 177.—Detentions under the Merchandise Marks Act.

Port.	No. of Detentions.				Cases where Detention was followed		
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Descriptions.	Non-description or false Description of Origin.	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece Goods.	Total.	By Confiscation.	By Release.	
						With Fine.	Without Fine.
Calcutta - - -	66	518	124	708	—	499	209
Madras and Madras Ports.	6	168	72	246	—	210	36
Rangoon, Mergui, and Moulmein.	18	108	30	156	7	51	98
Bombay - - -	143	945	482	1,570	2	1,050	518
Karachi - - -	12	214	99	325	—	240	85
Total, 1919-20	245	1,953	807	3,005	9	2,050	946
Totals 1918-19	389	2,213	610	3,212	5	2,061	1,146
1917-18	192	2,071	547	2,810	7	1,649	1,154
1916-17	442	1,668	828	2,938	19	1,776	1,143
1915-16	195	1,705	290	2,190	2	1,045	1,143
1914-15	388	553	258	1,199	—	611	585
1913-14	794	1,622	385	2,801	—	1,631	1,167
1912-13	481	1,580	285	2,346	1	1,445	900
1911-12	506	1,152	246	1,904	2	1,022	880
1910-11	680	1,159	304	2,143	6	1,100	1,037

No. 178.—Port Trusts; No. of Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt.

Port.	No. of Members.	Income.	Expenditure.	Capital Debt.
		£	£	£
Calcutta - - -	16	1,490,374	1,503,458	6,689,921
Bombay - - -	17	1,345,860	1,328,623	10,560,761
Madras - - -	15	169,978	145,573	914,998
Karachi - - -	12	310,771	348,886	1,711,697
Rangoon - - -	13	348,700	299,728	1,990,800
Chittagong - - -	9	122,462	43,436	32,041
Total, 1919-20	82	3,788,145	3,669,704	21,900,218
Totals 1918-19	81	3,466,360	3,250,111	21,818,591
1917-18	77	3,134,222	2,885,525	21,927,205
1916-17	78	3,060,202	2,829,774	22,039,712
1915-16	77	2,705,053	2,653,929	21,608,107
1914-15	78	2,449,994	2,606,053	20,196,085
1913-14	77	2,581,594	2,316,168	18,735,550
1912-13	77	2,309,543	2,133,348	17,616,085
1911-12	75	2,158,254	1,974,060	16,614,753
1910-11	77	2,040,833	1,912,946	15,978,286

No. 179.—Troops conveyed to and from India.

Passengers.	1908-9.	1909-10.			1910-11.			1911-12.			1912-13.			1913-14.			1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1917-18.	1918-19.
	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.					
Officers	1,507	695	522	1,217	615	506	1,121	639	534	1,173	664	556	1,220	621	483	1,104					
Ladies	713	226	372	598	234	342	576	302	348	650	331	359	690	335	356	691					
Children	438	105	236	341	139	212	351	124	205	329	139	235	374	169	255	424					
Servants	83	37	24	61	57	19	76	47	17	64	59	20	79	64	15	79					
2nd Class Passengers—																					
Men	504	197	231	428	202	239	441	227	262	489	255	289	544	212	300	512					
Women	404	186	172	358	200	157	357	174	209	383	217	204	421	160	203	363					
Children	663	260	288	548	263	332	595	234	357	591	253	392	645	212	370	582					
Troops and 3rd Class Passengers.	26,923	12,591	10,693	23,284	11,867	10,966	22,833	11,864	11,167	23,031	14,514	14,121	28,635	11,398	11,477	22,875					
Women	1,356	681	543	1,224	713	542	1,255	643	687	1,330	763	662	1,425	738	631	1,369					
Children	1,696	667	1,068	1,735	681	991	1,672	617	1,328	1,945	838	1,311	2,149	744	1,308	2,052					
Total	34,287	15,645	14,149	29,794	14,971	14,306	29,277	14,871	15,114	29,985	18,033	18,149	36,182	14,653	15,398	30,051					
Naval Passengers	19	—	—	38	—	—	24	—	—	153	—	—	229	—	—	36					
Number of Adults conveyed by hired vessels	313	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	—	—	—					
Number of Adults conveyed by Royal Indian Marine Vessels	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
Persons conveyed on Imperial Service	4,751	—	—	1,395	—	—	1,963	—	—	847	—	—	1,258	—	—	1,207					

Statistics not published during the War.

No. 180.—Established Strength of the Standing Army in India.

——	Officers with King's Commissions.	British other Ranks.*	Indian Officers and other Ranks.†	Clerks and other Civilians.	Followers.‡	British Reserves.	Indian Reserves.
Fighting Units.							
Cavalry - - - - -	510	4,584	10,962	8	6,502	—	1,008
Artillery - - - - -	600	10,848	13,902	50	2,683	—	1,268
Engineers (S. & M.) -	109	241	7,875	—	667	—	1,000
Signals - - - - -	152	2,044	3,311	—	757	920	300
Infantry and Pioneers -	2,795	45,540	108,565	60	9,387	—	10,424
Armoured Car Companies.	80	1,185	—	6	322	—	—
Total - - -	4,246	64,442	144,615	124	20,318	920	14,000
Army Headquarters, Headquarters of Commands, District and Brigades, Embarkation Staff and Railway Transport Staff.	545	537	5	1,132	133	—	—
Animal Transport - -	64	78	—	130	18,830	—	500
Mechanical Transport -	144	783	2,222	614	3,110	—	—
Supplies - - - - -	202	449	73	901	4,938	—	—
Medical - - - - -	769	1,175	746	552	12,065	—	—
Veterinary - - -	41	11	—	48	1,731	—	—
Ordnance and Clothing -	98	705	6	1,547	2,332	—	—
Remounts - - - -	23	31	200	64	4,602	—	—
Military Training and Education.	248	396	441	561	694	—	—
Royal Air Force - -	221	1,638	2	84	1,198	—	—
Miscellaneous§ - - -	178	61	429	2,181	166	—	—
Grand Total - -	6,779	70,306	148,739	7,938	70,117	920	14,500

Note.—Strengths for Aden and Persia are excluded.

* Includes Assistant Surgeons, Lady Nurses, and Matrons.

† Includes Sub-Assistant Surgeons and Veterinary Assistants.

‡ Includes artificers and menials.

§ Includes Governor-General's Body-Guard, Band and his Personal Staff, Nepal Escort, Recruiting Staff, Hill Sanitaria and Depôts, Ecclesiastical and Cantonment Magistrates' Departments, officers of the Unattached List for appointment to the Indian Army, establishments of Military prisons and detention barracks and Establishments of Grass and Dairy Farms but excludes Military Accounts Department.

No. 181.—Ages of British Non-Commissioned Officers* and Men of all Arms serving in India on 1st October of each year.

Year.	Corps.	Under 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Upwards of 40 years.	Total.
1910	Cavalry	119	172	546	709	896	864	528	379	322	294	229	424	163	19	5,664
	Royal Artillery	232	590	1,546	1,805	1,722	1,533	1,482	1,351	1,058	862	739	1,782	808	106	15,616
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3
	Infantry	923	2,454	6,124	8,083	7,888	7,031	5,620	3,852	2,576	1,936	1,525	3,508	1,490	195	53,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	1	7	14	18	11	6	16	59	26	13	171
	Total	1,274	3,216	8,216	10,597	10,507	9,435	7,644	5,600	3,967	3,098	2,509	5,774	2,488	334	74,659
1911	Cavalry	123	36	295	643	801	880	831	484	291	258	251	499	159	21	5,572
	Royal Artillery	180	553	1,565	1,819	1,553	1,471	1,447	1,357	1,042	825	676	1,756	775	119	15,138
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
	Infantry	919	1,837	4,958	6,967	8,254	7,906	6,715	4,664	2,779	1,970	1,550	3,336	1,574	306	53,735
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	2	7	—	9	13	16	9	8	59	41	11	176
	Total	1,222	2,427	6,818	9,431	10,615	10,257	9,002	6,518	4,128	3,062	2,485	5,650	2,552	457	74,624
1912	Cavalry	153	185	443	671	825	799	779	599	290	205	217	586	147	16	5,915
	Royal Artillery	186	495	1,228	1,795	1,605	1,599	1,485	1,305	995	753	627	1,947	708	109	14,837
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
	Infantry	910	2,105	4,638	5,824	7,182	8,136	7,411	5,131	2,968	1,956	1,462	3,447	1,348	215	52,733
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	6	9	—	6	10	16	9	46	44	7	155
	Total	1,249	2,785	6,309	8,292	9,618	10,543	9,675	7,041	4,263	2,930	2,315	6,026	2,250	347	73,643

1913	Cavalry	121	202	542	540	684	716	650	516	340	166	185	522	147	18	5,349
	Royal Artillery	213	428	800	1,243	1,682	1,951	1,765	1,466	1,031	794	645	1,807	841	161	14,827
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	3
	Infantry	860	2,568	5,415	5,808	6,431	7,673	7,600	5,581	3,001	1,969	1,392	3,283	1,261	215	53,057
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	2	11	17	11	2	5	7	33	46	8	142
	Total	1,194	3,198	6,757	7,591	8,799	10,351	10,032	7,574	4,374	2,934	2,229	5,645	2,297	403	73,378
1914																
1915																
1916																
1917	*Statistics not published during the War.*															
1918																
1919																
1920	Cavalry	1,107	693	212	167	118	130	114	90	78	67	73	164	109	85	3,207
	Royal Artillery	2,735	1 777	849	706	809	942	922	720	643	618	561	1,330	830	136	13,578
	Royal Engineers	55	74	47	49	51	52	45	44	29	49	53	114	65	6	733
	Infantry	4,612	10,599	6,386	3,340	2,391	1,927	1,372	1,001	892	833	795	2,853	1,363	261	38,625
	Machine Gun Corps	847	532	622	505	356	344	200	185	111	115	99	304	145	12	4,377
	Other Corps	142	161	178	129	63	65	72	58	45	55	33	185	119	48	1,353
	Total	9,498	13,836	8,294	4,896	3,788	3,460	2,725	2,098	1,798	1,737	1,614	4,950	2,631	548	61,873

* Warrant Officers included from 1920.

No. 182.—Regiments and Detachments of all Arms Embarked for Service in India.

Year ending 30th Sept.	Arm of Service.	From United Kingdom. Number of Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.* In Units.	In Detachments.	Total.	From Overseas. Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Grand Total.
1910	Cavalry	—	919	919	—	919
	Royal Artillery	—	2,370	2,370	379	2,749
	Infantry	431	6,894	7,325	2,147	9,472
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	31	31	3	34
	Total	431	10,214	10,645	2,529	13,174
1911	Cavalry	—	280	280	518	798
	Royal Artillery	—	1,675	1,675	395	2,070
	Infantry	459	6,537	6,996	3,209	10,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	21	21	5	26
	Total	459	8,513	8,972	4,127	13,099
1912	Cavalry	487	857	1,344	481	1,825
	Royal Artillery	—	1,391	1,391	468	1,859
	Infantry	—	7,065	7,065	1,508	8,573
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	14	14	2	16
	Total	487	9,327	9,814	2,459	12,273
1913	Cavalry	—	865	865	483	1,348
	Royal Artillery	—	1,872	1,872	306	2,178
	Infantry	812	8,670	9,482	2,942	12,424
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	42	42	5	47
	Total	812	11,449	12,261	3,736	15,997
1914 to 1919	*Statistics not published during the War.*					
1920	Cavalry	1,778	1,271	3,049	—	3,049
	Artillery	10,106	821	10,927	—	10,927
	Royal Engineers	129	479	608	3	611
	Infantry	8,146	5,227	13,373	5	13,378
	Machine Gun Corps	—	330	330	—	330
	Royal Army Service Corps	—	208	208	1	209
	Royal Army Medical Corps	—	230	230	—	230
	Royal Army Ordnance Corps	—	237	237	9	246
	Royal Army Pay Corps	—	2	2	—	2
	Total	20,159	8,805	28,964	18	28,982

* Warrant Officers included from 1920.

No. 183.—Regiments and Detachments of all Arms Disembarked from Service in India.

Year ending 30th Sept.	Arm of Service.	In the United Kingdom.						In the Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	
1910	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	752	752	1	—	—	476	1,228
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	388	1,976	2,364	—	—	—	1	2,365
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,173	5,267	6,440	—	—	2	2,106	8,546
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	—	2	26
	Total	—	5	2	1,561	8,019	9,580	1	—	2	2,585	12,165
1911	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	302	302	1	—	—	569	871
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	269	1,791	2,060	—	2	—	271	2,331
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,944	4,903	6,847	—	—	1	1,824	8,671
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	2	16
	Total	—	3	3	2,213	7,010	9,223	1	2	1	2,666	11,889
1912	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	829	829	1	—	—	565	1,394
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	486	1,560	2,046	—	—	—	2	2,048
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,063	6,015	7,078	—	—	3	1,507	8,585
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	26	26	—	—	—	2	28
	Total	—	2	2	1,549	8,430	9,979	1	—	3	2,076	12,055
1913	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	767	767	1	—	—	530	1,297
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	261	1,719	1,980	—	—	—	2	1,982
	Infantry	—	—	4	2,252	7,809	10,061	—	—	1	1,448	11,509
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	56	56	—	—	—	—	56
	Total	—	2	4	2,513	10,351	12,864	1	—	1	1,980	14,844
1914												
1915												
1916												
1917	*Statistics not published during the War.*											
1918												
1919												
1920	*Figures not available.*											

LIBRARY OF THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.

No. 184.—Past Services of British Troops in India

Years.	Corps.	Under Original						
		Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	4 to 5 Years.	5 to 6 Years.	6 to 7 Years.
1909	Cavalry	143	462	642	1,146	800	198	219
	Royal Artillery	299	1,493	2,022	1,499	1,150	988	1,440
	Infantry	481	3,579	7,822	7,835	8,354	5,199	4,184
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	863	5,534	10,486	10,480	10,304	6,385	5,843
1910	Cavalry	38	506	734	648	987	761	186
	Royal Artillery	128	1,549	2,021	1,997	1,401	1,217	918
	Infantry	231	2,792	6,832	8,196	7,624	7,936	4,837
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	397	4,847	9,587	10,841	10,012	9,914	5,941
1911	Cavalry	8	76	629	814	615	997	772
	Royal Artillery	39	477	2,451	2,141	1,909	1,306	804
	Infantry	178	1,512	5,863	7,843	8,108	7,475	7,662
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	225	2,065	8,943	10,798	10,632	9,778	9,238
1912	Cavalry	28	265	721	822	867	578	697
	Royal Artillery	36	355	1,149	2,465	2,231	1,760	974
	Infantry	182	1,540	4,658	7,048	7,459	7,862	7,180
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	246	2,160	6,528	10,335	10,557	10,200	8,851
1913	Cavalry	14	174	695	778	773	718	465
	Royal Artillery	41	410	1,251	1,218	2,420	2,020	1,515
	Infantry	159	2,155	5,549	5,906	7,329	7,517	7,718
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	214	2,739	7,495	7,902	10,522	10,255	9,698
1914 to 1919	*Statistics not published*							
1920	Cavalry	358	2,157	44	33	43	63	178
	Royal Artillery	1,796	8,171	489	164	121	356	527
	Royal Engineers	178	289	—	—	—	31	6
	Infantry	1,142	30,490	521	539	683	1,212	577
	Machine Gun Corps	315	3,416	5	12	55	176	214
	Royal Army Service Corps	161	478	2	2	4	7	20
	Royal Army Medical Corps	108	60	1	—	—	—	—
	Royal Army Ordnance Corps	188	53	—	1	2	1	2
	Other Corps	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	4,246	45,117	1,062	751	908	1,846	1,524

ENLISTED for SHORT SERVICE on 1st October of each Year.

Engagement.			Number who have extended their Service.			Corps.	Years.
7 to 8 Years.	Over 8 Years.	Total.	Under 10 Years.	10 Years and over.	Total.		
711		4,321	648	175	823	Cavalry	1909
1,612		10,443	1,714	470	2,184	Royal Artillery	
4,240		41,694	2,667	1,445	4,112	Infantry	
—		—	8	2	10	Army Ordnance Corps	
6,563		56,458	5,037	2,092	7,129	Total.	
163		4,023	515	204	719	Cavalry	1910
1,143		10,374	1,613	638	2,251	Royal Artillery	
3,746		42,194	2,770	1,115	3,885	Infantry	
—		—	8	3	11	Army Ordnance Corps	
5,052		56,591	4,096	1,960	6,866	Total.	
129		4,040	374	170	544	Cavalry	1911
680		9,807	1,594	536	2,130	Royal Artillery	
4,297		42,938	2,832	976	3,808	Infantry	
—		—	6	3	9	Army Ordnance Corps	
5,106		56,785	4,806	1,685	6,491	Total.	
276		4,254	362	183	545	Cavalry	1912
630		9,600	1,453	521	1,974	Royal Artillery	
6,616		42,545	2,471	983	3,454	Infantry	
—		—	2	2	4	Army Ordnance Corps	
7,522		56,399	4,288	1,689	5,977	Total.	
259		3,876	363	113	476	Cavalry	1913
633		9,508	1,444	481	1,925	Royal Artillery	
6,536		42,869	2,530	1,010	3,540	Infantry	
—		—	3	1	4	Army Ordnance Corps	
7,428		56,253	4,340	1,605	5,945	Total.	
							1914
							1915
							1916
during the War.							1917
							1918
							1919
13		2,880	43	9	52	Cavalry	1920
191		11,815	221	98	319	Royal Artillery	
3		507	40	18	58	Royal Engineers	
118		35,282	178	112	290	Infantry	
13		4,206	31	6	37	Machine Gun Corps	
—		674	6	1	7	Royal Army Service Corps	
—		169	12	4	16	Royal Army Medical Corps	
—		247	5	1	6	Royal Army Ordnance Corps	
—		3	1	—	1	Other Corps	
338		55,792	537	249	786	Total.	

No. 185.—Terms of Engagement of British Troops* in India (excluding Regiments on Passage Out and Home) on 1st of October of each Year.

Corps.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
	Long Service Men (1st Period).										
Cavalry	362	345	399	361							70
Royal Artillery	912	937	946	969							378
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—							38
Infantry	2,655	2,676	2,590	2,668							523
Machine Gun Corps	—	—	—	—							20
Royal Army Service Corps.	—	—	—	—							9
Royal Army Medical Corps.	—	—	—	—							3
Army Ordnance Corps	89	84	74	54							43
Total	4,018	4,042	4,009	4,052							1,084
	Re-engaged and Re-enlisted Men.										
Cavalry	560	643	717	636							195
Royal Artillery	2,079	2,264	2,317	2,425							1,027
Royal Engineers	3	3	3	3							130
Infantry	4,471	4,313	4,144	3,980							1,330
Machine Gun Corps	—	—	—	—							96
Royal Army Service Corps.	—	—	—	—							30
Royal Army Medical Corps.	—	—	—	—							58
Army Ordnance Corps	71	83	77	84							80
Other Corps	—	—	—	—							4
Total	7,184	7,306	7,258	7,128							2,950
	Short Service Men (Original Engagements).										
Cavalry	4,023	4,040	4,254	3,876							2,889
Royal Artillery	10,374	9,807	9,600	9,508							11,815
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—							507
Infantry	42,194	42,938	42,545	42,869							35,282
Machine Gun Corps	—	—	—	—							4,206
Royal Army Service Corps.	—	—	—	—							674
Royal Army Medical Corps.	—	—	—	—							169
Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	—	—	—	—							247
Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	—	—	—	—							3
Total	56,591	56,785	56,399	56,253							55,792
	Short Service Men (who have extended their Service).										
Cavalry	719	544	545	476							52
Royal Engineers	2,251	2,130	1,974	1,925							319
Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—							58
Machine Gun Corps	3,885	3,808	3,454	3,540							290
Royal Army Service Corps.	—	—	—	—							37
Royal Army Medical Corps.	—	—	—	—							7
Infantry											16
Army Ordnance Corps	11	9	4	4							6
Other Corps	—	—	—	—							1
Total	6,866	6,491	5,977	5,945							786
	Total.										
Cavalry	5,664	5,572	5,915	5,349							3,206
Royal Artillery	15,616	15,138	14,837	14,827							13,539
Royal Engineers	3	3	3	3							733
Infantry	53,205	53,735	52,733	53,057							37,425
Machine Gun Corps	—	—	—	—							4,359
Royal Army Service Corps.	—	—	—	—							720
Royal Army Medical Corps.	—	—	—	—							246
Army Ordnance Corps	171	176	155	142							376
Other Corps	—	—	—	—							8
Grand Total	74,659	74,624	73,643	73,378							60,612

Statistics not published during the War.

* Excluding demobilizables.

No. 186.—Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding in British Army (excluding Officers).

Years.	Armies.	Average Strength.	Ratio per 1,000.										
			Admissions into Hospital.					Deaths.					
			Fevers (chiefly Malaria).	Venereal Diseases.	Other Diseases.	Total.	Constantly Sick.	Enteric Fever.	Abscess of the Liver.	All other Causes.	Total.	Invaliding.	Total Loss per 1,000.
1910	Northern Army.	38,006	220	54	342	616	33	·58	·58	3·84	5·00	8	13·00
	Southern Army.	32,327	141	65	336	542	33	·74	·40	3·07	4·21	8	12·21
	Total	72,491	181	59	337	577	32	·63	·48	3·55	4·66	8	12·66
1911	Northern Army.	37,715	156	47	337	540	29	·34	·42	4·78	5·54	8	13·54
	Southern Army.	32,059	128	62	340	530	31	·34	·50	3·43	4·27	7	11·27
	Total	72,371	140	53	332	525	29	·33	·46	4·10	4·89	7	11·89
1912	Northern Army.	36,226	149	53	361	563	29	·52	·36	4·17	5·05	6·74	11·79
	Southern Army.	32,175	128	60	358	546	31	·28	·31	3·82	4·41	7·24	11·65
	Total	71,001	137	56	355	548	29	·39	·32	3·91	4·62	6·72	11·34
1913	Northern Army.	36,585	224	48	367	639	32	·36	·16	3·03	3·55	*	*
	Southern Army.	32,093	118	59	341	518	29	·16	·25	2·58	2·99		
	Total	70,755	172	53	356	581	31	·25	·20	2·81	3·26	7·52	10·78
1914	Northern Army.	31,167	255	47	390	692	34	·39	·13	4·16	4·68	*	*
	Southern Army.	28,014	148	65	328	541	31	·04	·18	3·74	3·96		
	Total	60,581	201	55	359	615	32	·21	·15	3·96	4·32	6·0	10·32
1915	Northern Army.	23,774	*	26	*	837	39·6	·21	·21	6·06	6·48	*	*
	Southern Army.	20,192	*	34	*	832	40	·54	·20	4·66	5·40		
	Total	44,891	*	29	*	823	39	·36	·20	5·39	5·95	19·80	25·75
1916	Northern Army.	33,112	*	33	*	848	42	·63	·36	6·41	7·40	*	*
	Southern Army.	26,629	*	43	*	684	38	·45	·38	4·84	5·67		
	Total	60,737	*	36·8	*	772	40	·54	·21	5·79	6·54	22·11	28·65
1917	Northern Army.	39,503	*	*	*	766	43	*	*	*	5·16	*	*
	Southern Army.	39,678	*	*	*	788	50	*	*	*	4·59		
	Total	80,825	*	*	*	772	46	*	*	*	4·82	*	*
1918	Northern Army.	38,370	*	*	*	1,100	53	*	*	*	20·90	*	*
	Southern Army.	47,836	*	*	*	981	68	*	*	*	12·94	*	*
	Total	87,982	*	*	*	1,030	60	*	*	*	16·19	*	*
1919	Northern Army.	25,044	*	*	*	1,054	52	*	*	*	8·39	*	*
	Southern Army.	31,227	*	*	*	913	62	*	*	*	7·24	*	*
	Total	56,561	*	*	*	972	57	*	*	*	7·74	*	*

* Details not available.

No. 187.—Sickness and Mortality in Indian Army (excluding Officers).

Years.	Armies.	Average Strength.	Admissions into Hospital.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.	Ratio per 1,000.		
						Admissions.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.
1910	Northern Army	64,162	42,968	1,535	365	670	24	5·69
	Southern do.	51,625	26,758	1,078	236	518	21	4·57
	Total	131,274	75,918	2,771	642	573	21	4·89
1911	Northern Army	62,777	35,884	1,383	330	572	22	5·26
	Southern do.	50,146	25,601	1,024	209	511	20	4·17
	Total	131,213	67,679	2,603	588	516	20	4·48
1912	Northern Army	62,026	39,314	1,447	278	634	23	4·48
	Southern do.	51,547	26,075	1,003	248	506	20	4·81
	Total	132,232	72,401	2,659	585	548	20	4·42
1913	Northern Army	61,387	39,840	1,390	293	649	23	4·77
	Southern do.	49,761	23,884	1,228	179	480	25	3·60
	Total	131,512	69,928	2,809	528	532	21	4·01
1914	Northern Army	60,614	38,872	1,398	273	641	23	4·50
	Southern do.	45,710	25,942	1,005	209	568	22	4·57
	Total	125,074	70,858	2,619	521	566	21	4·17
1915	Northern Army	71,842	53,191	2,470	724	740	34	10·08
	Southern do.	42,631	32,906	1,469	278	772	35	6·52
	Total	119,985	89,315	4,065	1,026	744	34	8·55
1916	Northern Army	87,483	67,765	3,178	848	775	36	9·69
	Southern do.	48,145	35,056	1,898	386	728	39	8·02
	Total	139,976	105,933	5,250	1,243	757	38	8·87
1917	Northern Army	115,689	87,268	3,973	1,443	754	34	12·47
	Southern do.	72,356	52,512	2,549	747	726	35	10·32
	Total	191,242	141,787	6,556	2,201	741	34	11·51
1918	Northern Army	195,426	161,642	7,515	5,695	827	39	29·14
	Southern do.	141,990	128,689	6,341	4,243	906	45	29·88
	Total	341,458	292,392	13,897	9,959	856	41	29·17
1919	Northern Army	129,713	102,115	15,323	1,532	787	41	11·81
	Southern do.	97,770	73,257	3,824	1,199	749	39	12·26
	Total	229,713	176,313	19,181	2,742	768	40	11·94

No. 188.—Number of Coolie Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Laws regulating Emigration.

Years.	From Calcutta.							From Madras.					From Bombay and Karachi.				Grand Total.	Males.	Females.	Number of Emigrants who returned to India.
	To British Colonies.					To Dutch Colonies.	Total.	To British Colonies.				Total.	To Mombassa.	To Persian Gulf Ports.	To other Places.	Total.				
	Mauritius.	Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Fiji.	Dutch Guiana.		Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Fiji.									
1909-10 -	—	494	2,515	3,597	1,451	478	8,535	2,441	—	—	496	2,937	36	62	74	172	11,644	8,218	3,426	6,909
1910-11 -	533	2,066	2,173	2,822	805	—	8,399	4,191	—	1,253	1,093	6,537	53	230	220	503	15,439	10,813	4,626	5,788
1911-12 -	—	1,126	1,754	3,004	2,233	448	8,565	2,275	—	536	1,971	4,782	249	400	196	845	14,192	10,113	4,079	6,299
1912-13 -	—	—	2,201	3,958	1,281	768	8,208	—	—	—	3,677	3,677	455	305	13	773	12,658	9,063	3,595	4,641
1913-14 -	—	—	1,276	1,434	1,262	1,773	5,745	—	64	—	1,229	1,293	505	180	10	695	7,733	5,600	2,133	5,284
1914-15 -	—	—	494	423	337	748	2,002	—	312	—	384	696	268	310	9	587	3,285	2,475	810	6,289
1915-16 -	—	—	1.511	996	1,394	—	3,901	—	737	909	1,115	2,761	187	767	14	968	7,630	5,504	2,126	6,047
1916-17 -	—	—	128	1,687	806	304	2,925	—	702	258	950	1,910	234	2,603	10	2,847	7,682	6,080	1,602	7,856
1917-18 -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	239	789	—	1,028	1,028*	1,028	—	3,535
1918-19 -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	352	—	29	381	381	381	—	1,741
1919-20 -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	201	—	20	221	221	221	—	3,783

No. 189.—Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn.

Years.	From Calcutta.				From Madras.			From Bombay and Karachi.				
	From Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.	From United Provinces.	From other Provinces.	From Indian States, &c.	From Madras.	From other Provinces.	From Indian States, &c.	From Bombay.	From Sind.	From Punjab.	From other Provinces.	From Indian States, &c.
1909-10 - - -	714	7,286	133	402	2,847	—,	90	34	78	39	21	—
1910-11 - - -	559	7,181	211	448	6,211	191	135	63	195	183	59	3
1911-12 - - -	575	6,951	331	708	4,486	270	26	39	314	422	29	41
1912-13 - - -	644	6,405	397	762	3,149	468	60	106	92	337	212	26
1913-14 - - -	477	4,601	246	421	1,096	51	146	135	109	294	100	57
1914-15 - - -	81	1,740	40	141	655	4	37	111	192	256	4	24
1915-16 - - -	241	3,455	73	132	2,608	12	141	441	216	178	77	56
1916-17 - - -	306	2,445	65	109	1,848	1	61	1,748	423	524	140	12
1917-18 - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81	40	589	310	8
1918-19 - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	64	228	4	1
1919-20 - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	4	185	4	8

* Under the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915 emigration was temporarily stopped with effect from 12th March, 1917 except under general or special licence.

No. 190.—Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths in British India, and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town or Country, Class, Cause, and Season.

	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.
Population in which births and deaths were registered	226,438,733	238,688,119	238,661,346	238,323,365	238,522,770	238,527,877	238,527,685	238,496,222	238,496,222	238,482,205
Number of births—										
Male	4,623,739	4,752,152	4,802,260	4,846,998	4,878,478	4,664,460	4,581,976	4,848,286	4,370,052	3,748,208
Female	4,324,252	4,457,551	4,493,036	4,536,220	4,568,822	4,357,365	4,274,307	4,531,063	4,060,508	3,464,207
Total	8,947,991	9,209,703	9,295,296	9,383,218	9,447,300	9,021,825	8,856,283	9,379,349	8,430,560	7,212,415
Ratio of births per mille	39·52	38·58	38·95	39·37	39·61	37·82	37·13	39·33	35·35	30·24
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female births	106·93	106·61	106·90	106·85	106·78	107·05	107·20	107·00	107·60	108·20
Number of deaths—										
Male	3,908,540	3,952,450	3,689,414	3,569,545	3,702,509	3,695,637	3,610,978	4,045,172	7,605,653	4,465,088
Female	3,609,494	3,687,094	3,401,577	3,275,473	3,453,262	3,446,775	3,329,458	3,758,660	7,290,143	4,089,090
Total	7,518,034	7,639,544	7,090,991	6,845,018	7,155,771	7,142,412	6,940,436	7,803,832	14,895,801	8,554,178
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—										
Male	17·26	16·56	15·46	14·98	15·20	15·49	15·14	16·96	31·89	18·72
Female	15·94	15·45	14·25	13·74	14·80	14·45	13·96	15·76	30·57	17·15
Total	33·20	32·01	29·71	28·72	30·00	29·94	29·10	32·72	62·46	35·87
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female deaths	108·30	107·20	108·50	109·00	107·20	107·20	108·50	107·60	104·30	109·20
Ratio of deaths per mille—										
(*a*) *in towns*	33·72	36·20	33·09	31·02	33·21	32·17	32·15	37·09	56·76	38·51
(*b*) *in rural districts.*	33·12	31·64	29·41	28·51	29·71	29·74	28·81	32·32	62·98	35·63
(*c*) *according to class:*										
Christians	21·91	19·54	17·97	17·54	19·99	19·33	18·39	20·15	37·55	18·41
Hindus	33·69	33·35	30·37	28·96	30·05	29·08	29·19	33·27	64·61	36·40
Muhammadans	31·92	29·50	27·57	28·42	30·22	32·04	28·33	31·88	56·12	33·59
Buddhists	28·13	25·33	27·52	25·41	24·36	28·58	24·09	25·56	40·00	30·81
Others	47·00	33·73	38·71	33·78	38·05	38·91	43·98	40·19	102·31	56·40
(*d*) *according to cause:*										
Cholera	1·90	1·48	1·71	1·24	1·18	1·69	1·21	1·12	2·35	2·43
Small-pox	·23	·25	·37	·41	·32	·35	·25	·26	·39	·57
Plague	1·83	3·07	1·10	·83	1·12	1·59	·86	1·83	1·85	·31
Fevers	19·17	17·63	16·50	16·71	17·16	16·73	17·13	19·10	46·96	22·93
Dysentery and diarrhœa.	1·18	1·06	1·22	1·03	1·16	1·10	1·04	1·10	1·16	1·22
Respiratory diseases.	1·03	·94	1·04	1·00	1·09	1·08	1·20	1·33	1·81	1·47
Injuries	·43	·41	·40	·41	·42	·45	·44	·42	·41	·42
(*e*) *according to season:*										
Spring and summer—										
February	2·46	2·48	2·16	2·05	2·21	2·12	2·21	2·17	2·86	2·99
March	2·75	2·90	2·44	2·34	2·60	2·55	2·23	2·48	2·85	2·79
April	2·62	2·99	2·60	2·57	2·51	2·57	2·20	2·63	3·34	2·71
May	2·72	2·87	2·55	2·38	2·47	2·40	2·41	2·55	3·40	2·70
June	2·32	2·34	2·40	2·24	2·40	2·10	1·98	2·33	2·99	2·71
July	2·56	2·67	2·29	2·38	2·13	1·99	2·09	2·41	2·85	2·66
Autumn and winter—										
August	2·95	2·58	2·34	2·30	2·34	2·35	2·63	2·45	2·54	2·74
September	2·69	2·32	2·55	2·34	2·57	2·45	2·46	2·53	3·03	2·72
October	2·94	2·68	2·46	2·33	2·63	2·71	2·61	3·21	9·94	2·78
November	3·18	2·72	2·39	2·56	2·73	3·08	2·68	3·56	15·92	3·05
December	3·20	2·70	2·82	2·88	2·84	3·22	2·89	3·74	9·32	3·43
January	2·81	2·77	2·71	2·35	2·57	2·41	2·71	2·66	3·42	4·59

No. 191.—Number of Births with Ratio per Mille, and of Deaths, Male and Female, with Ratios per Mille of Males and Females, and in Rural and Urban Districts, according to Provinces.

Administrations.	Population under Registration.	No. of Births.	Ratio per 1,000 of Population.	No. of Deaths.			Death Rate per 1,000.				
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Rural.	Urban.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Bengal - - -	45,329,247	1,245,392	27·50	860,950	780,161	1,641,111	36·40	33·80	36·20	37·00	35·40
Bihar and Orissa -	34,489,846	1,050,873	30·40	719,871	659,786	1,379,657	40·20	33·30	40·00	42·60	37·40
United Provinces	46,806,539	1,516,497	32·39	1,017,335	934,327	1,951,662	41·60	42·32	41·69	41·59	41·79
Punjab - - -	19,337,146	778,846	40·30	291,266	256,804	548,070	27·78	33·95	28·34	27·50	29·40
Delhi - - -	416,656	19,086	45·80	8,857	8,644	17,501	36·66	46·37	42·00	38·14	46·86
North-West Frontier Province.	2,041,077	58,411	28·60	31,203	27,099	58,302	27·80	35·87	28·56	28·90	28·20
Burma - - -	9,824,390	293,672	29·89	161,967	143,494	305,461	28·95	47·74	31·09	32·22	29·90
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,916,308	477,553	34·31	316,708	285,012	601,720	43·17	43·90	43·24	45·70	40·80
Assam - - -	6,051,507	184,738	30·52	159,838	143,295	303,133	50·35	37·33	50·09	50·90	49·21
Ajmer-Merwara -	501,395	15,063	30·04	7,627	6,748	14,375	24·38	39·71	28·67	28·65	28·69
Coorg - - -	174,976	4,611	26·35	3,313	2,874	6,187	34·23	54·10	35·36	34·06	36·99
Madras - - -	40,005,735	1,021,213	25·50	550,605	539,224	1,089,829	26·60	31·70	27·20	28·00	26·50
Bombay - -	19,587,383	546,460	27·90	335,548	301,622	637,170	29·61	47·56	32·53	32·93	32·09
Total, 1919 -	238,482,205	7,212,415	30·24	4,465,088	4,089,090	8,554,178	35·63	38·51	35·87	36·65	35·06
1918	238,496,222	8,430,560	35·35	7,605,658	7,290,143	14,895,801	62·98	56·76	62·46	62·42	62·50
1917	238,496,222	9,379,349	39·33	4,045,172	3,758,660	7,803,832	32·32	37·09	32·72	33·20	32·22
1916	238,527,685	8,856,283	37·13	3,610,978	3,329,458	6,940,436	28·81	32·15	29·16	29·63	28·54
1915	238,527,877	9,021,825	37·82	3,695,637	3,446,775	7,142,412	29·74	32·17	29·94	31·32	29·55
Totals - 1914	238,522,770	9,447,300	39·61	3,702,509	3,453,262	7,155,771	29·71	33·19	30·00	30·38	29·50
1913	238,323,365	9,383,218	39·37	3,569,545	3,275,473	6,845,018	28·51	31·02	28·72	29·31	28·10
1912	238,661,346	9,295,296	38·95	3,689,414	3,401,577	7,090,991	29·41	33·09	29·71	30·25	29·14
1911	238,688,119	9,209,703	38·58	3,952,450	3,687,094	7,639,544	31·64	36·20	32·01	32·41	31·58
1910	226,438,733	8,947,991	39·52	3,908,540	3,609,494	7,518,034	33·12	33·72	33·20	34·00	32·38

No. 192.—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, according to Cause,

Administrations.	Years.	Population under Registration.	Number of Deaths.							
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.
Bengal*	1910	50,521,604	162,611	7,440	46,584	1,031,929	45,902	15,447	25,357	337,370	1,672,640
	1911	52,468,818	124,560	4,741	75,681	1,081,349	43,913	15,402	26,124	343,649	1,715,419
	1912		95,467	8,287	1,695	959,193	27,335	10,352	17,142	230,008	1,349,779
	1913		78,898	9,062	984	965,546	33,195	12,063	17,121	214,699	1,331,868
	1914		89,224	9,935	554	1,061,041	30,167	12,389	17,572	210,407	1,431,289
	1915	45,329,247	130,679	32,785	199	1,054,159	28,919	11,733	19,567	209,526	1,488,567
	1916		70,836	13,890	110	909,880	26,211	11,675	19,122	189,297	1,241,021
	1917		45,021	7,010	163	882,768	25,000	11,510	18,839	197,193	1,187,509
	1918		82,379	8,576	289	1,357,906	29,150	20,901	18,854	209,276	1,727,331
	1919		124,949	37,010	424	1,229,257	28,674	22,117	19,128	179,252	1,641,111
Bihar and Orissa†	1912	34,290,633	77,023	2,857	58,324	644,926	26,082	6,497	16,790	231,489	1,063,428
	1913		70,379	3,935	36,383	623,556	25,549	6,141	18,002	215,437	999,382
	1914		32,115	5,778	64,334	609,912	20,355	6,208	17,432	214,709	970,843
	1915	34,490,038	88,349	15,526	27,241	696,839	32,940	6,975	19,293	224,762	1,111,925
	1916		90,582	11,874	25,349	742,833	30,407	7,223	17,785	205,317	1,131,375
	1917		109,620	6,643	45,436	776,231	30,210	7,926	17,797	220,688	1,214,551
	1918	34,489,846	205,584	6,691	53,532	1,382,835	36,817	10,044	16,162	245,148	1,956,213
	1919		104,727	10,175	16,601	970,655	45,092	9,426	17,422	205,559	1,379,657
United Provinces	1910	47,691,782	102,462	873	158,074	1,291,006	18,000	21,589	24,646	227,528	1,844,178
	1911		117,689	1,479	332,801	1,308,498	24,135	24,654	24,340	272,196	2,105,292
	1912		18,894	3,101	114,945	967,500	14,986	18,810	23,374	239,197	1,400,807
	1913	46,835,108	60,427	8,156	107,663	1,118,455	16,164	21,845	23,096	275,867	1,631,693
	1914		32,498	17,954	103,954	1,050,506	18,436	23,518	25,884	294,516	1,567,266
	1915		90,508	2,304	58,128	957,299	19,477	24,236	27,968	226,823	1,406,743
	1916	46,820,556	33,300	1,515	49,368	997,496	17,731	25,963	27,149	228,777	1,381,299
	1917		21,440	2,011	129,084	1,296,519	22,308	28,926	26,753	277,855	1,774,896
	1918		119,746	2,909	174,805	3,217,678	21,266	32,010	26,882	261,467	3,856,762
	1919	46,806,530	81,365	10,993	17,210	1,575,632	15,331	25,768	25,406	199,927	1,951,662
Punjab‡	1910	20,108,690	2,131	3,019	135,483	343,925	10,040	46,999	7,094	120,548	669,239
	1911	19,731,722	1,260	5,024	175,345	302,417	11,713	45,294	6,762	124,104	671,919
	1912	19,730,502	2,239	30,856	29,902	284,727	10,073	44,807	6,891	120,984	530,479
	1913		5,811	38,687	17,877	331,698	11,065	44,943	6,925	126,778	583,784
	1914		6,656	2,900	64,010	345,501	13,272	46,785	7,261	131,688	618,073
	1915		15,196	1,694	221,966	284,784	12,558	47,193	6,893	114,266	702,550
	1916	19,337,146	1,651	2,886	3,278	376,003	15,551	50,009	7,175	137,117	593,670
	1917		1,365	1,417	8,775	510,812	15,571	54,392	7,154	133,623	733,109
	1918		257	3,032	95,615	1,287,027	10,358	52,756	6,191	110,294	1,565,560
	1919		8,561	15,365	11,068	365,045	8,039	37,813	6,895	94,683	548,070
Delhi§	1913	396,997	37	172	199	10,392	258	3,640	21	1,158	15,877
	1914		12	43	13	8,469	320	4,268	112	1,842	15,079
	1915		92	14	8	6,716	266	3,644	103	1,228	12,071
	1916		69	25	34	6,891	441	4 322	163	1,775	13,720
	1917	416,656	12	88	4	6,567	430	4,981	117	1,421	13,620
	1918		3	116	186	29,148	398	7,297	136	1,663	38,947
	1919		66	73	1	10,574	492	4,753	100	1,442	17,501
North-West Frontier Province	1910	1,908,184	1,605	830	30	37,208	443	1,806	760	8,490	51,241
	1911		12	956	243	35,704	259	1,399	753	8,238	47,558
	1912		1,329	2,017	1	32,877	289	1,536	838	8,862	47,749
	1913		175	1,421	82	37,801	309	1,445	785	8,285	50,303
	1914		2,300	331	52	38,864	441	1,599	822	8,152	52,560
	1915	2,041,077	932	26	340	36,518	482	1,601	767	7,528	48,194
	1916		194	128	10	49,042	421	1,850	700	9,077	61,422
	1917		—	87	8	50,561	597	1,939	642	7,418	61,162
	1918		31	81	334	134,176	285	1,377	588	6,634	143,506
	1919		4,400	1,204	3	44,091	347	1,235	585	6,437	58,302
Burma	1910	8,543,753	2,011	1,817	7,741	80,014	8987	6,913	3,448	129,428	240,359
	1911	9,878,593	4,191	6,004	6,060	76,142	10,619	7,590	3,770	133,306	247,682
	1912		7,186	7,959	3,014	85,967	11,711	7,747	3,413	139,402	266,489
	1913		4,339	2,816	4,308	82,958	7,958	7,184	3,315	132,150	246,328
	1914	9,855,853	2,073	258	7,488	76,127	8,111	7,069	3,538	132,264	237,828
	1915		17,597	217	4,640	84,240	11,586	8,529	4,056	144,984	275,849
	1916		1,673	707	7,702	77,691	7,940	8,400	4,065	128,056	236,234
	1917		1,914	559	6,524	81,306	8,485	9,233	4,014	130,506	242,601
	1918	9,824,390	4,269	750	8,840	189,512	11,216	13,870	3,953	156,496	388,906
	1919		13,260	3,917	4,397	120,088	14,851	11,134	3,889	133,925	305,461
Central Provinces and Berar	1910	11,970,201	5,310	2,794	28,901	256,492	53,276	41,655	6,648	142,110	537,252
	1911		2,998	1,714	27,938	234,489	43,777	36,351	6,328	128,902	482,497
	1912		34,313	4,556	19,199	270,162	58,825	44,729	6,496	151,005	589,285
	1913		15,286	6,416	512	195,534	34,660	37,535	6,846	124,606	421,395
	1914		20,345	4,581	896	234,528	48,015	44,575	7,672	150,010	510,652
	1915	13,916,308	5,662	1,151	20,264	237,834	46,122	44,155	8,001	136,493	499,682
	1916		30,205	339	28,629	254,785	40,467	47,434	7,272	137,868	555,999
	1917		691	452	48,036	226,204	35,438	49,027	7,313	134,673	501,834
	1918		3,351	2,186	11,093	1,146,770	42,053	60,288	7,720	154,389	1,427,850
	1919		62,089	7,342	9,219	304,742	44,612	41,630	7,592	124,494	601,720

* Includes Bihar and Orissa, and excludes Eastern Bengal prior to 1912.
† Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal.
‡ Including Delhi prior to 1913.
§ Previously included under Punjab.

and RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Administrations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
3·21	0·14	0·92	20·42	0·90	0·30	0·50	6·71	33·10	1910	Bengal.*
2·37	0·09	1·44	20·60	0·83	0·29	0·49	6·58	32·69	1911	
2·10	0·18	0·04	21·16	0·60	0·22	0·37	5·10	29·77	1912	
1·74	0·19	0·02	21·30	0·73	0·26	0·38	4·73	29·38	1913	
1·96	0·21	0·01	23·40	0·66	0·27	0·38	4·64	31·57	1914	
2·88	0·72	0·004	23·47	0·63	0·25	0·43	4·42	32·83	1915	
1·56	0·31	0·002	20·07	0·57	0·26	0·43	4·17	27·37	1916	
0·99	0·15	0·003	19·47	0·55	0·25	0·41	4·35	26·19	1917	
1·80	0·20	0·01	30·00	0·60	0·50	0·40	4·60	38·10	1918	
2·80	0·80	0·01	27·10	0·60	0·50	0·40	4·00	36·20	1919	
2·24	0·06	1·70	18·20	0·75	0·18	0·48	6·75	31·01	1912	Bihar and Orissa.†
2·05	0·11	1·06	18·18	0·74	0·17	0·52	6·28	29·14	1913	
0·90	0·20	1·80	17·70	0·70	0·10	0·50	6·20	28·30	1914	
2·50	0·40	0·70	20·20	0·90	0·20	0·50	6·50	32·20	1915	
2·60	0·40	0·70	21·50	0·80	0·30	0·60	5·90	32·80	1916	
3·10	0·10	1·30	22·50	0·80	0·20	0·50	6·30	35·20	1917	
5·90	0·10	1·50	40·00	1·00	0·20	0·40	7·10	56·70	1918	
3·00	0·20	0·40	28·10	1·30	0·20	0·50	5·90	40·00	1919	
2·15	0·02	3·31	27·07	0·38	0·45	0·52	4·77	38·67	1910	United Provinces.
2·51	0·03	7·09	27·94	0·51	0·53	0·52	5·82	44·95	1911	
0·40	0·07	2·45	20·66	0·32	0·40	0·50	5·11	29·91	1912	
1·29	0·17	2·30	23·88	0·34	0·47	0·49	5·89	34·84	1913	
0·69	0·38	2·22	22·43	0·39	0·50	0·55	6·29	33·46	1914	
1·93	0·05	1·24	20·44	0·41	0·52	0·60	4·84	30·04	1915	
0·72	0·03	1·05	21·30	0·38	0·55	0·58	4·89	29·50	1916	
0·46	0·04	2·76	27·05	0·48	0·62	0·57	5·93	37·91	1917	
2·56	0·06	3·73	64·72	0·45	0·68	0·57	5·58	82·37	1918	
1·74	0·23	0·37	33·66	0·33	0·55	0·54	4·27	41·69	1919	
0·11	0·15	6·74	17·10	0·50	2·34	0·35	5·99	33·28	1910	Punjab.‡
0·06	0·25	8·89	15·33	0·59	2·30	0·34	6·29	34·05	1911	
0·11	1·56	1·52	14·43	0·51	2·27	0·35	6·13	26·88	1912	
0·30	2·00	0·92	17·15	0·57	2·32	0·36	6·56	30·19	1913	
0·34	0·15	3·31	17·87	0·69	2·42	0·38	6·81	31·96	1914	
0·68	0·09	11·48	14·73	0·65	2·44	0·36	5·91	36·33	1915	
0·09	0·15	0·17	19·44	0·80	2·59	0·37	7·09	30·70	1916	
0·07	0·07	0·45	26·42	0·80	2·81	0·37	6·91	37·91	1917	
0·01	0·16	4·84	66·56	0·54	2·73	0·32	5·70	80·96	1918	
0·44	0·79	0·57	18·88	0·45	1·96	0·36	4·89	28·34	1919	
0·09	0·43	0·50	26·18	0·64	9·14	0·05	2·91	39·93	1913	Delhi.§
0·03	0·10	0·03	21·33	0·80	10·75	0·28	4·63	37·98	1914	
0·22	0·03	0·01	16·11	0·63	8·74	0·24	2·94	28·97	1915	
0·16	0·07	0·08	16·53	1·06	10·37	0·39	4·26	32·92	1916	
0·02	0·21	0·009	15·76	1·03	11·95	0·28	3·41	32·68	1917	
0·007	0·27	0·44	69·95	0·95	17·51	0·32	3·89	93·47	1918	
0·16	0·18	0·002	25·38	1·18	11·41	0·24	3·46	42·00	1919	
0·84	0·43	0·02	19·53	0·23	0·95	0·40	4·45	26·85	1910	North - West Frontier Province.
0·01	0·47	0·12	17·48	0·13	0·69	0·37	4·03	23·30	1911	
0·05	0·99	—	16·11	0·14	0·75	0·42	4·34	23·40	1912	
0·08	0·70	0·04	18·52	0·15	0·71	0·38	4·06	24·05	1913	
1·13	0·16	0·03	19·04	0·22	0·78	0·40	3·99	25·75	1914	
0·45	0·01	0·17	17·89	0·24	0·78	0·38	3·69	23·81	1915	
0·09	0·06	0·004	24·02	0·22	0·91	0·34	4·45	30·09	1916	
—	0·04	0·004	24·77	0·25	0·94	0·31	3·63	29·95	1917	
0·01	0·04	0·16	65·74	0·74	0·67	0·28	3·25	70·30	1918	
2·16	0·59	0·001	21·60	0·17	0·60	0·29	3·15	28·56	1919	
0·24	0·21	0·91	9·37	1·05	0·81	0·40	15·14	28·13	1910	Burma.
0·42	0·61	0·61	7·71	1·07	0·77	0·38	13·50	25·07	1911	
0·73	0·81	0·31	8·72	1·19	0·79	0·35	14·14	27·04	1912	
0·44	0·29	0·44	8·42	0·91	0·73	0·34	13·44	24·99	1913	
0·21	0·03	0·76	7·72	0·82	0·81	0·36	13·42	24·13	1914	
1·79	0·02	0·47	8·55	1·18	0·87	0·41	14·71	27·99	1915	
0·17	0·07	0·78	7·88	0·81	0·85	0·42	12·99	23·97	1916	
0·19	0·06	0·66	8·29	0·86	0·94	0·41	13·99	25·30	1917	
0·43	0·08	0·90	19·29	1·14	1·41	0·40	15·93	39·59	1918	
1·35	0·40	0·45	12·22	1·51	1·13	0·40	13·63	31·09	1919	
0·44	0·23	2·42	21·43	4·45	3·48	0·56	11·87	44·88	1910	Central Provinces and Berar.
0·22	0·12	2·01	16·85	3·15	2·81	0·45	9·26	34·67	1911	
2·46	0·33	1·38	19·41	4·23	3·21	0·47	10·85	42·34	1912	
1·10	0·46	0·04	14·05	2·49	2·70	0·49	8·95	30·28	1913	
1·46	0·33	0·06	16·86	3·45	3·20	0·55	10·78	36·69	1914	
0·41	0·08	1·46	17·09	3·31	3·17	0·58	9·81	35·91	1915	
2·82	0·02	2·06	18·31	2·91	3·41	0·52	9·20	39·95	1916	
0·05	0·03	3·45	16·26	2·55	3·52	0·52	9·68	36·06	1917	
0·24	0·10	0·80	82·41	3·02	4·33	0·55	11·09	102·60	1918	
4·46	0·53	0·66	21·90	3·21	2·99	0·55	8·04	43·24	1919	

* Includes Bihar and Orissa, and excludes Eastern Bengal prior to 1912.
† Figures prior to 1912 included under Bengal.
‡ Including Delhi prior to 1913.
§ Previously included under Punjab.

No. 192 (*cont.*)—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, according to Cause,

Administrations.	Years.	Population under Registration.	Number of Deaths.								
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.
Assam*	1910	29,812,735	117,969	10,620	46	694,071	25,556	4,645	11,985	139,204	1,004,996
	1911	33,229,865	39,248	8,350	27	625,821	22,600	4,585	11,654	141,193	853,478
	1912		14,303	4,696	—	78,318	13,241	3,458	1,886	35,664	151,566
	1913		16,407	2,794	—	87,359	15,869	4,300	1,857	38,793	167,379
	1914		9,270	2,575	1	93,199	13,519	4,013	1,840	34,827	149,244
	1915	6,051,507	26,979	4,076	—	91,739	16,122	4,732	2,205	40,925	186,778
	1916		13,099	3,321	—	96,963	15,651	5,109	2,338	36,557	173,038
	1917		10,953	4,116	—	95,518	12,057	5,387	1,997	33,897	163,925
	1918		14,077	2,447	2	158,892	12,560	48,833	2,021	40,202	279,034
	1919		33,980	1,432	—	154,435	20,277	48,312	2,114	42,583	303,133
Ajmer-Merwara	1910	476,912	2	78	6,517	15,166	293	437	204	1,185	23,882
	1911		50	1,432	346	16,666	299	566	230	1,593	21,182
	1912		13	3,050	13	13,926	551	397	214	1,014	19,178
	1913		—	20	—	10,886	620	317	194	923	12,960
	1914		9	23	—	12,726	431	332	211	1,476	15,208
	1915	501,395	3	3	—	10,585	459	402	257	1,343	13,052
	1916		861	705	39	15,350	851	522	219	1,749	20,296
	1917		12	1,275	11,415	34,300	1,187	958	241	2,235	51,623
	1918		7	27	3,719	47,803	567	621	281	4,528	57,553
	1919		59	73	47	11,054	465	284	254	2,139	14,375
Coorg	1910	180,607	56	46	9	5,717	271	63	19	641	6,822
	1911		6	297	57	4,555	116	67	36	561	5,695
	1912		—	53	9	5,697	231	75	19	629	6,713
	1913		192	41	10	4,584	199	71	55	707	5,859
	1914		—	114	10	4,802	177	54	71	730	5,958
	1915	174,976	—	23	2	4,549	105	44	15	700	5,438
	1916		1	60	3	3,958	79	39	14	610	4,764
	1917		32	566	9	3,614	76	35	16	703	5,051
	1918		1	47	—	2,593	79	29	15	4,698	7,462
	1919		157	529	—	4,350	272	44	26	809	6,187
Madras	1910	36,742,903	32,594	19,198	4,867	321,381	58,117	35,018	11,059	425,188	907,422
	1911	40,347,357	58,174	23,817	15,185	298,688	64,389	36,711	10,518	426,028	933,510
	1912	40,347,357	92,497	16,094	6,651	306,471	71,913	38,616	10,033	440,033	982,308
	1913		37,730	14,802	5,130	268,024	65,711	38,327	10,445	416,482	856,651
	1914		68,449	27,889	5,102	307,620	75,990	43,499	9,016	460,702	998,267
	1915		30,098	24,038	3,889	290,228	61,057	41,113	9,263	420,264	879,950
	1916	40,005,735	16,735	21,903	11,498	292,491	58,444	43,814	10,397	419,731	875,013
	1917		58,939	34,958	24,708	321,902	73,394	51,840	8,629	475,175	1,049,545
	1918		122,263	58,752	12,859	896,088	79,841	63,199	8,405	480,596	1,722,003
	1919		93,262	41,732	5,658	403,499	74,074	48,984	8,445	414,175	1,089,829
Bombay	1910	18,481,362	3,694	4,600	25,043	263,523	46,643	59,880	6,885	149,735	560,003
	1911		5,817	4,727	100,399	223,027	31,549	51,470	7,452	130,871	555,312
	1912		64,505	6,331	28,984	286,321	57,039	70,712	7,175	162,143	683,210
	1913		5,134	9,833	25,288	246,319	34,021	59,418	7,711	133,815	521,539
	1914		17,779	4,209	20,060	259,164	42,961	65,941	7,670	159,720	577,504
	1915	19,587,383	377	1,425	43,824	224,797	31,707	63,364	8,113	138,006	511,613
	1916		19,841	3,289	79,507	262,401	34,187	79,882	8,096	165,382	652,585
	1917		17,003	3,095	162,874	298,919	36,321	90,667	7,650	181,877	798,406
	1918		8,834	8,063	79,478	1,284,013	32,058	119,680	7,761	184,787	1,724,674
	1919		51,551	6,232	9,626	274,759	38,317	98,633	7,896	150,156	637,170
Total	1910	226,438,733	430,451	51,315	413,355	4,341,392	267,528	234,452	98,105	1,681,436	7,518,034
	1911	238,688,119	354,005	58,535	733,582	4,207,356	253,369	224,089	97,967	1,710,641	7,639,544
	1912	238,661,346	407,769	89,357	263,037	3,936,085	292,216	247,736	94,271	1,760,520	7,090,991
	1913	238,323,365	294,815	98,155	198,456	3,983,112	246,578	237,229	96,673	1,690,000	6,845,018
	1914	238,522,770	280,730	76,590	266,474	4,092,459	278,225	261,149	99,101	1,801,043	7,155,771
	1915	238,527,877	404,472	83,282	380,501	3,990,287	261,800	257,721	106,501	1,657,848	7,142,412
	1916	238,527,685	288,047	60,642	205,527	4,085,784	260,984	286,247	104,495	1,661,313	6,940,436
	1917	238,496,222	267,002	62,277	437,036	4,555,221	248,381	316 821	101,162	1,803,329	7,803,832
	1918	238,496,222	560,802	93,076	440,752	11,134,441	276,648	430,935	98,969	1,860,178	14,895,801
	1919	238,482,205	578,426	136,077	74,284	5,408,181	291,643	350,133	99,753	1,555,681	8,554,178

* Includes Eastern Bengal in 1910 and 1911.

and RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—*concluded.*

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Administrations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
3·95	0·35	—	23·31	0·85	0·15	0·40	4·70	33·71	1910	Assam.†
1·18	0·25	—	18·82	0·69	0·14	0·32	4·28	25·68	1911	
2·36	0·77	—	12·94	2·19	0·57	0·31	5·90	25·04	1912	
2·71	0·46	—	14·43	2·62	0·73	0·30	6·41	27·66	1913	
1·53	0·42	—	13·75	2·23	0·66	0·30	5·75	24·68	1914	
4·46	0·67	—	15·16	2·66	0·78	0·36	6·76	30·86	1915	
2·17	0·55	—	16·03	2·58	0·84	0·38	6·04	28·59	1916	
1·81	0·68	—	15·78	1·99	0·89	0·33	5·60	27·09	1917	
2·32	0·40	—	26·25	2·07	8·06	0·33	6·64	46·10	1918	
5·61	0·23	—	25·52	3·35	7·98	0·34	7·03	50·09	1919	
—	0·16	13·67	31·80	0·92	0·61	0·43	2·49	50·08	1910	Ajmer-Merwara.
0·10	3·00	10·72	34·95	0·63	1·19	0·48	3·34	44·41	1911	
0·03	6·08	0·03	27·77	1·10	0·79	0·42	2·03	38·25	1912	
—	0·04	—	21·71	1·24	0·63	0·39	1·84	25·85	1913	
0·02	0·05	—	25·38	0·86	0·66	0·42	2·94	30·33	1914	
0·01	0·01	—	21·11	0·91	0·80	0·51	2·68	26·03	1915	
1·72	1·41	0·08	30·62	1·71	1·41	0·44	3·09	40·48	1916	
0·02	2·54	22·77	68·41	2·37	1·91	0·48	4·46	102·96	1917	
0·01	0·05	7·42	95·34	1·13	1·24	0·56	9·08	114·78	1918	
0·12	0·14	0·09	22·05	0·93	0·56	0·51	4·27	28·67	1919	
0·31	0·25	0·05	31·65	1·50	0·35	0·10	3·56	37·77	1910	Coorg.
0·03	1·70	0·33	26·03	0·66	0·38	0·21	3·21	32·55	1911	
—	0·30	0·05	32·56	1·32	0·43	0·11	3·60	38·37	1912	
1·10	0·23	0·06	26·20	1·14	0·41	0·31	4·04	33·48	1913	
—	0·65	0·06	27·44	1·01	0·31	0·41	4·17	34·05	1914	
—	0·13	0·01	26·00	0·60	0·25	0·09	4·00	31·08	1915	
0·01	0·34	0·02	22·62	0·45	0·22	0·08	3·49	27·23	1916	
0·18	3·23	0·05	20·65	0·43	0·20	0·09	4·02	28·87	1917	
0·01	0·27	—	14·82	0·45	0·17	0·09	26·85	42·65	1918	
0·90	3·02	—	24·86	1·55	0·25	0·15	4·62	35·36	1919	
0·90	0·50	0·10	8·70	1·60	1·00	0·30	11·60	24·70	1910	Madras.
1·40	0·60	0·40	7·40	1·60	0·90	0·30	10·50	23·10	1911	
2·30	0·40	0·20	7·60	1·80	0·90	0·20	10·90	24·30	1912	
0·90	0·40	0·10	6·70	1·60	1·00	0·30	10·40	21·40	1913	
1·70	0·70	0·20	7·70	1·90	1·10	0·20	11·50	25·00	1914	
0·80	0·60	0·30	7·30	1·50	1·00	0·20	10·50	22·00	1915	
0·40	0·50	0·30	7·30	1·50	1·10	0·30	10·50	21·90	1916	
1·50	0·90	0·60	8·00	1·80	1·30	0·20	11·90	26·20	1917	
3·00	1·50	0·80	22·40	2·00	1·06	0·20	12·00	43·00	1918	
2·30	1·00	0·10	10·10	1·90	1·20	0·20	10·40	27·20	1919	
0·20	0·25	1·35	14·26	2·52	3·24	0·37	8·11	30·30	1910	Bombay.
0·30	0·24	5·13	11·38	1·61	2·63	0·38	6·68	28·35	1911	
3·29	0·32	1·48	14·62	2·91	3·61	0·37	8·28	34·88	1912	
0·26	0·50	1·29	12·58	1·74	3·03	0·39	6·83	26·63	1913	
0·91	0·21	1·02	13·23	2·19	3·37	0·39	8·15	29·48	1914	
0·02	0·07	2·24	11·48	1·62	3·23	0·41	7·05	26·12	1915	
1·01	0·17	4·06	13·40	1·75	4·08	0·41	8·44	33·32	1916	
0·87	0·16	8·31	15·26	1·85	4·63	0·39	9·29	40·76	1917	
0·45	0·41	4·06	65·55	1·64	6·11	0·40	9·43	88·05	1918	
2·63	0·32	0·49	14·03	1·96	5·04	0·40	7·67	32·54	1919	
1·90	0·23	1·83	19·17	1·18	1·03	0·43	7·43	33·20	1910	Total.
1·48	0·25	3·07	17·63	1·06	0·94	0·41	7·17	32·01	1911	
1·71	0·37	1·10	16·50	1·22	1·04	0·40	7·37	29·71	1912	
1·24	0·41	0·83	16·71	1·03	1·00	0·41	7·09	28·72	1913	
1·18	0·32	1·12	17·16	1·16	1·09	0·42	7·55	30·00	1914	
1·69	0·35	1·59	16·73	1·10	1·08	0·45	6·95	29·94	1915	
1·21	0·25	0·86	17·13	1·04	1·20	0·44	6·97	29·10	1916	
1·12	0·26	1·83	19·10	1·10	1·33	0·42	7·56	32·72	1917	
2·35	0·39	1·85	46·69	1·16	1·81	0·41	7·89	62·46	1918	
2·43	0·57	0·31	22·93	1·22	1·47	0·42	6·52	35·87	1919	

† Includes Eastern Bengal in 1910 and 1911.

No. 193.—Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States.

Province or State.	1896*–1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	Total.
British Provinces:													
Delhi‖	—	—	—	97	199	13	8	34	4	186	1	19	561
Bengal‡	591,639	46,584	75,681	1,995	984	554	199	110	163	289	424	66	718,688
Bihar and Orissa§	—	—	—	58,324	36,383	64,334	27,241	25,349	45,436	53,532	16,601	19,108	346,308
United Provinces	1,157,557	158,074	332,301	114,945	107,683	103,954	58,128	49,368	129,084	174,805	17,240	24,872	2,428,011
Punjab	1,892,762	135,483	175,345	29,805	17,877	64,010	221,966	3,278	8,775	95,615	11,068	6,137	2,662,121
North-West Frontier Province.	2,209	30	243	1	82	52	340	10	8	334	3	732	4,044
Burma†	35,297	7,741	6,060	3,014	4,308	7,488	4,640	7,702	6,524	8,840	4,397	5,483	101,494
Central Provinces and Berar.	195,011	28,961	27,938	19,199	512	806	20,264	28,629	48,036	11,093	9,219	14,374	404,132
Assam‡	117	46	27	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	193
Ajmer-Merwara	8,020	6,517	346	13	—	—	—	39	11,415	3,719	47	—	30,116
Coorg	99	9	57	9	10	10	2	3	9	—	—	68	276
Madras	66,887	4,867	15,185	6,651	5,130	5,102	3,889	11,498	24,708	12,859	5,658	14,652	177,086
Bombay	1,352,310	25,043	100,399	28,984	25,288	20,060	43,824	79,507	162,874	79,478	9,626	13,857	1,941,250
Total	5,301,908	413,355	733,582	263,037	198,456	266,474	380,501	205,527	437,036	440,752	74,284	99,368	8,814,280
Indian States:													
Bengal States	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab States	253,585	34,338	23,001	5,273	2,327	9,550	22,024	826	693	18,734	1,594	1,819	373,764
Jammu and Kashmir.	25,975	339	1,096	365	138	278	2,559	118	479	3,138	4	—	34,489
Central Provinces States.	360	—	373	352	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,085
Madras States	10	2	71	43	6	5	—	—	22	9	21	5	194
Bombay States	385,918	11,170	17,469	3,814	5,365	7,796	11,266	11,283	29,334	42,890	3,189	5,717	535,211
Baluchistan	93	21	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	—	121
Burma States	—	—	—	2	16	8	93	54	76	176	153	26	604
United Provinces States.	237	211	3,669	1,161	1,188	835	1,170	434	3,304	2,301	86	518	15,114
Rajputana	74,132	34,578	18,436	5,373	2,478	1,159	134	80	35,538	79,940	141	465	252,454
Centra India	81,827	6,083	16,129	5,282	173	2,285	2,651	2,349	15,087	10,609	1,058	3,821	147,354
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station).	155,000	7,142	15,465	5,843	4,352	5,348	4,245	10,976	11,158	7,607	5,956	8,392	241,484
Hyderabad	89,094	5,366	17,579	15,943	3,370	2,771	9,223	44,548	54,674	15,120	12,096	20,128	289,912
Total	1,066,238	99,250	113,291	43,451	19,413	30,035	53,365	70,668	150,368	180,525	24,298	40,891	1,891,793
Grand Total	6,368,146	512,605	846,873	306,488	217,869	296,509	433,866	276,195	587,404	621,277	98,582	140,259	10,706,073

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August 1896.
† Including Upper Burma.
‡ The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.
§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.
‖ A new province, formerly part of the Punjab; the mortality shown in 1912 is for the months September to December only.

No. 194.—Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of Successful Cases.

Administrations.	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on.	Number of Vaccinations.		Number of Successful Cases.		Number of Successful Cases among Children.	
		Primary.	Re-vaccinations.	Primary.	Re-vaccinations.	Under One year.	One to Six years.
Delhi - - -	416,656	11,727	4,222	11,193	3,024	10,573	599
Bengal - - -	43,471,942	1,646,099	1,540,543	1,596,613	1,039,976	337,819	981,584
Bihar and Orissa -	34,489,846	925,366	129,539	915,289	73,989	329,124	559,005
United Provinces -	46,806,539	1,290,912	134,842	1,225,694	77,971	812,696	358,561
Punjab - - -	19,566,432	605,143	323,679	563,995	202,619	463,068	91,731
North-West Frontier Province.	2,910,899	103,662	25,870	105,027	22,579	56,275	36,576
Burma - - -	12,146,217	492,073	358,911	448,198	188,513	115,066	228,312
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,916,308	387,353	85,139	359,435	35,124	234,564	70,297
Assam - - -	7,059,857	328,692	113,174	301,874	72,123	49,561	206,740
Ajmer-Merwara -	501,395	11,492	354	10,612	320	8,634	1,721
Coorg - - -	174,976	8,106	6,278	7,336	4,302	871	3,727
Madras - - -	41,183,297	1,384,020	229,597	949,004	110,452	429,482	461,688
Bombay - - -	22,643,744	611,264	107,389	551,542	37,513	420,816	118,692
Total, 1919-20	245,288,108	7,810,909	3,059,537	7,045,812	1,868,505	3,318,549	3,119,233
Totals 1918-19	245,302,125	7,229,787	1,810,677	6,256,514	1,085,471	3,315,874	2,758,898
1917-18	245,509,677	8,142,689	1,222,015	7,538,696	717,724	4,133,815	2,994,496
1916-17	245,591,967	8,206,600	1,231,291	7,574,567	707,709	4,149,177	2,984,166
1915-16	245,709,805	8,275,693	1,296,390	7,716,850	779,924	4,348,450	2,940,608
1914-15	245,643,408	8,212,851	1,250,050	7,719,409	749,040	4,410,290	2,877,825
1913-14	245,616,907	8,730,984	1,146,102	8,261,392	701,357	4,601,286	3,142,752
1912-13	245,625,536	8,792,917	1,126,806	8,276,851	686,139	4,538,535	3,171,480
1911-12	236,591,234	8,780,525	903,724	8,360,266	558,789	4,543,663	3,175,046
1910-11	235,596,052	8,286,559	794,522	7,779,019	481,225	4,376,838	2,877,106

No. 195.—No. of State Public, Local Fund, and Private-Aided Hospitals

Administrations.	No. of Institutions.	No. of Patients Treated.			No. of Indoor Patients Died.	Income
		Indoor.	Outdoor.	Total.		From Government Funds.
						£
Madras	561	89,130	7,036,693	7,125,823	4,994	38,719
Madras (City)	17	34,921	382,823	417,744	2,032	82,629
Bombay	350	48,371	2,131,774	2,180,145	3,017	57,382
Bombay (City)	29	26,674	185,440	212,114	4,763	55,948
Bengal	514	48,603	5,113,233	5,161,836	5,536	13,245
Calcutta	18	36,963	373,274	410,237	6,236	163,576
Bihar and Orissa	275	45,615	2,735,949	2,781,564	4,590	28,397
United Provinces	468	81,206	5,299,671	5,380,877	3,779	24,541
Punjab	330	93,141	4,737,770	4,830,911	2,122	19,079
Delhi	14	8,065	318,488	326,553	425	1,248
North-West Frontier Province.	46	10,657	650,246	660,903	359	5,179
Burma	196	80,026	1,727,235	1,807,261	5,802	70,985
Central Provinces and Berar.	207	19,128	1,999,304	2,018,432	1,294	41,270
Assam	179	9,274	1,524,792	1,534,066	920	13,192
Coorg	8	4,625	120,921	125,546	409	2,401
Ajmer-Merwara	7	1,170	65,533	66,703	72	1,269
British Baluchistan	23	5,160	224,679	229,839	296	9,120
Total, 1919	3,242	642,729	34,627,825	35,270,554	46,646	628,180
Totals — 1918	3,127	605,788	34,996,215	35,602,003	43,810	470,114
1917	3,101	580,186	35,180,432	35,830,499†	29,488	403,283
1916	3,063	568,526	34,054,352	34,622,878	30,241	375,284
1915	2,995	541,549	33,032,052	33,573,601	30,049	420,687
1914	2,856	536,055	31,387,243	31,923,298	29,678	413,072
1913	2,814	518,824	30,162,879	30,681,703	28,837	368,683
1912	2,750	496,794	29,130,016	29,629,689*	30,035	328,314
1911	2,722	463,646	27,732,156	28,195,802	29,152	310,193
1910	2,685	456,755	28,030,365	28,487,120	28,780	286,906

* Includes 2,879 patients of whom details are not available.
† Includes 69,881 patients treated at temporary dispensaries.

AND DISPENSARIES; NO. OF PATIENTS; AND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

(excluding Balances).				Expenditure.			Administrations.
From Local and Municipal Funds.	From Subscriptions.	From Other Sources.	Total.	On Establishments.	On other Objects.	Total.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
129,433	10,883	6,307	185,342	91,434	94,544	185,978	Madras.
8,995	818	10,470	102,912	30,631	72,589	103,220	Madras (City).
49,097	7,673	20,792	134,944	63,553	74,669	138,222	Bombay.
23,201	879	16,903	96,931	33,791	64,338	98,129	Bombay (City).
59,688	19,066	11,246	103,245	40,534	61,900	102,434	Bengal.
20,164	4,047	16,000	203,787	49,697	151,850	201,547	Calcutta.
51,474	7,670	5,347	92,888	37,652	53,574	91,226	Bihar and Orissa.
71,420	10,768	14,933	121,662	59,202	64,485	123,687	United Provinces.
86,291	7,323	14,400	127,093	57,880	64,832	122,712	Punjab.
8,905	2,329	607	13,089	5,474	7,952	13,426	Delhi.
8,657	111	522	14,469	7,518	6,954	14,472	North-West Frontier Province.
62,250	5,095	4,393	142,723	65,426	76,057	141,483	Burma.
15,244	9,484	7,341	73,339	27,482	40,221	67,703	Central Provinces and Berar.
11,539	2,293	1,259	28,283	14,069	13,166	27,235	Assam.
1,077	141	99	3,718	1,232	2,486	3,718	Coorg.
583	247	106	2,205	1,063	1,114	2,177	Ajmer-Merwara.
536	106	2,321	12,083	3,524	8,521	12,045	British Baluchistan.
608,554	88,933	133,046	1,458,713	590,162	859,252	1,449,414	Total, 1919.
556,982	90,298	131,826	1,249,220	518,457	731,224	1,249,681	1918
556,201	82,134	125,595	1,167,213	489,156	682,280	1,171,436	1917
531,126	74,578	151,950	1,132,938	474,738	671,531	1,146,269	1916
503,988	72,569	103,660	1,100,904	449,956	657,685	1,107,641	1915
483,439	65,032	99,724	1,061,267	435,261	610,822	1,046,083	1914 Totals.
423,531	71,091	88,497	951,802	412,056	526,122	938,178	1913
427,909	66,628	101,127	923,983	393,127	513,482	906,609	1912
385,700	67,031	106,647	869,571	376,125	490,141	866,266	1911
379,850	59,272	70,858	796,886	353,577	431,229	784,806	1910

No. 196.—Number of Lunatics.

Administrations.	Admitted and Re-admitted during year.	Total Asylum Population.			Discharged Cured.	Died.	Daily Average Strength.	Daily Average Sick.	Religion of Patients admitted.				No. of Criminal Lunatics.	Expenditure.
		Male.	Female.	Total.					Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Others.		
														£
Bengal	247	1,068	186	1,254	94	100	997	108	113	70	7	7	529	19,637
Bihar and Orissa	133	438	145	583	60	62	438	39	55	14	34	11	184	12,487
United Provinces	430	1,560	306	1,866	296	123	1,405	248	332	73	5	6	351	14,908
Punjab	345	990	227	1,217	116	92	875	90	150	151	18	11	199	13,001
Burma	232	871	171	1,042	63	80	828	159	43	37	15	117	411	16,477
Central Provinces and Berar.	131	403	113	516	32	53	389	34	82	13	4	2	131	6,097
Assam	101	398	94	492	60	21	402	60	65	10	3	10	170	5,286
Madras	325	952	269	1,221	135	127	906	81	198	41	59	12	224	15,571
Bombay	664	1,647	424	2,071	304	216	1,439	45	330	206	102	22	223	33,015
Total, 1919	2,608	8,327	1,935	10,262	1,160	874	7,679	864	1,368	615	247	198	2,422	137,379
Totals 1918	3,093	8,550	2,026	10,576	1,150	978	7,772	850	1,525	709	409	266	2,456	111,357
1917	2,617	7,929	1,854	9,783	972	680	7,347	734	1,394	613	256	189	2,441	101,075
1916	2,529	7,685	1,862	9,547	1,089	663	7,192	805	1,345	613	210	219	2,451	92,905
1915	2,339	7,197	1,781	8,978	861	635	6,852	778	1,321	521	180	218	2,345	93,576
1914	2,083	6,717	1,735	8,452	817	625	6,528	658	1,230	478	192	176	2,243	92,954
1913	2,327	6,731	1,741	8,472	754	673	6,613	620	1,238	512	285	292	2,210	155,875
1912	1,998	6,426	1,624	8,050	771	776	6,158	582	1,143	487	173	195	2,174	76,973
1911	1,797	6,083	1,551	7,634	676	548	5,981	516	1,030	410	168	189	2,124	75,383
1910	1,648	5,959	1,524	7,483	694	623	5,866	437	915	383	175	175	2,031	69,753

No. 197.—Monthly Wages of Postal Runners and Postmen. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

Province.	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1915.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
Postal Runners:											
Bengal	6·0	6·5	—	7·0	6·75	7·75	7·62	8·31	8·31	8·57	13·75
Bihar and Orissa	4·9	5·07	5·05	6·0	6·0	6·25	6·25	6·25	6·5	7·0	14·0
United Provinces	4·0	4·33	—	—	5·0	5·25	6·25	6·25	6·25	6·25	11·33
Punjab, Delhi, and N.W.F. Province.	5·0	5·0	5·25	5·25	6·0	7·5	7·87	7·87	8·12	8·12	13·25
Sind	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	8·0	8·5	9·0	9·5	9·5	9·5	15·5
Bombay	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·5	7·33	8·0	8·0	8·0	14·0
Central Provinces	5·5	5·8	6·0	6·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	8·0	8·0	13·0
Madras	6·25	6·75	6·5	6·5	6·5	7·0	7·17	7·17	7·17	7·17	12·25
Postmen:											
Assam	11·5	12·25	12·25	12·25	13·75	13·50	13·50	13·50	14·50	14·50	21·2
Bengal	13·83	12·61	12·46	13·32	13·10	16·25	16·33	16·14	18·8	19·93	27·15
Bihar and Orissa	8·83	8·67	8·67	8·67	9·17	10·11	12·31	12·52	12·31	12·52	21·2
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	9·2	9·2	9·4	9·75	10·0	11·39	13·60	13·92	15·93	18·02	26·93
Sind	11·6	11·6	11·95	11·95	12·50	15·50	17·57	17·57	17·77	20·77	32·45
Bombay	11·7	11·55	11·13	11·13	12·04	14·86	14·44	15·01	15·52	17·93	32·45
Central Provinces	9·6	9·3	9·3	9·58	10·12	10·85	12·74	13·23	13·9	14·04	21·2
Madras	9·9	9·6	9·7	10·0	10·41	12·15	14·33	14·50	14·50	15·65	23·84
United Provinces (Agra).	8·42	8·38	8·57	8·65	9·44	10·95	12·45	12·6	13·21	13·5	21·2
Ditto (Oudh)	8·41	8·41	8·25	9·25	10·38	11·13	13·42	13·42	13·76	14·08	21·2

No. 198.—Monthly Wages (January) in a Woollen Mill in Northern India. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

	1895.	1905.	1910.	1915.	1919.	1920.	1921.
Card Room:							
Head mistry	34·3	35·3	37·9	57·2	44·9	50·0	76·0
Card cleaner	6·9	9·4	10·8	18·4	19·0	21·5	29·0
Spare hands	5·5	7·1	7·3	9·5	9·9	14·0	14·5
Mule Room:							
Head mistry	34·5	38·6	41·5	60·4	70·2	70·5	91·0
Minder	6·6	9·0	9·2	20·9	15·2	19·3	26·03
Spare hands	5·4	7·0	6·8	9·8	9·9	14·0	14·8
Weaving Department:							
Mistry	18·8	21·2	23·3	26·4	28·0	32·0	57·6
Healder	6·3	9·0	8·8	10·5	12·6	14·9	23·8
Weaver	9·8	10·1	11·4	14·0	15·5	21·4	26·2
Finishing Department:							
Washing and bleaching mistry.	14·9	21·8	15·4	19·5	30·1	36·6	48·1
Dyer	5·4	6·5	6·9	9·4	9·8	15·1	17·5
Finishing man.	6·1	7·0	7·7	9·5	9·1	15·9	16·3
Engineering Shop:							
Boiler mistry	8·4	11·4	13·8	17·9	25·2	35·8	40·6
Engine man	10·3	17·9	19·5	35·8	39·0	47·1	52·0
Oilman	6·3	7·3	8·0	10·2	10·2	15·4	17·1
Boiler man	7·2	8·2	·3	11·8	14·8	20·3	21·7
Carpenter	11·0	12·5	12·4	16·3	16·8	21·9	21·9
Blacksmith	14·8	17·3	23·4	23·6	26·5	28·4	30·1
Fitter	10·3	14·4	13·8	21·3	20·8	23·6	25·2

No. 199.—Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles

Year.	Exports.								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
	Per candy of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per bazar maund of 82·286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100.
January:	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.
1901	225 0 0	0 5 11	3 10 0	3 6 0	4 6 0	1,306 0 0	170 0 0	34 0 0	23 0 0
1902	205 0 0	0 5 7	4 4 0	3 1 5	4 13 6	1,235 0 0	170 0 0	32 8 0	21 4 0
1903	192 0 0	0 5 7	3 8 0	3 12 2	4 5 6	1,150 0 0	160 0 0	37 0 0	21 0 0
1904	261 0 0	0 6 4	3 8 6	3 8 6	4 5 0	1,627 0 0	175 0 0	36 8 0	23 8 0
1905	195 0 0	0 6 9	3 6 6	3 12 5	4 3 0	1,575 0 0	140 0 0	41 0 0	27 0 0
1906	255 0 0	0 7 6	4 10 0	4 0 3	5 2 0	1,405 0 0	160 0 0	52 0 0	31 14 0
1907	238 8 0	0 6 11	6 4 0	4 6 1	4 6 0	1,373 0 0	170 0 0	79 0 0	33 12 0
1908	267 0 0	0 6 6	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,267 0 0	160 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0
1909	221 0 0	0 6 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,381 0 0	150 0 0	38 0 0	29 4 0
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	3 12 0	3 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	36 8 0	28 8 0
1911	369 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	4,364 0 0* / 2,850 0 0†	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	1,835 8 0	140 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0
1914	292 0 0	0 7 11	5 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,546 1 1	165 0 0	93 0 0	42 8 0
1915	193 0 0	0 6 0	5 12 0	4 2 7	7 0 0	1,600 0 5	650 0 0	54 0 0	34 0 0
1916	300 0 0	0 7 3	6 6 0	3 13 8	6 13 0	1,805 0 5	650 0 0	62 0 0	43 0 0
1917	413 0 0	0 10 6	5 10 0	3 13 2	6 8 0	3,280 2 2	650 0 0	68 0 0	44 8 0
1918	594 0 0	1 2 0	5 2 0	3 9 11	6 14 6	3,213 1 1	300 0 0	53 0 0	68 0 0
1919	676 0 0	1 5 0	7 2 0	4 13 9	11 2 0	3,829 1 4	350 0 0	95 0 0	58 0 0
1920	549 0 0	1 10 0	10 0 0	6 12 1	10 12 0	5,686 1 4	412 8 0	90 0 0	65 8 0
1921	320 0 0	1 1 6	8 8 0	5 12 8	9 1 0	5,083 5 4	412 8 0	100 0 0	40 0 0

No. 200.—Variations in the Wholesale Prices of the Staple Articles of

Year.	Exports.								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
March: 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January:									
1901	88	69	171	122	86	100	65	186	105
1902	81	66	200	112	95	94	65	178	97
1903	75	65	165	136	85	88	61	203	95
1904	103	74	166	128	84	124	67	197	107
1905	77	79	160	137	82	121	53	225	123
1906	100	87	218	145	100	107	61	285	145
1907	94	81	294	159	86	105	65	433	153
1908	105	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150
1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	57	208	133
1910	124	87	176	129	110	156	59	200	130
1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	55	307	136
1912	102	93	221	210	103	334* / 218†	53	301	164
1913	127	96	259	190	107	140	53	373	178
1914	115	92	259	166	114	118	63	510	193
1915	76	70	271	151	137	122	248	296	155
1916	118	84	300	140	133	138	248	340	195
1917	162	122	265	138	127	251	248	373	202
1918	233	210	241	131	135	246	114	290	309
1919	265	245	335	176	218	293	133	521	264
1920	215	303	471	245	210	435	157	493	298
1921	125	204	400	210	177	387	157	548	182

* Certificated. † Uncertificated.

of EXPORT and IMPORT; in Rupees.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).							
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.	YEAR.
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece.	Per morah of 16,800 yards.	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb.	
R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	January:
9 10 0	0 3 3	19 8 0	5 4 0	0 4 11	0 13 3	45 0 0	8 0 0	11 11 0	4 6 0	1901
9 10 0	0 4 6	19 12 0	4 13 0	0 4 2	0 11 9	40 0 0	7 8 0	9 13 0	3 10 0	1902
8 8 0	0 5 0	—	4 11 0	0 4 3	0 11 6	38 8 0	8 0 0	10 4 0	4 0 0	1903
6 1 0	0 5 0	—	4 12 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 0 0	7 8 0	9 6 0	4 0 0	1904
5 5 0	0 4 6	28 8 0	4 6 6	0 5 5	0 11 6	41 0 0	7 12 0	13 8 0	4 0 0	1905
8 1 0	0 4 0	20 0 0	5 5 6	0 5 2	—	47 0 0	8 4 0	9 0 0	4 6 0	1906
7 6 0	0 6 0	21 0 0	5 10 0	0 5 7	0 13 3	60 0 0	08 0 0	8 9 0	4 6 6	1907
8 1 6	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	0 6 6	—	44 0 0	9 8 0	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908
8 6 6	0 6 0	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	—	40 0 0	8 6 0	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909
10 11 6	0 6 9	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	—	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910
12 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911
13 5 6	0 7 7	29 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912
8 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 10	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913
8 2 0	0 7 6	21 0 0	6 2 0	0 5 9	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914
7 7 6	0 7 9	25 0 0	5 14 0	0 4 10	0 14 9	43 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	1915
8 10 0	0 8 6	33 0 0	6 2 0	0 6 11	0 14 9	64 0 0	14 0 0	18 4 0	5 0 0	1916
10 9 0	0 8 6	38 0 0	7 10 0	0 9 0	1 10 6	81 0 0	20 0 0	21 8 0	6 9 0	1917
9 3 3	0 5 9	40 0 0	9 10 0	0 14 3	2 8 0	77 8 0	23 0 0	17 8 0	7 14 0	1918
13 10 0	0 5 9	37 0 0	16 8 0	1 3 6	2 14 0	†	†	20 8 0	10 10 0	1919
18 0 0	0 8 0	60 0 0	17 0 0	1 1 0	2 8 0	70 0 0	32 0 0	37 4 0	10 12 0	1920
13 12 0	0 3 0	55 0 0	17 8 0	1 2 0	2 11 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	29 8 0	10 12 0	1921

EXPORT and IMPORT, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).							
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.	YEAR.
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March, 1873.
157	30	94	88	77	88	113	73	67	123	January: 1901
159	41	95	81	65	78	101	68	56	102	1902
139	45	—	79	66	77	97	73	59	112	1903
99	45	—	80	81	92	96	68	54	128	1904
88	41	137	74	84	77	103	71	77	112	1905
132	36	96	90	80	—	118	75	51	123	1906
120	55	101	95	87	88	151	73	49	124	1907
132	66	111	95	101	—	111	87	53	127	1908
137	55	112	86	70	—	101	76	52	131	1909
175	61	134	93	95	—	96	79	64	133	1910
211	66	99	103	100	100	94	80	54	135	1911
218	69	140	108	81	92	97	82	79	133	1912
141	59	104	108	90	97	118	81	52	133	1913
133	68	101	103	89	97	118	78	49	140	1914
122	70	120	99	75	98	108	80	86	140	1915
141	77	159	103	107	98	161	128	104	140	1916
172	77	183	128	140	177	204	182	123	184	1917
150	52	193	162	222	267	195	210	100	221	1918
222	52	178	278	304	307	—	—	117	298	1919
294	73	289	286	265	267	176	292	213	302	1920
224	27	265	295	281	287	136	182	169	302	1921

* 9½ lb. weight from January 1907. † Nominal.

No. 201.—Average Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities in India.

Year.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2.	Cotton, Bombay, Dhollera, fair.*	Linseed, Calcutta, fine bold clean.†	Silk, Calcutta, Surdahs.‡	Tea, Calcutta, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good.	Jute, Calcutta, Bengal first assortment.	Rice, Rangoon, Ngatsain, and Ngakyouk.	Rapeseed, Calcutta.	Cottonseed, Bombay.
	Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per lb.	Per lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.
	s. d.	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*	*s. d.*
1873	9 2	0 5¼	12 3½	22 1⅔	1 7½	7 0¾	12 9½	4 9	11 2½	—
1900	6 8	0 4$^{5}/_{12}$	11 11¾	12 4¾	0 5⅓	3 2¾	13 6¾	5 0¾	9 9⅔	—
1901	6 6¾	0 3¾	12 2¾	10 3½	0 4¾	3 1	12 7$^{1}/_{16}$	4 5½	9 6½	—
1902	5 7¾	0 3¾	11 12	11½	0 5$^{5}/_{12}$	2 11½	12 1½	4 4$^{11}/_{12}$	8 7½	—
1903	5 4¾	0 4$^{1}/_{16}$	8 9½	11 4$^{1}/_{12}$	0 6¼	2 11½	13 2	5 7$^{1}/_{12}$	7 5⅔	2 11$^{7}/_{12}$
1904	5 3½	0 5⅛	7 1⅓	10 9⅓	0 8	2 6½	13 3¾	4 8$^{5}/_{12}$	6 8⅓	2 11⅓
1905	6 1½	0 4	8 10½	11 5⅝	0 8	2 4⅔	17 6	5 2½	9 1½	3 0$^{7}/_{12}$
1906	6 9$^{9}/_{16}$	0 4½	10 0½	12 4½	0 8	2 8½	23 6$^{1}/_{12}$	6 1$^{1}/_{12}$	14 0⅔	3 8⅓
1907	7 4⅔	0 4$^{1}/_{16}$	9 11¾	13 9½	0 8$^{5}/_{12}$	3 0½	24 2½	6 6$^{5}/_{12}$	12 8$^{3}/_{16}$	3 11$^{7}/_{12}$
1908	9 3	0 4⅓	10 8½	9 11½	0 8⅔	2 10½	17 2½	6 9½	13 6½	4 9⅝
1909	8 4¾	0 5	11 3¼	10 0⅓	0 9	2 9½	13 5¾	5 6¾	9 8⅓	4 6½
1910	6 11¾	0 6	15 5¾	9 8¾	0 9	2 9½	15 4½	5 4½	8 9¾	4 9⅝
1911	6 2½	0 6	16 4½	10 8½	0 8⅝	2 7½	21 7	7 3	10 5½	4 10¼
1912	6 8½	0 5¾	14 7½	11 4¾	0 7⅝	2 3¾	22 11¼	8 2⅛	11 9	5 0$^{5}/_{12}$
1913	7 2	0 5⅝	10 1¾	11 6¾	0 7⅝	2 4⅞	29 1¼	6 6$^{1}/_{12}$	11 2	4 10½
1914	8 6	0 4	10 3½	12 0	0 8	2 8	29 0½	6 2	11 6½	4 7½
1915	9 7½	0 4½	9 4	10 5	0 9½	11 2	20 3½	6 3	10 0	4 1
1916	8 3	0 6	10 5	12 5½	0 9$^{1}/_{12}$	11 7½	25 1½	5 9½	10 2½	4 8½
1917	8 7	0 8¼	9 5	16 0	0 8$^{1}/_{12}$	8 0	20 9¾	4 11	11 0¾	4 11
1918	11 6½	1 1½	11 1½	19 0¾	0 8⅝	5 8¾	26 8	5 5½	14 3⅝	7 4⅝
1919	19 4	1 1	31 1	23 11⅛	0 11⅞	11 0	51 8⅝	9 8½	31 9¾	11 11½
1920	15 9¾	0 9⅞	26 11⅛	26 10⅛	0 7½	9 9⅜	46 11⅞	11 11⅛	25 9	8 2⅛

* Bhownugger from 1900 to 1906, Oomrawati from 1907 to 1918, and Oomras in, 1919.
† Small to medium from 1900. ‡ European Filature from 1900.
The rate of conversion for the year 1873 is 1*s.* 11*d.* per rupee; for the years 1900–1918, 1*s.* 4*d.* per rupee; for 1919, 1*s.* 9·69*d.* per rupee; and for 1920, 1*s.* 8·657*d.* per rupee.

No. 202.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt in British India; in Rupees and decimals of a Rupee per Maund (one Maund = 82·286 lb.).

Provinces and Districts.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
Bengal:										
Calcutta	2·155	2·222	2·087	2·118	2·747	3·594	4·040	3·929	4·012	4·000
Chittagong	1·829	1·841	1·745	2·148	2·787	3·170	4·053	4·175	3·693	3·295
Dacca	2·308	2·358	2·481	2·500	3·077	3·717	4·684	4·926	4·024	3·937
Dinajpur	2·378	2·413	2·266	2·449	3·077	3·578	4·348	5·031	3·956	4·000
Midnapur	1·990	1·996	2·000	1·943	2·764	3·676	4·592	4·608	4·024	3·925
Murshidabad	1·937	1·981	2·000	2·000	2·500	2·950	3·271	3·933	3·333	3·077
Bihar and Orissa:										
Cuttack	1·818	1·771	1·639	1·744	2·000	2·000	2·324	2·918	3·049	3·584
Monghyr	2·010	2·115	2·120	2·084	2·705	3·540	4·551	4·082	3·562	3·945
Patna	2·000	2·004	2·076	2·148	3·026	3·353	4·211	3·284	3·137	4·020
Assam:										
Cachar	2·264	2·455	2·455	2·517	2·865	3·872	4·926	4·872	4·762	4·950
Lakhimpur	2·976	2·674	2·660	2·799	3·735	4·386	5·115	5·442	5·000	5·038
Sylhet	2·261	2·287	2·265	2·358	3·096	3·911	4·525	4·635	4·154	3·895
United Provinces:										
Agra	1·776	1·793	1·818	1·754	1·785	2·865	2·640	4·016	2·825	3·150
Allahabad	2·023	2·053	2·107	2·172	2·219	2·708	3·070	4·415	3·175	3·289
Bareli	1·977	1·990	1·918	1·949	1·960	2·471	2·784	3·010	3·484	2·888
Cawnpore	1·818	1·821	1·818	1·821	1·832	2·388	2·738	3·268	2·719	3·135
Meerut	1·798	1·803	1·784	1·777	1·808	2·232	2·740	3·390	2·913	3·370
Mirzapur	2·471	2·471	2·477	2·481	2·436	3·001	3·311	4·872	3·454	3·404
Saharanpur	1·882	1·915	1·899	1·886	1·898	2·363	2·805	2·770	3·049	3·044
Lucknow	2·212	2·208	2·133	2·129	2·142	2·676	3·042	3·707	2·985	3·234
Sultanpur	1·818	1·877	1·839	1·864	1·905	2·959	3·387	4·061	2·500	3·137
Punjab, Delhi and N.W.F. Province:										
Amritsar	1·513	1·492	1·512	1·538	1·544	2·307	2·519	3·784	3·693	3·182
Delhi	1·818	1·854	1·818	1·818	1·815	2·174	2·509	3·472	2·764	2·963
Multan	1·681	1·656	1·625	1·699	1·739	2·311	2·821	3·711	3·960	3·791
Rawalpindi	1·538	1·514	1·484	1·481	1·491	2·145	2·497	3·584	3·663	3·135
Peshawar	1·592	1·600	1·558	1·549	1·616	1·898	2·027	2·349	2·408	2·347
Burma:										
Akyab	3·127	3·333	3·221	3·200	3·422	3·865	4·646	4·211	4·673	4·950
Bassein	2·857	2·857	2·857	3·035	3·704	4·684	5·714	5·714	4·577	3·575
Mandalay	2·352	2·609	2·500	2·637	3·336	4·400	4·914	5·319	5·714	5·135
Moulmein and Amherst	2·457	2·646	2·254	2·195	2·370	3·626	3·600	4·296	4·180	3·578
Prome	2·616	2·811	2·811	2·757	3·265	4·510	4·386	4·926	4·878	5·000
Rangoon	2·857	2·857	2·857	2·857	2·970	3·578	3·640	4·287	4·425	4·296
Toungoo	2·819	2·795	2·819	2·819	3·110	4·287	4·391	4·994	4·902	4·086
Central Provinces:										
Jubbulpore	2·430	2·427	2·397	2·358	2·347	2·644	3·239	3·857	3·127	3·328
Nagpur	2·500	2·520	2·506	2·587	2·581	2·901	3·693	5·044	4·111	3·260
Raipur	2·626	2·561	2·481	2·551	2·799	3·033	3·170	4·444	4·086	3·707
Madras:										
Bellary	2·292	2·294	2·328	2·415	2·246	2·357	3·162	4·425	3·490	2·710
Ganjam	1·684	1·803	1·925	2·248	2·365	2·561	2·439	2·915	3·028	2·705
Madras	1·429	1·445	1·442	1·457	1·491	1·804	2·042	2·286	2·201	2·111
Salem	2·309	2·506	2·519	2·524	2·516	2·679	3·053	3·937	3·540	3·478
Tanjore	1·694	1·706	1·722	1·679	1·732	2·385	2·566	3·213	2·753	4·077
Tinnevelly	1·398	1·531	1·580	1·564	1·543	1·957	2·094	2·541	2·091	2·118
Vizagapatam	1·898	2·000	2·000	2·377	3·309	2·319	2·312	2·483	1·974	1·966
Bombay and Sind:										
Ahmadabad	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·796	1·841	2·488	2·000	2·000
Ahmadnagar	2·421	2·370	2·377	2·356	2·070	2·472	3·130	3·902	2·926	2·446
Belgaum	1·930	1·927	1·932	1·994	2·111	2·335	2·990	4·111	3·303	2·708
Bombay	2·133	2·194	2·179	2·133	2·153	2·269	2·884	3·626	3·130	2·857
Surat	1·500	1·492	1·481	1·492	1·541	1·688	1·983	3·393	2·999	2·275
Karachi	1·587	1·442	1·571	1·420	1·330	1·820	2·129	2·089	1·983	1·964

No. 203.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current decimals of a Rupee per Maund

Year.	Rice (Common).													
	Bengal.								Bihar and Orissa.					
	Backerganj.	Calcutta.	Chittagong.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Midnapur.	Murshidabad.	Rangpur.	Cuttack.	Dharbanga.	Monghyr.	Muzzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.
1900	2·793	3·626	2·956	2·918	2·562	3·180	2·935	3·123	2·890	2·833	3·350	3·130	2·625	2·553
1901	3·820	4·264	3·396	3·902	3·378	3·353	3·413	4·348	2·994	3·019	3·231	3·411	3·012	3·333
1902	3·339	4·065	3·137	3·320	3·170	3·053	3·257	3·466	2·797	3·063	3·506	3·361	3·268	3·356
1903	2·874	4·233	3·044	2·845	2·759	3·070	3·182	3·120	2·483	2·582	3·239	2·865	2·694	2·992
1904	2·614	4·260	2·963	2·621	2·683	2·626	3·096	3·070	2·227	2·463	3·125	2·759	2·469	2·730
1905	3·192	4·706	3·281	3·132	2·963	2·755	3·077	3·271	2·618	2·608	3·125	3·300	2·730	3·333
1906	5·115	5·070	4·376	4·932	4·662	4·061	4·440	5·249	3·512	4·251	4·444	4·484	3·817	4·981
1907	5·882	6·098	4·566	4·957	5·148	4·790	5·442	5·874	4·228	5·168	4·963	4·651	4·667	5·070
1908	5·175	6·309	4·768	4·872	5·319	5·479	5·908	6·070	4·994	6·042	5·571	6·400	5·369	5·722
1909	4·420	5·155	3·933	4·215	4·479	3·763	4·510	5·602	3·670	4·734	4·306	5·944	4·184	4·745
1910	3·850	4·890	3·524	3·770	3·019	3·190	3·320	3·992	3·333	3·140	2·999	4·484	3·150	3·094
1911	3·788	4·689	3·591	3·984	3·210	3·202	3·428	3·802	3·228	3·208	2·972	4·069	2·913	3·320
1912	4·396	5·355	4·296	4·391	3·620	3·813	4·036	4·040	3·842	3·687	3·633	4·386	3·356	3·636
1913	5·764	6·190	4·242	5·442	4·890	4·435	4·848	6·126	4·273	5·369	5·435	5·714	4·454	5·587
1914	5·882	6·483	4·926	6·024	5·208	4·745	4·843	6·309	4·520	5·089	5·391	6·289	4·657	5·502
1915	6·260	6·494	4·819	6·006	5·584	4·944	5·215	6·116	4·751	5·222	5·797	6·944	5·115	5·427
1916	5·594	6·700	4·975	5·312	4·848	4·415	5·141	5·479	4·292	4·734	5·038	6·431	4·171	4·700
1917	4·762	5·789	4·405	5·188	4·228	4·197	3·972	5·096	3·581	3·953	4·167	4·540	3·448	4·193
1918	4·082	5·181	3·899	4·525	3·711	3·591	3·687	4·334	3·876	4·237	4·756	4·884	3·806	4·077
1919	7·449	7·519	6·441	8·016	7·030	7·547	7·156	7·519	7·233	7·407	7·722	9·281	6·700	8·147
1920	7·828	8·602	7·547	7·874	7·313	7·380	7·168	7·905	7·812	7·752	7·168	10·000	6·623	7·477

Year.	United Provinces.										Burma.			
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	Rangoon.	Bassein.	Toungoo.	Mandalay.
1900	4·228	3·902	4·479	3·972	4·000	4·008	4·577	4·348	3·902	3·295	2·721	3·019	3·249	3·742
1901	3·933	3·835	3·835	3·756	3·543	3·968	4·242	4·651	3·788	3·160	2·543	3·113	2·562	3·521
1902	4·053	4·343	3·714	3·620	3·610	3·546	3·984	4·343	3·613	2·853	2·238	3·001	2·905	3·344
1903	3·911	4·530	3·806	3·460	3·680	3·350	4·012	4·372	3·549	2·841	2·382	3·806	3·717	3·587
1904	4·141	3·636	3·445	3·268	3·636	3·333	4·115	3·968	3·239	2·965	2·415	3·223	2·963	3·378
1905	4·324	4·175	3·817	3·422	3·756	3·707	4·479	4·158	3·472	3·387	2·370	3·742	3·115	3·481
1906	4·878	4·762	4·348	4·197	4·662	4·435	5·168	4·773	4·310	3·781	2·855	4·237	3·503	3·813
1907	5·000	5·739	5·312	4·902	5·487	5·019	5·839	6·289	5·263	4·640	2·658	4·723	4·540	3·988
1908	5·457	6·667	6·431	5·563	6·441	5·391	6·590	7·067	5·435	5·420	3·431	4·926	4·561	4·673
1909	4·739	4·362	4·520	4·684	6·116	4·551	5·175	4·902	4·296	4·145	3·562	4·273	3·500	4·128
1910	5·000	4·405	4·831	4·391	5·495	4·474	5·420	4·728	4·171	3·549	3·781	3·738	3·347	3·670
1911	4·988	4·444	5·242	4·435	5·540	4·454	5·472	4·657	4·843	3·626	4·540	4·711	3·839	4·619
1912	5·122	5·083	5·161	4·520	5·405	4·695	5·698	4·854	4·860	4·128	5·202	5·096	4·551	5·540
1913	5·747	5·594	5·479	5·089	5·706	5·384	5·857	5·208	5·181	4·128	4·242	4·219	4·420	4·000
1914	5·857	6·061	5·502	5·236	5·789	5·168	5·979	5·594	5·666	5·025	4·082	3·972	3·902	3·506
1915	6·144	5·161	5·533	5·495	5·806	5·109	6·061	5·739	5·626	5·291	4·111	3·899	3·770	3·988
1916	6·289	4·926	5·000	5·935	5·857	4·926	6·015	5·722	5·626	4·545	3·714	3·607	3·509	3·956
1917	6·319	4·684	4·561	5·502	5·594	4·988	5·384	4·920	4·745	4·032	3·070	3·356	3·152	3·396
1918	7·326	5·952	6·070	6·309	6·359	5·682	7·194	5·680	5·780	5·168	3·419	3·244	3·123	3·249
1919	8·085	7·692	8·439	8·049	7·055	8·214	10·526	9·569	8·658	7·752	4·711	4·890	4·338	5·031
1920	9·852	8·016	8·351	9·436	7·366	8·565	9·828	9·685	8·351	7·737	5·747	5·510	5·831	6·410

of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA; in Rupees and (one Maund = 82·286 lb.).

RICE (COMMON)—*continued.*

ASSAM.				PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						CENTRAL PROVINCES.			YEAR.
Cachar.	Goalpara.	Lakhimpur.	Sylhet.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
2·967	2·884	3·503	2·592	4·520	4·237	4·435	3·976	5·222	4·944	3·735	4·057	3·766	1900
3·419	4·082	4·171	3·660	4·415	4·020	4·073	2·743	4·723	4·689	3·660	3·799	3·493	1901
2·853	4·077	3·707	2·861	4·206	3·895	4·202	3·049	4·706	4·474	3·549	3·546	3·005	1902
2·714	3·376	3·817	2·880	4·020	4·032	3·876	3·215	4·464	4·391	3·433	3·630	3·019	1903
2·323	2·581	3·157	2·287	3·984	4·228	3·831	2·950	4·728	4·103	3·082	3·049	2·327	1904
2·511	3·125	3·271	2·672	4·269	4·624	4·324	3·221	5·115	4·036	3·370	3·361	2·708	1905
4·357	5·096	4·878	4·872	4·469	5·000	4·896	3·749	5·161	4·306	3·749	4·141	3·537	1906
4·932	5·457	5·263	5·195	5·510	5·525	5·780	4·454	6·024	5·175	4·287	4·315	3·683	1907
4·449	5·148	4·728	4·700	6·289	7·130	6·568	5·722	8·097	6·472	5·249	4·802	4·515	1908
3·524	4·520	4·391	3·268	5·355	5·038	5·610	5·115	5·755	5·891	3·992	3·813	3·497	1909
3·738	3·650	3·839	3·460	5·102	5·714	5·510	4·086	5·122	5·135	3·524	3·559	3·370	1910
3·600	3·623	3·846	3·925	5·175	5·874	5·944	4·053	5·305	5·340	3·393	3·556	3·325	1911
3·607	4·040	4·069	3·831	5·442	6·547	5·780	4·619	5·714	5·706	3·839	4·020	3·795	1912
4·283	5·495	5·148	4·464	5·563	6·920	6·107	4·756	5·714	6·309	4·193	4·420	3·976	1913
4·614	5·602	5·291	5·141	5·714	6·873	6·380	4·950	5·747	6·221	4·860	4·667	4·211	1914
4·896	5·650	6·279	5·070	5·848	6·689	6·757	5·000	6·231	6·400	5·181	4·459	4·094	1915
5·175	5·025	5·698	5·031	5·502	7·421	6·645	4·728	5·865	6·070	4·717	4·334	4·053	1916
4·348	4·386	5·168	4·386	5·155	6·780	6·667	4·635	5·109	5·610	4·353	4·525	3·687	1917
3·137	4·425	4·489	3·113	6·981	8·032	7·561	6·033	7·018	7·246	5·952	5·405	4·410	1918
5·874	6·472	6·745	6·070	8·989	11·080	9·804	8·639	9·412	9·324	7·812	9·479	7·722	1919
7·299	7·533	7·968	7·505	8·677	12·461	9·174	7·752	9·828	9·412	7·092	7·828	7·207	1920

MADRAS.							BOMBAY AND SIND.						
Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Tinnevelly.	Ahmadabad.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
4·773	4·474	3·806	4·723	4·315	4·246	4·376	4·405	4·802	4·440	4·206	4·396	4·362	1900
4·494	4·310	4·391	4·944	4·667	3·817	3·911	3·872	3·911	4·228	3·806	4·167	3·918	1901
3·887	3·861	4·154	4·278	3·707	3·065	3·422	3·643	3·147	4·556	3·724	3·650	2·901	1902
3·600	4·728	3·515	3·842	3·303	2·981	3·289	3·902	3·096	4·802	4·036	3·721	3·287	1903
3·693	3·670	2·950	3·899	3·177	3·075	3·298	3·865	3·145	4·831	4·334	3·562	2·918	1904
4·219	4·269	3·445	4·920	4·410	3·960	4·154	3·941	3·861	4·831	4·871	3·562	3·086	1905
4·926	5·109	4·819	5·208	5·236	4·435	4·662	4·571	4·624	4·837	5·263	4·032	4·269	1906
5·502	4·890	5·236	5·587	5·070	4·689	4·348	4·779	4·551	4·926	6·015	5·000	4·950	1907
6·202	5·256	6·359	5·908	5·780	5·195	5·025	5·362	4·603	5·952	7·286	5·517	6·116	1908
5·472	5·961	5·698	5·714	6·231	5·031	4·785	4·320	4·592	4·762	5·722	4·535	5·249	1909
4·860	5·305	4·860	5·391	5·298	4·338	4·206	4·000	4·435	4·396	5·355	4·520	5·013	1910
5·038	5·175	4·678	4·963	5·270	4·242	4·489	4·706	4·469	4·673	5·340	5·000	5·249	1911
6·270	6·042	5·579	5·634	6·667	5·450	5·333	5·063	5·479	5·312	5·013	5·457	5·682	1912
6·098	6·042	5·839	5·714	7·449	5·579	5·457	5·908	5·141	5·312	4·963	5·789	6·098	1913
5·714	5·917	5·891	5·658	7·143	5·517	5·208	6·211	4·994	5·502	5·464	6·154	6·483	1914
5·063	5·141	5·780	5·333	5·698	4·890	4·739	6·380	4·695	5·587	5·263	5·731	6·359	1915
5·076	5·464	5·755	5·755	5·882	5·312	5·013	7·080	4·920	5·789	5·435	5·714	6·612	1916
5·722	5·857	5·208	5·682	5·517	5·076	5·479	7·533	5·435	5·789	5·764	6·757	5·587	1917
7·130	6·536	5·340	6·711	6·861	5·952	6·452	8·403	7·843	7·505	7·156	8·639	7·312	1918
10·025	8·889	10·256	9·217	11·142	8·811	8·621	10·000	8·197	7·619	8·081	7·859	9·804	1919
9·547	9·804	10·582	8·909	10·283	8·772	8·214	10·000	8·439	7·505	8·316	9·434	12·987	1920

No. 203 (*cont.*).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	WHEAT.												
	BENGAL.						BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
	Calcutta.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Midnapur.	Murshidabad.	Rangpur.	Cuttack.	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.
1900	3·911	3·872	3·690	4·077	2·894	3·735	3·770	2·922	3·604	2·972	3·342	2·795	2·633
1901	4·036	3·656	3·481	4·211	3·067	4·273	3·700	3·152	4·032	2·987	3·581	3·082	2·764
1902	3·745	3·239	3·012	3·707	2·556	3·854	3·257	2·978	3·766	2·695	3·063	2·772	2·987
1903	3·306	2·319	3·079	3·646	2·786	3·197	2·918	2·429	3·478	2·614	2·857	2·488	2·661
1904	3·503	2·527	2·807	3·350	2·606	3·506	2·658	2·334	3·072	2·301	2·736	2·319	2·614
1905	3·749	3·072	3·309	4·175	2·770	3·303	3·035	2·757	3·552	2·690	3·205	2·901	2·757
1906	3·828	4·278	4·175	4·228	3·404	4·167	3·524	3·673	4·167	3·448	3·953	3·497	3·868
1907	4·367	4·464	4·180	4·243	3·945	4·914	3·549	3·964	4·582	3·854	4·287	3·774	4·111
1908	5·602	4·837	5·398	5·161	4·831	5·369	5·188	5·168	5·831	4·678	5·222	4·866	4·768
1909	4·938	5·319	4·796	4·813	4·057	5·333	4·890	4·535	4·963	3·929	4·484	4·061	4·878
1910	3·953	3·738	4·053	4·334	3·350	5·326	3·820	3·556	4·119	3·098	3·524	3·249	3·342
1911	3·911	3·781	3·257	4·391	2·996	4·689	3·353	3·017	3·630	2·676	3·180	2·780	2·506
1912	4·086	3·880	3·594	4·044	3·247	4·057	3·581	3·218	3·828	3·067	3·454	2·948	3·175
1913	4·215	4·484	3·749	4·301	3·697	4·334	3·914	3·922	4·592	3·802	3·857	3·311	4·040
1914	4·734	5·312	4·292	4·219	4·073	4·598	4·630	4·251	4·785	4·184	4·582	4·036	4·520
1915	*	*	*	*	*	*	5·291	5·263	5·831	4·969	5·556	5·019	4·969
1916	*	*	*	*	*	*	4·396	4·608	5·089	4·158	4·435	3·949	4·269
1917	*	*	*	*	*	*	4·440	3·992	4·975	4·000	4·137	3·835	3·872
1918	*	*	*	*	*	*	6·135	5·025	6·098	4·837	5·405	4·630	4·499
1919	*	*	*	*	*	*	8·511	7·080	8·049	6·579	7·505	6·051	6·814
1920	*	*	*	*	*	*	7·663	6·814	7·313	6·051	6·711	5·722	5·772

YEAR.	UNITED PROVINCES.										
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.
1900	3·617	3·781	3·295	3·448	3·381	3·617	3·135	3·137	3·413	3·339	3·185
1901	3·396	3·728	2·928	3·260	3·033	3·344	2·774	2·742	3·236	3·265	3·352
1902	2·901	3·236	2·530	2·770	2·574	2·950	2·415	2·434	2·706	2·649	2·569
1903	2·770	2·853	2·519	2·589	2·562	2·736	2·448	2·443	2·494	2·475	2·311
1904	2·572	2·635	2·408	2·429	2·452	2·543	2·350	2·326	2·459	2·400	2·352
1905	3·333	3·683	3·049	3·221	3·051	3·152	2·813	2·776	3·197	3·165	3·407
1906	3·512	3·895	3·280	3·381	3·070	3·707	2·861	2·859	3·454	3·339	3·466
1907	3·759	4·237	3·670	3·749	3·506	4·036	3·260	3·359	3·933	3·759	3·831
1908	5·181	5·517	4·700	4·819	4·723	5·495	4·464	4·535	4·866	4·813	4·837
1909	4·662	4·728	4·197	4·405	4·180	4·667	4·032	4·077	4·251	4·329	3·984
1910	3·643	3·941	3·296	3·559	3·331	4·012	3·205	3·322	3·460	3·407	3·213
1911	3·287	3·524	3·147	3·190	2·974	3·617	2·896	3·063	3·049	3·082	2·764
1912	3·469	3·895	3·292	3·376	3·223	3·887	3·197	3·284	3·342	3·268	3·195
1913	3·799	4·320	3·591	3·795	3·565	4·090	3·416	3·604	3·527	3·643	3·390
1914	4·489	4·802	4·233	4·469	4·180	4·872	3·937	4·040	4·255	4·410	4·107
1915	5·298	5·517	4·717	5·057	4·819	5·563	4·646	4·831	5·038	4·950	4·944
1916	4·630	4·587	4·090	4·334	4·107	4·723	3·883	4·077	4·233	4·162	4·061
1917	4·872	4·435	4·167	4·459	4·292	4·657	4·162	4·372	4·283	4·405	3·980
1918	5·988	5·533	5·533	5·658	5·362	5·755	5·155	5·340	5·109	5·502	4·813
1919	7·156	7·519	6·993	7·220	6·723	7·722	6·515	6·623	6·745	7·030	6·645
1920	6·633	6·656	6·051	6·494	6·163	6·612	5·882	5·827	6·033	6·061	5·806

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

WHEAT—*continued.*

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.								CENTRAL PROVINCES.			YEAR.
Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ferozpur.	Jhelam.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
3·244	3·530	3·433	3·268	3·284	3·404	3·428	3·518	3·846	4·479	4·012	1900
2·527	3·005	2·676	2·448	2·522	2·787	2·666	2·646	3·130	4·040	3·506	1901
2·364	2·642	2·452	2·647	2·292	2·787	2·719	2·690	2·751	3·303	2·725	1902
2·324	2·621	2·459	2·522	2·175	2·839	2·685	2·639	2·712	3·019	2·538	1903
2·203	2·520	2·353	2·240	2·087	2·683	2·317	2·203	2·620	2·561	2·250	1904
2·551	3·089	2·807	2·441	2·478	2·976	2·549	2·553	3·091	2·730	2·586	1905
2·569	3·167	2·825	2·500	2·604	2·985	2·717	2·705	3·103	3·276	2·959	1906
2·807	3·568	3·077	2·524	2·946	3·210	2·772	2·807	3·390	3·342	3·125	1907
4·219	4·831	4·551	4·242	4·219	4·301	4·479	4·372	5·044	4·884	4·813	1908
3·880	4·278	3·968	4·004	4·077	4·444	4·077	4·255	4·251	4·197	4·171	1909
2·987	3·413	3·130	3·103	3·147	3·289	3·177	3·311	3·460	3·347	3·387	1910
2·759	3·137	2·823	2·924	2·851	3·118	2·965	3·190	3·152	2·943	3·008	1911
3·037	3·506	3·247	3·384	3·210	3·487	3·506	3·680	3·626	3·512	3·457	1912
3·218	3·850	3·401	3·636	3·478	3·518	3·724	4·069	3·643	3·670	3·559	1913
3·597	4·391	3·914	3·643	4·004	3·717	3·700	4·000	4·430	4·269	4·069	1914
4·459	5·038	4·505	4·372	4·790	4·320	4·540	4·435	5·044	4·837	4·843	1915
3·745	4·269	3·857	3·839	3·976	3·753	4·053	4·082	4·028	4·141	3·872	1916
4·132	4·410	4·197	4·255	4·233	4·167	4·603	4·338	4·334	4·324	3·791	1917
5·031	5·642	4·932	5·457	5·083	4·932	5·755	4·878	5·789	6·240	5·188	1918
6·024	6·885	6·369	6·144	6·483	5·806	6·547	5·413	7·130	8·493	7·968	1919
5·242	6·033	5·376	5·952	5·618	5·215	6·431	5·340	6·400	8·439	7·092	1920

BOMBAY AND SIND.

Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dharwar.	Dhulia.	Nasik.	Surat.	Karachi.	YEAR.
4·343	5·291	5·122	6·601	4·530	5·202	5·044	5·571	3·887	1900
3·568	4·854	5·057	5·988	4·706	4·540	4·582	5·369	3·428	1901
3·370	4·435	4·334	5·427	4·197	3·945	4·188	4·540	3·137	1902
2·736	3·284	2·974	4·926	2·985	3·419	2·961	3·487	3·221	1903
2·787	2·716	2·952	4·813	3·060	3·170	2·835	3·306	3·195	1904
3·509	2·930	3·393	4·802	3·142	3·210	3·210	3·763	3·454	1905
3·880	3·945	4·582	4·237	4·587	4·004	3·540	4·530	3·393	1906
4·184	4·237	4·400	4·260	3·846	4·494	3·949	4·640	3·707	1907
4·739	5·122	5·594	6·079	5·263	5·457	4·854	5·988	5·006	1908
4·520	4·440	5·083	5·814	4·717	5·420	4·640	5·594	4·796	1909
3·968	4·242	4·405	5·882	4·329	4·689	3·937	4·717	4·141	1910
4·094	3·457	3·700	5·115	3·571	3·945	3·431	3·945	4·024	1911
4·128	4·296	5·195	5·839	4·608	4·582	4·264	4·464	4·435	1912
4·053	4·024	4·598	5·650	4·278	4·367	3·872	4·301	4·296	1913
4·802	4·651	4·745	5·874	4·391	4·662	4·224	5·319	4·540	1914
5·442	5·312	4·040	7·246	4·090	4·981	4·619	5·674	5·070	1915
4·932	4·154	3·835	5·658	3·683	4·338	4·094	5·487	4·802	1916
5·249	4·640	4·530	5·997	4·353	4·969	4·435	5·442	5·548	1917
7·505	7·403	6·981	9·217	6·380	7·937	6·745	8·299	6·369	1918
9·112	8·734	10·695	9·877	9·569	9·050	8·909	8·949	7·286	1919
7·631	8·403	8·753	9·091	8·032	7·968	8·065	7·547	6·826	1920

No. 203 (*cont.*).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	BIHAR AND ORISSA.	JAWAR UNITED					
	Patna.	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.
1900	1·867	3·125	2·407	2·742	2·451	3·524	2·857
1901	2·067	2·049	2·036	1·715	1·677	1·968	2·185
1902	2·283	2·140	1·875	1·715	1·752	1·903	1·931
1903	1·814	1·715	1·564	1·699	1·643	2·076	1·630
1904	1·538	1·591	1·619	1·530	1·484	1·616	1·817
1905	2·609	2·328	2·235	2·004	1·989	2·225	2·462
1906	2·978	2·829	2·892	2·761	2·736	2·589	3·252
1907	2·751	2·528	2·679	2·685	2·474	2·640	2·924
1908	4·646	3·766	3·469	3·260	3·425	3·431	3·828
1909	2·772	2·699	2·332	2·441	2·426	2·591	2·663
1910	2·331	2·347	2·227	2·228	2·115	2·312	2·528
1911	1·980	2·194	1·961	2·323	1·905	2·266	2·452
1912	2·000	2·602	2·449	2·353	2·259	2·308	2·540
1913	2·380	2·738	2·398	2·435	2·562	2·701	2·651
1914	2·930	3·413	3·636	3·203	3·540	3·575	3·673
1915	3·342	3·407	3·537	3·276	3·309	3·543	3·636
1916	2·708	2·835	2·703	2·833	2·548	2·884	2·967
1917	2·225	2·719	2·859	2·637	2·681	2·857	2·633
1918	3·215	4·598	4·032	3·416	4·571	3·509	4·012
1919	5·602	6·279	6·042	5·502	6·359	6·633	6·515
1920	3·968	4·348	4·310	3·964	4·215	5·044	4·785

YEAR.	PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						MADRAS.			
	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Trichinopoly.	Salem.
1900	3·361	3·205	3·460	3·001	3·125	2·983	3·407	2·851	3·132	2·905
1901	1·953	1·837	1·898	1·914	1·688	1·672	2·880	2·688	3·012	2·853
1902	1·951	1·985	1·859	1·778	1·518	1·742	2·292	1·824	2·105	1·935
1903	1·882	1·867	1·667	1·992	1·854	1·843	1·520	1·822	1·429	1·735
1904	1·379	1·459	1·241	1·564	1·603	1·404	1·537	1·701	1·516	1·738
1905	1·916	2·089	1·810	2·043	1·691	1·425	1·986	2·697	2·427	2·503
1906	2·345	2·577	2·633	2·491	2·319	2·533	2·759	3·019	2·821	3·271
1907	2·247	2·421	2·288	1·988	1·912	2·082	2·621	3·147	2·764	3·084
1908	3·398	3·419	3·147	3·257	3·728	3·660	3·800	3·317	2·772	3·401
1909	2·426	2·506	2·298	2·712	2·710	3·255	2·878	3·587	3·347	3·578
1910	2·417	2·347	2·251	2·131	2·216	2·095	2·732	2·963	2·994	3·172
1911	2·298	2·394	2·299	2·141	2·079	2·238	2·454	3·210	2·799	3·130
1912	2·743	2·799	2·736	2·935	3·063	2·799	3·110	3·731	2·878	3·922
1913	2·690	2·561	2·609	2·478	2·566	2·667	2·961	3·490	3·401	3·933
1914	3·322	3·581	3·484	2·649	2·586	2·443	3·070	3·530	3·396	3·451
1915	3·643	3·604	4·077	3·306	3·604	3·244	2·429	3·218	3·049	3·079
1916	2·835	2·963	3·053	3·142	3·137	3·075	2·215	3·370	3·132	3·086
1917	2·905	3·012	3·019	3·130	3·067	3·711	2·653	3·968	3·425	3·298
1918	5·089	5·764	5·997	5·063	5·215	4·981	5·333	4·938	4·206	4·219
1919	6·483	6·088	6·612	5·587	6·515	4·505	7·505	7·080	6·547	7·326
1920	4·386	4·255	4·520	4·348	5·442	3·407	6·515	7·767	4·963	6·633

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

(Great Millet).

PROVINCES.					CENTRAL PROVINCES.			YEAR.
Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sitapur.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Nimar.	
3·091	3·165	2·372	2·651	2·303	2·963	3·683	3·865	1900
1·867	1·952	1·866	2·034	1·778	2·248	2·472	2·562	1901
1·875	1·996	1·717	1·813	1·674	2·067	2·290	2·465	1902
1·950	2·000	1·601	1·832	1·674	1·584	2·168	1·512	1903
1·489	1·616	1·821	1·696	1·611	1·569	2·255	1·643	1904
2·022	2·026	1·992	2·187	2·047	2·111	2·199	2·083	1905
2·708	2·983	2·937	2·930	2·823	2·635	2·874	2·363	1906
2·559	2·668	2·721	2·721	2·976	2·382	3·137	2·817	1907
3·433	3·506	3·581	3·407	3·407	3·728	3·817	3·854	1908
2·658	2·681	2·561	2·511	2·324	2·656	3·142	2·478	1909
2·405	2·503	2·401	2·193	2·204	2·222	2·502	2·212	1910
2·407	2·489	—	2·096	1·973	2·021	2·459	2·356	1911
2·522	2·845	1·920	2·142	2·278	2·051	3·037	3·289	1912
2·528	2·432	2·354	2·336	2·350	2·963	3·336	3·182	1913
3·697	4·004	3·295	3·390	3·623	3·005	3·445	3·094	1914
3·571	3·683	3·777	3·549	3·914	3·065	2·894	3·370	1915
3·244	3·265	2·823	2·690	2·751	2·511	2·597	2·442	1916
3·077	3·060	3·187	2·894	2·811	2·963	3·228	3·063	1917
5·961	—	3·937	4·053	4·098	4·362	4·790	6·299	1918
6·349	7·843	5·188	5·472	6·240	6·116	7·220	7·463	1919
4·435	4·484	5·155	4·237	4·269	5·479	6·270	5·747	1920

BOMBAY AND SIND.

Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
3·895	4·525	3·842	4·459	4·132	4·175	3·617	2·694	1900
2·364	3·106	2·965	3·077	2·594	2·618	2·238	1·715	1901
2·778	2·443	2·236	3·172	2·427	2·753	2·392	2·105	1902
1·820	1·393	1·549	2·974	1·537	1·974	2·243	1·971	1903
1·834	1·609	1·842	2·928	1·858	2·402	2·120	1·633	1904
2·527	2·252	2·206	3·113	2·298	2·759	2·418	2·232	1905
2·755	2·972	3·442	3·396	2·770	3·244	2·527	2·127	1906
2·787	2·347	2·670	3·273	2·851	3·361	2·553	2·084	1907
3·478	3·152	3·046	4·044	3·824	4·057	3·537	3·416	1908
3·082	2·374	3·021	3·690	2·845	3·398	3·123	2·918	1909
2·623	2·350	2·899	3·454	2·506	2·913	2·933	2·930	1910
2·778	2·694	2·983	3·481	2·761	3·140	3·185	2·901	1911
3·448	3·549	3·436	4·115	3·527	4·069	4·211	4·154	1912
3·255	3·607	3·411	4·098	3·353	3·660	3·215	3·604	1913
3·617	2·770	3·082	4·306	3·094	3·964	3·393	3·707	1914
3·518	2·596	2·660	3·788	3·150	3·711	3·663	3·766	1915
3·053	2·407	2·606	3·512	2·954	3·231	3 636	3·205	1916
3·053	2·833	3·484	4·137	3·422	3·980	3·490	3·306	1917
—	6·838	6·536	8·658	6·431	8·439	—	6·116	1918
8·197	8·791	8·247	9·685	8·247	9·132	7·117	7·752	1919
6·279	5·698	6·006	7·505	5·994	5·618	5·831	5·270	1920

No. 203 (*cont.*).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	BAJRA							
	UNITED							
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.
1900	3·165	2·903	2·903	2·797	3·271	3·010	2·541	3·289
1901	2·169	2·296	1·827	1·969	2·047	2·407	1·888	2·004
1902	2·243	2·090	1·976	1·882	2·174	2·116	2·023	2·257
1903	1·872	1·621	1·825	1·701	2·029	1·744	1·947	1·999
1904	1·681	1·617	1·787	1·528	1·728	1·778	1·575	1·629
1905	2·577	2·392	2·556	2·221	2·466	2·522	2·288	2·313
1906	3·021	3·096	3·086	2·815	3·165	3·221	3·089	3·273
1907	2·736	2·853	2·876	2·549	2·742	3·096	2·784	2·825
1908	4·032	3·714	3·370	3·466	3·653	4·141	4·024	3·781
1909	2·729	2·478	2·559	2·514	2·623	2·829	2·640	2·665
1910	2·663	2·342	2·397	2·466	2·524	2·660	2·604	2·663
1911	2·695	2·114	2·341	2·316	2·381	2·503	2·446	2·346
1912	3·127	2·609	2·535	2·668	2·604	2·784	3·160	2·809
1913	2·882	2·768	2·705	2·762	3·063	3·140	3·284	2·825
1914	3·676	3·774	3·021	3·518	3·537	3·980	4·053	3·584
1915	3·895	3·784	3·728	3·597	3·749	3·945	3·922	3·820
1916	3·150	3·091	3·142	3·182	3·317	3·300	3·587	3·680
1917	2·613	3·067	3·046	2·926	3·273	3·381	3·044	3·192
1918	5·495	5·122	4·624	5·405	4·228	4·449	5·642	3·865
1919	6·768	7·117	6·339	7·260	6·711	6·993	7·117	6·033
1920	5·063	5·044	4·926	4·963	5·051	5·517	5·340	5·420

YEAR.	MADRAS.				BOMBAY	
	Coimbatore.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Vizagapatam.	Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.
1900	2·513	3·070	2·721	2·315	4·077	4·391
1901	2·229	3·185	2·551	2·273	2·488	2·992
1902	1·761	2·307	1·957	1·900	2·901	2·468
1903	1·874	2·124	1·741	1·439	2·047	1·696
1904	1·738	1·986	1·944	1·513	2·330	1·930
1905	2·738	3·472	2·976	2·394	2·952	2·637
1906	3·268	3·575	3·433	2·901	3·344	3·125
1907	3·273	3·411	3·584	2·705	3·123	2·408
1908	3·325	4·040	3·292	3·284	4·167	3·203
1909	3·646	4·073	3·922	2·799	3·356	2·688
1910	2·959	3·817	3·390	2·457	3·180	2·527
1911	3·044	3·630	3·096	2·688	3·393	3·067
1912	3·581	4·684	3·484	3·490	3·846	4·175
1913	3·597	4·657	3·724	2·791	3·556	3·600
1914	4·000	4·444	3·306	2·831	4·415	3·165
1915	3·600	3·777	2·985	2·994	4·211	3·113
1916	—	3·911	3·167	2·774	3·817	3·147
1917	—	3·988	3·218	2·677	2·972	3·724
1918	—	4·556	3·861	3·861	8·163	7·547
1919	6·757	7·207	7·018	5·988	9·324	9·390
1920	7·407	8·282	7·273	6·410	6·557	6·483

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

(Spiked Millet).

PROVINCES.		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						YEAR.
Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	
2·869	3·033	3·584	3·086	3·660	3·249	3·223	3·540	1900
2·084	1·946	1·955	1·942	2·070	2·107	2·008	2·238	1901
1·924	1·910	2·308	2·294	2·307	2·160	2·090	2·313	1902
2·008	1·768	2·208	2·013	2·169	2·283	2·204	2·429	1903
1·914	1·749	1·605	1·839	1·809	1·898	1·770	1·964	1904
2·330	2·339	2·038	2·549	2·254	2·455	2·057	1·977	1905
3·271	3·003	3·063	3·005	3·125	2·867	2·525	2·653	1906
2·495	2·780	2·388	2·743	2·670	2·210	2·040	2·418	1907
2·926	3·460	4·219	3·880	4·449	3·509	3·636	3·911	1908
2·574	2·400	2·837	2·751	2·674	2·956	2·811	3·014	1909
2·495	2·291	2·397	2·716	2·465	2·468	2·426	2·553	1910
2·401	2·028	2·656	2·774	2·668	2·411	2·426	2·488	1911
2·633	2·480	3·581	3·157	3·342	3·475	3·376	3·454	1912
2·770	2·516	3·287	2·941	3·378	3·056	3·101	3·454	1913
3·591	3·263	3·636	3·918	4·073	3·331	3·234	3·630	1914
4·171	3·831	4·357	4·012	4·329	3·704	3·714	3·540	1915
3·842	3·019	3·914	3·244	3·992	3·287	3·717	3·941	1916
3·640	2·876	2·992	3·008	3·180	3·177	3·035	3·263	1917
4·386	4·645	5·391	5·706	6·211	4·837	4·515	3·846	1918
7·181	6·525	7·366	7·286	8·283	6·601	6·873	6·601	1919
6·400	4·494	5·472	5·141	5·405	5·070	5.594	5·789	1920

AND SIND.

Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	
4·489	4·624	4·396	4·396	3·880	1900
3·210	3·276	2·766	2·813	2·591	1901
2·481	3·367	2·736	2·867	2·649	1902
1·715	2·819	1·885	2·074	2·275	1903
1·886	2·965	1·980	2·475	2·308	1904
2·608	3·512	2·459	3·137	2·884	1905
3·255	3·350	3·195	3·298	2·996	1906
2·738	3·023	2·974	3·180	2·819	1907
3·361	4·036	3·922	4·215	3·802	1908
3·208	3·640	2·994	3·448	3·255	1909
2·865	3·693	2·676	3·490	3·339	1910
2·933	3·828	3·208	3·766	3·617	1911
3·788	4·128	4·188	4·264	4·334	1912
3·271	3·766	3·600	3·861	3·549	1913
3·244	4·329	3·469	4·530	4·103	1914
2·831	4·410	3·500	3·949	4·306	1915
2·714	4·603	3·463	3·984	4·024	1916
3·281	4·848	3·774	3·850	3·636	1917
6·006	8·621	7·286	7·782	6·042	1918
8·386	9·501	9·050	8·811	8·052	1919
5·961	6·993	6·536.	6·135	6·079	1920

No. 203 (*cont.*).—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year.	RAGI.							
	Bihar and Orissa.		Bombay.		Madras.			
	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Bellary.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.
1900	1·817	2·154	3·175	5·249	2·807	2·352	2·967	2·677
1901	1·831	1·885	2·410	4·662	2·571	2·591	2·930	2·712
1902	1·693	1·814	1·896	4·386	2·043	2·197	2·368	1·818
1903	1·364	1·587	1·523	5·096	1·460	1·504	1·901	1·553
1904	1·300	1·571	1·621	4·587	1·374	1·372	1·968	1·647
1905	1·565	1·957	2·133	4·444	1·972	1·821	2·686	2·471
1906	2·727	2·096	2·811	3·895	2·701	2·829	3·234	2·990
1907	2·795	2·716	2·500	3·711	2·606	2·907	3·249	2·845
1908	3·359	3·899	2·888	4·540	2·950	3·503	3·484	3·140
1909	2·305	2·336	3·012	4·444	3·044	2·786	3·422	3·314
1910	1·916	1·891	2·533	4·689	2·616	2·436	3·236	2·801
1911	1·784	1·530	2·320	4·768	2·353	2·525	2·899	2·716
1912	1·851	1·768	2·805	5·222	2·753	2·789	3·295	3·157
1913	2·653	2·604	3·019	4·340	2·946	2·594	3·419	3·210
1914	3·110	2·915	2·734	4·603	3·546	2·690	3·401	3·218
1915	3·145	3·236	2·566	4·837	2·484	3·260	3·091	2·761
1916	3·175	2·694	2·421	4·848	2·368	3·077	3·157	2·633
1917	2·392	2·296	2·749	4·866	2·639	2·334	3·284	—
1918	2·471	2·546	4·376	7·561	4·137	3·972	3·802	3·005
1919	4·745	4·963	6·689	10·526	6·309	6·173	6·612	7·030
1920	4·678	5·063	5·517	—	6·299	5·961	7·181	6·656

Year.	GRAM.									
	United Provinces.			Punjab.			Central Provinces.			Sind.
	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Fyzabad.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Rawalpindi.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	Karachi.
1900	3·049	3·683	2·789	3·581	3·534	3·493	3·398	3·562	3·861	4·077
1901	2·271	2·398	2·317	2·055	2·277	2·354	2·946	3·192	3·342	2·963
1902	1·928	2·286	1·834	2·000	2·222	2·254	2·222	2·666	2·549	2·633
1903	1·938	2·131	1·798	1·778	2·045	2·018	1·961	2·502	2·514	2·546
1904	1·825	1·795	1·887	1·407	1·713	1·626	1·784	2·246	1·811	2·264
1905	2·313	2·125	2·363	1·900	2·103	2·058	2·427	2·432	2·047	2·577
1906	2·894	2·712	2·867	2·215	2·681	2·424	2·933	3·584	3·192	3·142
1907	2·762	2·685	2·987	2·336	2·628	2·517	3·084	3·600	3·210	3·118
1908	4·171	4·094	4·420	3·857	4·040	4·004	4·425	4·662	4·484	4·255
1909	2·965	3·021	3·333	2·740	2·996	3·089	3·010	3·493	3·236	3·597
1910	2·262	2·260	2·484	2·011	2·235	2·208	2·414	2·599	2·364	2·950
1911	1·986	2·107	1·984	2·067	2·053	2·193	2·327	2·420	2·149	2·913
1912	2·221	2·363	2·098	2·597	2·316	2·692	2·635	3·091	2·829	3·180
1913	2·705	2·723	2·569	2·725	2·736	2·813	2·630	3·350	3·223	3·263
1914	3·906	3·623	4·162	3·398	3·680	3·260	3·906	4·376	3·895	4·032
1915	3·537	3·431	3·880	3·364	3·384	3·506	3·925	4·343	3·865	3·960
1916	3·046	3·239	3·014	3·177	3·287	3·457	3·451	3·700	3·247	3·756
1917	2·950	3·303	2·829	3·342	3·249	3·626	3·431	3·601	3·132	4·032
1918	3·949	4·149	3·607	4·128	4·040	4·400	4·592	5·057	3·770	4·872
1919	6·849	6·472	7·018	5·690	6·309	5·848	6·932	7·692	7·505	6·711
1920	5·326	5·722	5·442	5·674	5·571	5·908	6·515	7·156	7·220	6·380

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*concluded.*

YEAR.	BARLEY.										
	BENGAL.		BIHAR AND ORISSA.			PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.					
	Calcutta.	Rajshahi.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.
1900	2·589	1·761	2·182	2·371	2·131	2·613	2·829	2·727	2·676	2·452	2·443
1901	2·494	1·830	2·127	2·065	2·057	1·676	1·841	1·621	1·848	1·639	1·472
1902	2·637	1·631	1·903	2·116	1·949	1·705	1·953	1·695	1·922	1·868	1·723
1903	2·528	1·594	1·767	1·735	1·693	1·847	1·775	1·683	1·948	1·960	1·701
1904	2·536	1·630	1·405	1·512	1·498	1·534	1·551	1·469	1·577	1·410	1·224
1905	2·976	1·612	1·513	1·815	1·841	1·658	2·027	1·778	1·745	1·509	1·332
1906	3·132	2·495	2·497	3·010	2·635	1·875	2·468	1·988	1·868	1·801	1·715
1907	3·404	2·922	3·049	2·901	2·603	1·852	2·389	2·004	2·054	2·334	1·690
1908	4·090	2·939	3·472	3·244	3·215	3·028	3·244	3·089	2·930	3·118	2·703
1909	3·177	2·772	2·909	2·774	2·296	2·343	2·549	2·347	2·429	2·582	2·296
1910	2·835	1·846	2·052	2·060	1·930	1·801	2·175	1·790	1·889	1·851	1·683
1911	2·725	1·567	1·874	1·920	1·732	1·951	2·124	1·919	2·014	1·950	1·791
1912	3·381	2·203	2·089	2·388	2·153	2·495	2·656	2·508	2·784	2·546	2·313
1913	3·303	2·776	2·426	2·630	2·353	2·506	2·723	2·472	2·621	2·649	2·574
1914	3·524	3·298	3·115	3·058	3·053	2·587	3·289	2·909	2·886	2·569	2·454
1915	*	*	3·911	3·200	3·359	2·801	3·314	2·918	3·084	2·710	2·407
1916	*	*	2·791	2·770	2·644	2·981	3·273	3·108	3·197	2·974	2·551
1917	*	*	1·977	2·319	2·210	2·946	3·182	2·937	3·165	2·941	2·587
1918	*	*	2·582	2·884	2·738	3·728	3·895	3·791	3·633	3·591	2·992
1919	*	*	5·051	5·181	4·454	4·315	5·181	4·969	4·667	4·073	2·924
1920	*	*	4·233	4·587	4·107	3·549	4·372	4·061	3·891	3·857	2·545

YEAR.	UNITED PROVINCES.									
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.
1900	2·839	2·761	2·601	2·618	2·884	2·888	2·596	2·639	2·632	2·599
1901	2·161	2·436	1·806	2·070	1·973	2·535	1·743	1·701	2·208	2·049
1902	2·169	2·201	1·709	1·931	1·915	2·210	1·732	1·775	1·879	1·720
1903	1·879	1·879	1·746	1·827	1·872	1·931	1·691	1·726	1·720	1·623
1904	1·543	1·693	1·559	1·570	1·579	1·882	1·343	1·418	1·572	1·453
1905	2·177	2·484	2·028	2·182	1·988	2·377	1·745	1·738	2·129	2·044
1906	2·646	2·963	2·449	2·594	2·334	2·841	2·169	2·254	2·602	2·503
1907	2·592	2·952	2·582	2·564	2·398	3·001	2·270	2·273	2·863	2·670
1908	3·370	3·540	3·557	3·309	3·249	3·980	3·030	3·142	3·487	3·336
1909	2·587	2·548	2·441	2·430	2·528	2·843	2·131	2·275	2·426	2·421
1910	2·277	2·200	2·025	2·052	2·007	2·494	1·812	1·827	2·025	1·891
1911	2·214	1·985	2·069	1·962	1·976	2·266	1·848	1·892	1·907	1·842
1912	2·667	2·546	2·551	2·535	2·553	2·809	2·528	2·524	2·445	2·345
1913	2·749	2·623	2·486	2·714	2·635	2·918	2·582	2·462	2·494	2·581
1914	3·419	3·506	3·051	3·359	3·165	3·799	3·049	2·905	3·350	3·292
1915	3·281	3·442	2·863	3·390	3·132	3·774	3·072	2·963	3·497	3·234
1916	3·192	3·123	2·903	3·091	3·101	3·356	3·044	3·130	2·999	2·853
1917	3·084	2·823	2·606	2·920	2·952	2·874	2·757	2·943	2·809	2·766
1918	3·731	3·527	3·411	3·810	3·487	3·828	3·325	3·556	3·342	3·610
1919	5·435	5·594	4·843	5·222	4·950	5·988	4·619	4·571	5·168	4·981
1920	4·790	4·711	3·865	4·400	4·310	5·089	4·020	3·857	4·324	4·012

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 204.—Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India (Prices of 1873=100).

Year.	Rice.	Wheat.	Jawar.	Bajra.	Ragi.	Gram.	Barley.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1900	171	176	207	196	214	206	174
1901	180	160	140	133	208	152	129
1902	165	142	131	131	156	132	127
1903	160	129	112	112	123	124	122
1904	147	123	108	107	124	107	103
1905	169	142	136	143	178	136	127
1906	209	155	172	173	225	168	154
1907	229	168	161	149	219	170	163
1908	254	226	218	204	242	252	218
1909	220	203	175	166	247	186	165
1910	198	170	158	156	218	140	133
1911	199	153	156	160	200	131	131
1912	230	170	181	193	232	152	167
1913	255	177	188	184	242	170	174
1914	254	200	206	207	257	226	204
1915	246	227	201	212	210	220	212
1916	234	193	175	199	204	198	203
1917	215	205	193	188	223	197	190
1918	234	281	333	324	278	250	239
1919	377	359	444	437	505	398	319
1920	380	326	349	340	508	369	276

No. 205.—Joint Stock Companies, Registered in British India: Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital.

Companies.	1910-11.		1911-12.		1912-13.		1913-14.		1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.		1917-18.		1918-19.		1919-20.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	454	5,222,955	454	5,194,259	477	5,467,701	513	5,170,347	436	5,202,833	422	5,435,738	422	5,682,938	447	6,665,140	456	5,504,696	517	5,951,360
Insurance	80	195,484	182	231,739	186	274,588	213	305,625	182	337,281	167	334,682	139	336,308	120	343,666	96	374,930	97	550,998
Navigation	22	937,773	23	971,845	20	790,340	23	824,430	24	858,509	22	887,763	22	900,714	23	962,973	23	999,071	31	999,204
Railways and Tramways.	31	2,479,380	34	3,990,277	36	4,269,021	42	4,675,326	44	5,534,589	52	6,784,836	52	7,989,858	55	8,745,279	54	8,932,930	51	9,074,027
Other Trading Companies.	707	4,878,134	740	5,629,910	769	6,080,625	826	7,187,366	754	7,553,201	703	8,161,854	717	9,040,356	784	10,056,107	854	13,127,212	1,274	18,472,118
Tea	147	2,355,123	156	2,414,275	177	2,549,608	201	2,727,026	208	2,879,341	220	3,072,201	251	3,252,294	286	3,615,953	314	4,175,375	385	4,546,519
Other Planting Companies.	27	178,095	28	241,752	31	263,537	29	309,949	29	277,240	32	307,154	33	397,877	39	421,621	42	530,593	54	548,595
Coal Mining	123	3,892,517	123	3,902,334	134	3,859,779	137	3,910,562	140	4,063,287	144	4,080,211	153	4,102,770	168	4,504,710	187	4,778,400	232	4,939,350
Gold Mining	10	264,483	10	159,620	8	206,374	8	208,098	8	222,137	8	252,730	8	165,276	8	165,391	6	118,177	6	118,911
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	57	1,794,423	66	2,867,474	65	3,609,977	70	3,752,475	57	3,840,017	56	3,544,796	59	3,589,203	61	3,596,218	71	4,087,517	90	4,969,037
Cotton Mills	212	9,973,472	203	10,015,122	205	9,656,403	209	10,379,879	205	11,139,184	196	10,947,670	197	11,234,202	192	11,385,719	192	12,005,204	227	12,379,317
Jute Mills	33	4,447,658	35	4,461,618	35	4,652,666	35	4,966,322	34	5,074,006	37	5,198,053	44	5,794,256	45	6,877,738	43	7,018,368	55	7,768,399
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, &c.	14	578,584	14	579,638	16	666,608	16	793,015	13	816,160	14	1,231,414	14	1,231,420	15	1,490,804	13	1,484,414	19	678,778
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	145	1,667,407	147	1,678,498	140	1,769,334	145	1,816,305	139	1,801,436	137	1,784,842	132	1,791,834	129	1,774,047	129	1,789,802	136	1,756,831
Flour Mills	28	444,303	28	451,804	29	463,906	32	479,776	30	537,181	30	535,260	30	503,690	23	503,357	27	496,851	34	493,209
Land and Building	29	1,177,521	29	1,258,568	29	1,259,818	33	1,276,849	32	1,451,399	36	1,826,291	39	1,935,615	42	2,233,776	41	2,363,232	57	2,427,055
Sugar	23	540,635	22	528,318	22	513,881	23	509,144	22	538,334	18	539,262	18	586,839	18	590,355	20	586,651	24	582,340
Other Companies	109	1,460,172	116	1,446,781	120	1,443,258	126	1,406,436	123	1,371,184	117	1,452,915	118	1,765,766	137	1,804,084	145	2,351,634	211	3,386,341
Total	2,251	42,488,119	2,410	46,023,832	2,499	47,797,424	2,681	50,698,930	2,480	53,497,319	2,411	56,377,672	2,448	60,281,216	2,597	65,736,938	2,713	70,725,057	3,500	79,642,399

No. 206.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in Each Province at the end of the Year.

Companies.	Burma.	Assam.*	Bengal.†	Bihar and Orissa.‡	United Provinces.	Ajmer-Merwara.	Punjab, Delhi and N.W.F. Province.	Baluchistan.	Bombay.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Madras.	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station).	Coorg.	Total.
Banking and Loan	7	14	163	11	32	—	25	—	31	4	223	7	—	517
Insurance	1	3	54	—	3	1	5	—	28	1	1	—	—	97
Navigation	1	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	31
Railways and Tramways	—	—	27	—	1	—	1	—	21	—	1	—	—	51
Other Trading Companies	59	25	598	19	71	10	51	—	310	8	122	1	—	1,274
Tea	—	34	342	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	385
Other Planting Companies	12	1	20	1	—	—	1	—	5	—	12	—	2	54
Coal Mining	—	—	224	1	—	—	1	—	5	1	—	—	—	232
Gold Mining	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	6
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	28	—	40	3	—	2	1	—	12	2	2	—	—	90
Cotton Mills	—	—	18	—	4	2	3	—	178	2	20	—	—	227
Jute Mills	—	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	55
Mills for Wool, Silk, and Hemp, &c.	—	—	3	—	4	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	19
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	3	—	24	—	8	5	6	—	62	4	24	—	—	136
Flour Mills	—	—	13	1	5	—	6	—	9	—	—	—	—	34
Land and Building	10	1	32	—	—	—	1	—	12	—	1	—	—	57
Sugar	—	—	11	1	7	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	24
Other Companies	13	3	101	2	21	—	6	—	40	4	20	1	—	211
Total, 1919–20	138	81	1,742	39	159	20	109	—	740	26	435	9	2	3,500
Totals 1918–19	126	69	1,264	33	144	14	94	—	561	26	372	9	1	2,713
1917–18	113	58	1,176	33	143	13	101	—	569	25	356	9	1	2,597
1916–17	105	55	1,075	37	147	14	96	—	551	27	332	8	1	2,448
1915–16	106	60	1,023	39	147	15	102	—	540	27	343	8	1	2,411
1914–15	114	65	970	49	161	15	119	—	589	27	360	10	1	2,480
1913–14	127	71	973	56	185	16	170	1	613	27	425	13	4	2,681
1912–13	125	56	847	49	175	16	179	2	593	27	414	13	3	2,499
1911–12	122	49	745	43	170	16	205	2	575	28	437	15	3	2,410
1910–11	115	145	568	—	165	16	160	3	570	27	465	15	2	2,251

* Includes Eastern Bengal prior to 1911–12. † Includes Bihar and Orissa, but excludes Eastern Bengal, prior to 1911–12.
‡ Figures prior to 1911–12 included under Bengal.

No. 207.—Cotton and Jute Mills.

Mills.		1910–11.	1911–12.	1912–13.	1913–14.	1914–15.	1915–16.	1916–17.	1917–18.	1918–19.	1919–20.
Cotton Mills:											
Mills	*No.*	230	234	241	239	233	238	236	236	235	235
Capital employed (so far as known).	000 *Rs.* and £	19,85,60 200,000	20,39,86 200,000	20,76,78 200,000	20,00,14 200,000	20,04,68 200,000	20,08,21 200,000	20,41,91 200,000	21,98,61 200,000	25,99,12 –	36,26,20 –
Looms	*No.*	78,984	81,899	85,676	90,268	96,869	101,017	102,781	106,396	108,059	109,400
Spindles	„	5,961,950	6,040,760	6,100,632	6,208,758	6,209,377	6,263,569	6,253,610	6,170,990	6,175,676	6,309,037
Persons employed	„	214,149	221,076	242,199	244,002	240,719	255,624	256,409	261,176	267,669	281,626
Yarn produced:											
Counts 1 to 20	000 *Lb.*	428,098	427,543	478,469	465,680	447,616	502,098	454,910	423,436	377,028	402,782
Counts above 20	„	148,898	163,299	172,096	179,173	167,341	181,057	189,537	203,365	203,533	194,573
Total	„	576,996	590,842	650,565	644,853	614,957	683,155	644,447	626,801	580,561	597,355
Yarn produced:											
Bombay	000 *Lb.*	424,903	441,521	485,567	479,083	448,556	509,771	482,148	468,972	427,639	439,870
Bengal	„	38,279	32,626	37,355	33,220	31,709	32,096	28,568	32,882	32,507	35,229
Madras	„	41,071	42,838	44,974	44,674	43,032	44,304	44,187	43,093	42,787	44,346
United Provinces (including Ajmer-Merwara).	„	36,205	39,487	43,765	44,468	50,281	51,999	48,753	41,290	36,447	37,146
Central Provinces and Berar.	„	28,314	27,739	33,582	36,533	34,565	37,443	34,338	33,466	34,280	34,188
Punjab (including Delhi).	„	8,224	6,631	5,322	6,275	6,814	7,542	6,453	7,098	6,901	6,646
Total	„	576,996	590,842	650,565	644,853	614,957	683,155	644,447	626,801	580,561	597,355
Woven Goods:											
Grey	000 *Lb.*	178,935	192,977	196,130	188,451	198,254	249,629	255,850	249,610	236,937	253,141
Others	„	51,926	59,149	71,533	67,955	59,926	81,224	98,958	109,568	88,849	102,540
Total	„	230,861	252,126	267,663	256,406	258,180	330,853	354,808	359,178	325,786	355,681
Jute Mills:											
Mills	*No.*	58	59	61	64	70	70	74	76	76	76
Capital employed (so far as known).	000 *Rs.* and £	7,13,05 2,913,358	7,34,55 3,053,358	7,68,05 2,856,358	8,01,71 3,383,358	8,68,26 3,507,000	8,71,51 3,607,000	10,74,71 2,138,358	11,07,71 2,138,358	11,56,46 2,138,358	12,14,76 2,325,000
Persons employed	*No.*	216,390	201,324	204,092	216,288	238,274	254,143	262,552	266,038	275,500	280,131
Looms	„	33,169	32,927	34,033	36,050	38,379	39,890	39,697	40,639	40,043	41,045
Spindles	„	682,527	677,519	708,716	744,289	795,528	812,421	824,315	834,055	839,919	856,307

No. 208.—Factories and other Large Industries.

	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.
Woollen Mills:										
Mills - - - - *No.*	4	4	5	6	6	5	5	5	6	6
Capital employed (so far as known) - - 000 *Rs.*	38,50	38,50	53,00	41,00	1,34,00	2,56,50	2,56,50	2,56,50	2,61,50	2,61,50
Production - - 000 *Lb.*	3,467	3,678	3,820	4,222	5,153	9,176	10,564	9,744	8,801†	5,517
Persons employed - - *No.*	3,216	3,468	3,772	3,754	4,263	6,074	6,605	7,824	7,832	6,745
Paper Mills:										
Mills - - - - *No.*	8	8	8	8	9	9	8	8	7	7
Capital employed (so far as known) - - 000 *Rs.*	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	47,35	45,35	47,35	49,35	49,00	45,00
Production - - 00 *Tons*	263	265	269	271	287	304	319	314	301	300
Persons employed - - *No.*	4,604	4,632	4,144	4,597	4,562	4,665	5,015	5,177	5,405	5,789
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals (Government):										
Works - - - - *No.*	16	15	13	13	15	13	14	13	13	13
Persons employed - - „	16,532	13,348	13,963	12,826	17,933	20,741	28,031	29,729	33,287	24,143
Breweries:										
Breweries - - - *No.*	24	25	22	21	21	18	16	16	16	16
Production - - 000 *Gals.*	4,191	4,084	3,849	3,655	3,434	2,533	4,103	6,217	8,214	6,698
Persons employed - - *No.*	1,582	1,520	1,432	1,328	1,313	922	1,119	1,779	1,895	2,006
Cotton Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing Mills and Factories:										
Mills - - - - *No.*	1,163	1,168	1,316	1,389	1,300	1,345	1,383	1,409	1,405	1,481
Persons employed - - „	93,354	89,890	100,347	112,709	106,167	108,298	110,468	108,292	100,981	112,854
Dockyards:*										
Dockyards - - - *No.*	18	19	15	14	14	13	14	14	14	14
Persons employed - - „	13,648	12,819	12,569	14,642	16,615	18,969	21,860	22,415	21,507	25,839
Iron and Brass Foundries:*										
Foundries - - - *No.*	95	88	52	41	62	46	67	62	57	68
Persons employed - - „	25,406	24,608	17,622	21,712	27,244	23,433	25,808	26,272	28,925	33,767
Jute Presses:										
Presses - - - - *No.*	166	132	134	120	130	125	130	125	125	211
Persons employed - - „	30,474	31,426	34,034	30,953	26,883	26,305	28,040	25,504	28,652	33,316
Lac Factories:										
Factories - - - *No.*	154	42	20	23	29	58	115	58	70	84
Persons employed - - „	18,181	8,308	3,534	2,737	3,728	4,199	8,657	4,753	6,464	6,106
Leather Works and Tanneries:										
Works - - - - *No.*	29	30	34	32	33	39	47	325	82	106
Persons employed - - „	7,672	7,566	9,856	7,805	13,582	9,091	12,576	27,840	18,521	16,720
Petroleum Refineries:										
Refineries - - - *No.*	6	7	8	9	9	7	7	7	8	8
Persons employed - - „	8,735	9,389	9,189	10,216	10,063	10,675	10,640	11,556	12,096	13,608
Printing Presses:*										
Works - - - - *No.*	94	88	103	124	152	131	143	141	141	127
Persons employed - - „	23,395	23,084	27,886	29,814	36,338	30,822	30,434	29,973	30,087	31,493
Railway Workshops:*										
Works - - - - *No.*	92	92	91	91	104	91	88	88	86	87
Persons employed - - „	94,023	100,912	103,768	113,306	127,506	107,921	110,752	111,362	118,115	124,197
Rice Mills:										
Mills - - - - *No.*	215	219	326	345	378	430	514	522	575	593
Persons employed - - „	20,370	21,010	22,199	34,679	37,731	40,536	45,603	46,563	47,720	48,229
Saw Mills:*										
Mills - - - - *No.*	99	102	128	119	124	118	126	125	134	139
Persons employed - - „	10,583	9,763	11,121	12,143	10,950	10,860	11,391	11,380	12,816	14,068
Silk Filatures:										
Filatures - - - *No.*	47	29	29	28	6	16	56	53	39	63
Persons employed - - „	7,800	5,812	3,533	2,194	559	1,260	2,619	2,537	2,779	3,540
Sugar Factories:										
Works - - - - *No.*	25	29	26	25	29	27	66	36	38	54
Persons employed - - „	5,424	6,726	7,870	6,172	8,558	7,545	9,249	9,589	10,157	11,389
Tile Factories:										
Works - - - - *No.*	130	139	174	177	164	195	191	172	201	234
Persons employed - - „	19,977	22,083	19,742	21,678	22,217	25,566	20,657	20,015	21,973	23,893

N.B.—The statistics in the above table are only for works or factories employing a daily average of 50 persons or more.

* Including Government works.

† The quantity produced by one of the mills was not reported.

No. 209.—Factories inspected under the Factory Act.

Province.	Number of Factories working and liable to be inspected.	Average Number of Hands employed daily.				Number of Factories.				Number of Persons convicted for breach of Act.	Number of Accidents Reported.			
		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	With Sunday Holiday.	With Holiday on Sunday or other Day.	Exempted from Weekly Holiday.	Worked otherwise.		Fatal.	Serious.	Minor.	Total.
Bengal	599	357,821	53,969	34,751	446,541	307	158	114	20	20	49	432	657	1,138
Bihar and Orissa	74	42,616	8,508	1,452	52,576	35	17	5	17	—	19	101	796	916
United Provinces	210	58,017	6,381	2,402	66,800	68	26	114	2	22	9	89	743	841
Punjab	230	32,579	5,251	1,236	39,066	32	190	3	5	42	17	38	186	241
Delhi	16	2,879	124	157	3,160	4	10	2	—	—	—	2	8	10
North-West Frontier Province.	5	323	61	1	385	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	567	70,455	6,094	883	77,432	260	138	22	120	15	14	115	202	331
Central Provinces and Berar.	434	31,801	16,869	2,284	50,954	223	185	22	4	5	8	69	118	195
Madras	460	73,704	16,449	7,949	98,102	309	124	2	25	7	7	6	643	656
Bombay	891	242,783	60,578	14,875	318,236	256	517	4	2	21	21	99	896	1,016
Assam	16	2,555	592	338	3,485	13	2	—	1	—	—	1	3	4
Ajmer-Merwara	21	12,066	2,500	210	14,776	4	17	—	—	—	1	5	69	75
Total, 1919	3,523	927,599	177,376	66,538	1,171,513	1,513	1,387	288	196	132	145	957	4,321	5,423
Totals 1918	3,318	897,619	161,343	64,110	1,123,072	1,446	1,348	266	117	195	180	1,108	3,775	5,063
1917	3,241	857,221	158,644	60,336	1,076,201	1,415	1,324	301	113	154	144	887	3,961	4,992
1916	3,208	839,438	158,453	63,518	1,061,409	1,366	1,356	288	89	157	169	1,098	3,956	5,223
1915	2,922	791,978	150,356	61,772	1,004,106	1,254	1,234	274	82	97	115	923	4,414	5,452
1914	2,874	746,773	144,157	60,043	950,973	1,359	1,097	278	59	162	114	798	4,017	4,929
1913	2,845	736,904	143,160	56,326	936,390	1,181	973	257	46	114	143	1,101	3,587	4,831
1912	2,654	685,822	130,025	53,796	869,643	1,129	792	265	40	104	122	1,019	3,367	4,508
1911	2,248	629,227	115,090	47,627	791,944	*	*	*	*	66	108	985	3,129	4,222
1910	2,271	624,945	115,540	52,026	792,511					70	139	886	3,354	4,379

* Owing to change of form details in the present form are not available prior to 1912.

No. 210.—Patents and Designs.

Patents.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.
No. of applications received for leave to file a specification.	667	807	678	705	588	445	442	602	644	1,039
No. of specifications filed*	618	605	354	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
„ „ patents sealed†	—	—	284	599	557	339	331	395	397	366
Subject of applications:—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles	29	33	35	36	18	20	8	48	25	51
Tea trade	11	19	11	7	7	4	6	4	3	5
Railways	58	63	67	94	37	55	49	52	47	100
Lamps and Burners	12	15	16	23	17	24	19	15	11	25
Electrical Contrivances	46	37	47	44	34	39	44	33	39	64
Spinning and Weaving Machines	31	40	29	25	15	16	14	21	24	19
Water-lifts and Pumps	15	24	15	13	12	8	9	18	15	23
Sugar-cane and other Mills	6	6	5	5	17	8	11	3	9	16
Chemical Appliances and Preparations.	66	122	104	95	120	54	47	103	94	148
Treatment of metals	27	26	20	19	26	10	13	8	15	24
Improvements in Building and Building Materials.	31	23	27	22	23	20	21	15	25	53
Flying Machines‡	—	12	6	5	2	4	2	10	6	22
Talking Machines‡	—	16	16	2	9	3	1	2	8	6
Others	335	351	220	315	251	180	198	270	323	483
Designs.										
No. of applications for registration of copyright in a design.	36	87	343	741	1,440	904	1,773	1,591	1,411	884
No. of designs registered	26	77	333	713	1,423	854	1,756	1,561	1,398	852
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Income from Fees	4,475	4,732	4,801	4,811	4,877	4,651	5,174	6,056	6,344	8,645

* Under the Act of 1888. † Under the new Act of 1911.
‡ Included in "Others" in years prior to 1911, the number being small.

No. 211.—Production of Chief Minerals

	1910.		1911.		1912.		1913.		1914.	
Coal:	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£
Bengal§	10,778,530	2,009,536	11,468,904	2,073,200	4,306,129	1,063,437	4,619,985	1,168,631	4,424,557	1,141,177
Bihar and Orissa	—	—	—	—	9,126,385	1,813,408	10,227,557	2,152,005	10,061,062	2,281,019
Punjab	49,279	19,678	30,715	10,762	38,459	13,327	51,010	17,254	54,303	18,787
Central Provinces	220,437	55,137	211,616	56,698	233,996	64,071	235,651	67,996	244,745	72,676
Assam	297,236	94,212	294,893	93,524	297,160	94,478	270,862	126,604	305,160	142,514
Baluchistan	52,614	36,261	45,707	32,593	54,386	32,770	52,032	33,999	48,234	30,759
Central India	130,400	24,751	143,558	30,495	149,921	32,093	148,978	35,574	152,906	30,581
Hyderabad	506,173	213,015	505,380	202,152	481,652	192,661	552,133	211,651	555,991	185,331
Rajputana (Bikaner)	12,744	2,954	14,761	3,132	18,251	4,120	18,781	4,393	17,211	4,505
Elsewhere	—	—	—	—	—	—	90	30	94	31
Total	12,047,413	2,455,544	12,715,534	2,502,616	14,706,339	3,310,365	16,208,009	3,798,137	16,464,263	3,907,380
Salt:										
Madras	464,607	164,938	414,521	137,652	484,405	161,844	348,287	115,292	298,862	115,494
Bombay and Sind	483,322	119,854	468,328	111,374	546,459	129,201	467,578	109,877	486,898	113,453
Northern India	514,917	180,340	316,341	89,911	249,188	53,380	453,095	144,482	396,302	120,842
Burma	22,692	74,305	26,235	90,251	30,845	108,150	30,109	102,034	21,522	75,536
Elsewhere	90	80	65	108	118	262	212	360	178	328
Total	1,485,628	539,517	1,225,490	429,296	1,311,015	452,837	1,299,281	472,045	1,203,762	425,653
Saltpetre:										
Bihar	6,766	92,099	5,818	73,847	5,687	75,626	5,342	71,844	4,896	76,946
Punjab	3,478	55,034	2,845	51,589	3,149	59,961	2,964	56,433	3,520	73,404
United Provinces	5,221	72,987	5,616	91,658	5,610	78,052	5,758	68,348	6,664	117,818
Elsewhere	63	3,642	400	3,174	352	3,396	398	3,678	409	4,294
Total	15,528	223,762	14,679	220,268	14,798	217,035	14,462	200,803	15,489	272,462
Manganese Ore:										
Central Provinces	552,239	621,127	445,051	452,719	414,542	609,722	649,307	998,309	564,890	757,894
Madras	120,607	102,516	125,865	99,643	117,246	133,367	96,296	115,154	60,018	53,266
Central India	12,664	11,239	7,319	6,068	5,652	6,698	6,814	8,461	6,642	6,144
Bombay	30,921	32,213	45,330	45,519	43,538	60,046	40,914	58,984	27,223	34,142
Bihar and Orissa	41,958	41,259	25,152	25,257	27,173	37,476	11,215	16,168	6,070	7,613
Mysore	42,518	41,101	21,573	19,595	29,293	37,105	10,501	13,958	18,055	18,205
Total	800,907	849,455	670,290	648,801	637,444	884,404	815,047	1,211,034	682,898	877,264
Lead:										
Burma	12,896	161,542	13,185	181,271	8,531	152,831	5,858	71,512	16,548	202,279
Monazite:										
Travancore	—	—	832	24,044	1,135	41,419	1,235	42,012	1,186	41,411
Wolfram:										
Burma	396	38,873	1,308	99,989	1,671	115,200	1,688	127,763	2,326	178,543
Elsewhere	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gold:	*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*	
Mysore	547,746	2,105,944	555,011	2,129,873	561,065	2,158,362	559,198	2,150,194	562,355	2,159,604
Elsewhere	25,374	96,542	28,556	108,270	29,490	113,444	36,563	141,723	45,033	178,751
Total	573,120	2,202,486	583,567	2,238,143	590,555	2,271,806	595,761	2,291,917	607,388	2,338,355
Petroleum:	*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*	
Burma	211,507,903	824,962	222,225,531	872,623	245,335,209	962,907	272,865,897	1,019,107	254,652,963	943,086
Assam	3,320,680	10,954	3,565,163	11,760	3,747,359	12,361	4,688,628	15,466	4,688,547	15,466
Punjab	1,064	11	1,400	15	950	10	1,200	13	1,200	13
Total	214,829,647	835,927	225,792,094	884,398	249,083,518	975,278	277,555,225	1,034,586	259,342,710	958,565
Jadestone*:	*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*	
Burma	6,165	99,601	2,028	29,815	2,102	19,853	3,602	36,194	4,971	67,051
Rubies, etc.:	*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*	
Burma	262,019	58,849	288,213	67,594	323,245	69,547	278,706	55,542	304,872	43,133
Mica†:	*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*	
Bengal	37,533	164,428	40,228	166,186	56,504	202,645	41,313	236,765	25,344	153,618
Madras	4,751	22,687	8,307	40,271	9,254	43,180	10,871	56,402	5,549	31,462
Bombay	309	1,868	336	1,321	816	5,524	1,707	9,397	2,080	5,986
Total	42,593	188,983	48,871	207,778	66,574	341,349	53,891	302,564	32,972	191,066

* The figures represent Exports by sea and land in each Official Year.
† The figures represent Exports by sea in each Official Year.

IN BRITISH INDIA AND INDIAN STATES; Quantity and Value.

1915.		1916.		1917.		1918.		1919.		
Tons.	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	COAL:
4,975,460	1,123,860	4,992,376	1,180,100	4,831,571	1,217,828	5,302,295	1,741,902	5,777,632	1,927,741	Bengal.§
10,718,155	2,123,699	10,767,683	2,145,369	11,932,419	2,677,107	13,680,030	3,546,608	15,119,812	4,107,952	Bihar and Orissa.
57,911	20,966	47,449	21,826	49,869	25,079	50,418	33,019	46,893	36,867	Punjab.
253,118	72,262	287,832	78,015	371,498	101,062	481,470	178,630	497,021	180,251	Central Provinces.
311,296	144,599	287,315	133,911	301,480	141,487	294,484	140,720	291,734	142,202	Assam.
43,607	28,295	42,163	29,664	40,785	30,063	43,125	42,711	34,328	36,066	Baluchistan.
139,680	27,936	200,285	40,057	198,407	44,806	199,975	60,069	182,141	43,724	Central India.
586,824	234,730	615,290	246,116	680,629	272,252	659,122	263,649	662,196	264,878	Hyderabad.
17,796	4,687	13,841	3,481	6,045	1,755	11,334	4,790	14,760	6,458	Rajputana (Bikaner).
85	30	75	25	215	201	240	64	1,520	32	Elsewhere.
17,103,932	3,781,064	17,254,309	3,878,564	18,212,918	4,511,645	20,722,493	6,017,162	22,628,037	6,746,171	Total.
										SALT:
345,714	209,897	481,170	267,065	394,985	384,617	596,671	617,490	552,308	283,605	Madras.
524,257	129,180	484,742	128,420	457,989	164,546	481,803	372,830	630,481	334,871	Bombay and Sind.
494,634	164,095	354,398	102,023	405,731	136,917	572,663	210,244	505,864	168,389	Northern India.
28,521	108,870	38,774	184,812	43,650	229,882	62,828	344,051	74,492	325,145	Burma.
165	374	45	60	2,372	1,243	647	2,042	432	1,374	Elsewhere.
1,393,291	612,416	1,359,243	682,744	1,304,727	917,205	1,714,622	1,546,657	1,763,577	1,113,384	Total.
										SALTPETRE:
5,673	113,147	5,904	143,188	5,024	122,995	6,299	154,207	5,044	77,751	Bihar.
5,253	109,548	8,140	191,878	9,141	226,793	6,947	132,330	5,662	114,219	Punjab.
7,035	148,628	10,743	266,241	6,855	170,733	11,224	297,121	6,616	118,849	United Provinces.
137	2,568	269	6,181	264	7,145	271	5,533	228	3,346	Elsewhere.
18,098	373,891	25,056	607,488	21,284	527,666	24,741	589,191	17,550	314,165	Total.
										MANGANESE ORE:
399,215	836,904	558,828	1,327,216	517,841	1,363,648	438,628	1,293,953	441,475	868,294	Central Provinces.
288	418	2,755	2,893	1,682	1,864	2,230	3,382	2,778	3,365	Madras.
366	558	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Central India.
26,915	52,709	55,876	118,737	27,107	62,798	33,095	99,047	44,533	80,160	Bombay.
507	993	2,834	6,022	11,906	27,582	16,345	42,497	21,533	38,759	Bihar and Orissa.
23,125	37,964	24,911	32,799	32,277	45,188	22,655	42,856	24,676	34,409	Mysore.
450,416	929,546	645,204	1,487,667	590,813	1,501,080	517,953	1,481,735	534,995	1,024,987	Total.
										LEAD:
13,522	316,077	13,790	428,065	16,962	508,864	19,074	450,123	19,090	480,169	Burma.
										MONAZITE:
1,108	33,238	1,292	37,714	1,940	56,489	2,117	58,819	2,024	40,475	Travancore.
										WOLFRAM:
2,645	296,772	3,650	490,179	4,480	613,611	4,391	718,618	3,523	347,205	Burma.
—	—	42	7,218	62	9,463	40	8,063	47	238	Elsewhere.
Oz.		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		GOLD:
571,199	2,185,409	554,301	2,124,129	536,559	2,067,541	504,412	1,936,785	485,248	1,424,190	Mysore.
45,529	184,437	44,069	178,894	37,734	154,348	31,706	123,367	22,013	79,836	Elsewhere.
616,728	2,369,846	598,370	2,303,023	574,293	2,281,889	536,118	2,060,152	507,261	1,504,026	Total.
Gallons.		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		PETROLEUM:
282,291,932	1,239,778	291,769,083	1,100,901	272,795,191	1,051,995	274,834,556	1,081,128	293,748,807	1,171,891	Burma.
4,550,150	15,009	5,236,890	17,274	9,344,815	35,801	10,999,648	45,767	11,788,679	50,024	Assam.
251,494	2,016	183,814	1,230	619,517	5,168	750,807	5,009	114,330	957	Punjab.
287,093,576	1,256,803	297,189,787	1,119,405	282,759,523	1,092,964	286,585,011	1,131,904	305,651,816	1,222,872	Total.
Cwts.		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		JADESTONE*:
5,202	46,380	6,136	81,659	3,609	85,345	3,336	91,456	3,821	64,223	Burma.
Carats.		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		RUBIES, ETC.:
251,449	36,298	209,724	37,513	198,200	51,831	164,115	40,310	158,577	72,058	Burma.
Cwts.		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		MICA†:
27,117	178,880	52,896	297,579							Bengal.
5,145	25,008	5,582	40,344	62,434	508,173	59,954	625,271	59,098	575,632	Madras.
1,455	4,608	1,049	3,332							Bombay.
33,717	208,496	59,521	341,255	62,434	508,173	59,954	625,271	59,098	575,632	Total.

§ Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF.

RATES OF DUTY IN FORCE IN BRITISH INDIA.

IMPORT TARIFF.*

Part I.—Articles which are free of duty.

I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.

1. Hops.
2. Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stone ware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces.

(For the general duty on Salt, *see* No. 35.)

II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

HIDES AND SKINS, RAW.

3. Hides and skins, raw or salted.

METALLIC ORES.

4. Metallic ores, all sorts.

PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS.

5. Precious stones, unset and imported uncut, and pearls, unset.

SEEDS.

6. Oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India.

TEXTILE MATERIALS.

7. Cotton, raw.
8. Wool, raw, and wool-tops.

MISCELLANEOUS.

9. Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemica manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, mineral phosphates, and mineral superphosphates.
10. Pulp of wood, rags and other paper-making materials.

III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

APPAREL.

11. Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.

ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES.

12. The following arms, ammunition and military stores:—
    (*a*) Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th or 10th item of No. 42, when they appertain to a firearm falling under the 1st or 3rd item and are fitted into the same case with such firearm.
    (*b*) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of a commissioned or gazetted officer in His Majesty's Service entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, Royal Air Force or police uniform.
    (*c*) A revolver and an automatic pistol and ammunition for such revolver and pistol up to a maximum of 100 rounds per revolver or pistol, (i) when accompanying a commissioned officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or of the Indian

* Corrected to April 1922.

Auxiliary Force or the Indian Territorial Force, or a gazetted police officer, or (ii) certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving, or, in the case of a police officer, by an Inspector-General or Commissioner of Police, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment.

(*d*) Swords for presentation as army or volunteer prizes.

(*e*) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a State in India which may be maintained and organised for Imperial Service.

(*f*) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

13. Anti-plague serum.
14. Quinine and other alkaloids of cinchona.

HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS.

15. The following Agricultural Implements, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, binding machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, ensilage cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, and rakes; also agricultural tractors; also component parts of these implements or tractors, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the implements or tractors for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for purposes unconnected with agriculture.
16. The following Dairy Appliances, namely cream separators, milk sterilising or pasteurising plant, milk aërating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers; also component parts of these appliances, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the appliances for which they are imported and that they cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy purposes.
17. Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.
18. Water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power.

METALS.

19. Current nickel, bronze and copper coin of the Government of India.
20. Gold and silver bullion and coin.

PAPER.

21. Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.

YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS.

22. Second-hand or used gunny bags made of jute.

MISCELLANEOUS.

23. Art, the following works of:—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.
24. Books, printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts, and plans, proofs, music and manuscripts.

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.

25. Animals, living, all sorts.
26. Specimens illustrative of natural science, and medals and antique coins.

Part II.—Articles which are liable to duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
	I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.		
	FISH.		
27.	Fish, Salted, wet or dry - -	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding one rupee as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, from time to time prescribe.*
	LIQUORS.		Rs. a. p.
28.	Ale, Beer and Porter, Cider and other fermented liquors.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	0 8 0
29.	Spirit which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption.	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
30.	Perfumed Spirits - - -	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	36 0 0
31.	Liqueurs, Cordials, Mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—		
	(*a*) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	,,	30 0 0
	(*b*) If tested - - - -	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	21 14 0 and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
32.	All other sorts of Spirit - -	,,	Ditto.
33.	Wines:—		
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	9 0 0
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	,,	4 8 0
	Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of Spirit."		
	SUGAR.		
34.	Sugar, all sorts, including molasses and saccharine produce of all sorts, but excluding confectionery (*see* No. 124).	*Ad valorem* -	25 per cent.

* At present annas 7½.

No.	Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
	I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO—*cont.*		
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.		
35.	Salt, excluding salt exempted under No. 2.	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place.*
	TOBACCO.		Rs. a. p.
36.	Tobacco, unmanufactured - -	Lb.	1 0 0
37.	Cigars and Cigarettes - -	*Ad valorem*	75 per cent.
38.	All other sorts of Tobacco, manufactured.	Lb.	2 4 0
	II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.		
	COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL.		
39.	Coal, coke and patent fuel -	Ton.	0 8 0
	OILS.		
40.	†KEROSENE and MOTOR SPIRIT; also any mineral oil other than kerosene and motor spirit which has its flashing point below one hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer by Abel's close test. Note.—Motor‡ spirit is liable to an additional duty of 6 annas per gallon under Act II. of 1917, as amended by Act III. of 1919.	Imperial gallon.	0 2 6
41.	MINERAL OIL which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used for any other purpose than for the batching of jute or other fibre, or for lubrication, and mineral oil which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used except as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose.	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.

* At present Rs. 1—4—0.

† An Excise Duty at the rate of 1 anna per gallon is levied on Kerosene produced in British India.

‡ A corresponding excise duty of six annas per gallon is levied on motor spirit manufactured in British India.

No.	Names of Articles.	Unit or Method of Assessment.	Rate of Duty.
	III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.		
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES.		
42.	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12—		Rs. a.
	(1) Firearms other than pistols, including gas and air-guns and rifles.	Each	15 0
	(2) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	,,	15 0
	(3) Pistols, including automatic pistols and revolvers.	,,	15 0
	(4) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	,,	15 0
	(5) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas guns and rifles.	,,	5 0 or 30 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(6) Gun stocks and breech blocks.	,,	3 0
	(7) Revolver-cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry.	,,	2 0
	(8) Actions (including skeleton and waster), breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks for muzzle-loading arms.	,,	1 0
	(9) Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges for rifled arms.	*Ad valorem*	30 per cent.
	(10) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	,,	
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.		
43.	Opium and its alkaloids and their derivatives.	Seer of 80 tolas.	Rs. a. 24 0
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS.		
44.	Cotton twist and yarn and cotton sewing or darning thread.	*Ad valorem*	5 per cent
45.	*Cotton piece-goods - - -	,,	11 per cent
	MISCELLANEOUS.		
46.	Matches—		
	(1) In boxes containing on the average not more than 100 matches.	Per gross of boxes.	1 8 0
	(2) In boxes containing on the average more than 100 matches.	For every 25 matches or fraction thereof in each box, per gross of boxes.	0 6 0

* An Excise Duty at the rate of 3½ per cent. *ad valorem* is levied on goods produced in Indian cotton mills.

PART III.—Articles which are liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem.*

I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.

Grain, Pulse, and Flour.

47. *Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grains and pulse, but excluding flour (*see* No. 68).

Provisions and Oilman's Stores.

48. Vinegar in casks.

II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

Wood and Timber.

49. Firewood.

III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines.

50. Copperas, green.

Machinery.

51. Machinery, namely, prime-movers and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam-rollers, fire-engines, motor-tractors designed for purposes other than agriculture, and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts.

Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which, before being brought into use, required to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; and including belting of all materials for driving machinery.

Provided that the term does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery, and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.

Note.—This entry includes machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal.

Metals other than Iron and Steel.

52. Lead sheets, for tea-chests.

Miscellaneous.

53. Aeroplanes, aeroplane parts, aeroplane engines and aeroplane-engine parts.

---

* Specially exempted from duty up to 30th June 1922.

54. Printing and lithographing material, namely, presses, type, ink, aluminium lithographic plates, brass rules, composing sticks, chases, imposing tables, and lithographic stones, stereo blocks, wood blocks, half tone blocks, electrotype blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold-blocking presses, galley presses, proof presses, arming presses, copper-plate printing presses, rolling presses, ruling machines, ruling pen-making machines, lead and rule cutters, type-casting machines, type-setting and casting machines, rule-bending machines, rule-mitreing machines, bronzing machines, leads, wooden and metal quoins, shooting sticks and galleys, stereotyping apparatus, metal furniture, paper-folding machines, and paging machines, but excluding paper (*see* No. 99).

55. Racks for the withering of tea leaf.

56. Tea chests of metal or wood, whether imported entire or in sections, provided that the Collector of Customs is satisfied that they are imported for the purpose of the packing of tea for transport in bulk.

57. Fodder, bran, and pollards.

Part IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 10 per cent. *ad valorem.*

II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

METALLIC ORES AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL FOR RE-MANUFACTURE.

58. Iron or steel, old.

III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

HARDWARE IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS.

59. Telegraphic Instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof, imported by or under the orders of a railway company.

METALS—IRON AND STEEL.

60. Iron

Angle.
Bar, rod and channel, including channel for carriages
Pig.
Rice bowls.

61. Iron or steel:

Anchors and cables.
Beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridge work, and other descriptions of iron or steel, imported exclusively for building purposes; including also ridging, guttering, and continuous roofing.
Bolts and nuts, including hook-bolts and nuts for roofing.
Hoops and strips.
Nails, rivets, and washers, all sorts.
Pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, and the like.
Rails, chairs, sleepers, bearing and fish-plates, spikes (commonly known as dog-spikes), switches and crossings, other than those described in No. 63, also lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars.
Sheets and plates, all sorts, excluding discs and circles which are dutiable under No. 97.
Wire, including fencing wire, piano-wire and wire-rope, but excluding wire-netting, which is dutiable under No. 97.

62. Steel:
Angle.
Bar, rod, and channel, including channel for carriages.
Cast, including spring, blistered and tub steel.
Ingots, blooms, billets, and slabs.

RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING STOCK.

63. Railway material for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, cylinders, girders, and other material for bridges, rails, sleepers, bearing and fish-plates, fish-bolts, chairs, spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlocking apparatus, brake gear, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weighbridges, engines, tenders, carriages, wagons, traversers, trollies, trucks, and component parts thereof; also the following articles when imported by, or under the orders of, a railway company, namely, cranes, water cranes, water tanks, and standards, wire and other materials for fencing.

Provided that for the purpose of this entry "railway" means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a State in India and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, specifically include therein.

Provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of railway material as are indispensable for the working of railways, and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.

64. Ships and Other Vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats, and barges imported entire or in sections.

Part V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem.*

I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.

FISH.

65. Fish, excluding salted fish (*see* No. 27).
66. Fishmaws, including singally and sozille, and sharkfins.

FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.

67. Fruits and Vegetables, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved.

GRAIN, PULSE AND FLOUR.

68. Flour.*

PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES.

69. Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, excluding vinegar in casks (*see* No. 48).

SPICES.

70. Spices, all sorts.

TEA.

71. Tea.

OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.

72. Coffee.
73. All other sorts of Food and Drink not otherwise specified.

---

* Specially exempted from duty up to 30th June 1922.

II.—RAW MATERIALS AND PRODUCE AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.

Gums, Resins and Lac.

74. Gums, Resins and Lac, all sorts.

Oils.

75. All sorts of animal, essential, mineral, and vegetable non-essential Oils, not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 40 and 41).

Seeds.

76. Seeds, all sorts, excluding oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India (*see* No. 6).

Tallow, Stearine, and Wax.

77. Tallow and Stearine, including grease and animal fat, and wax of all sorts not otherwise specified.

Textile Materials.

78. Textile materials, the following:—

Silk waste and raw silk, including cocoons, raw flax, hemp, jute and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.

Wood and Timber.

79. Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.

Miscellaneous.

80. Canes and rattans.

81. Cowries and shells.

82. Ivory, unmanufactured.

83. Precious stones, unset and imported cut (*see* No. 5).

84. All other raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified.

III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

Apparel.

85. Apparel, including drapery, boots and shoes, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements, but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty under No. 11, and gold and silver thread (*see* Nos. 132 and 133), and articles made of silk (*see* No. 134).

Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores.

86. Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roburite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuze.

CARRIAGES AND CARTS.

87. Carriages and Carts, including tram cars, motor omnibuses, motor lorries, motor vans, jinrikshas, bath chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheelbarrows, and all other sorts of conveyances not otherwise specified, and such component parts and accessories thereof as are not also adapted for use as parts or accessories of motor-cars, motor-cycles, motor-scooters, bicycles or tricycles (*see* No. 127).

CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

88. Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines, all sorts, not otherwise specified.

CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS.

89. Cutlery, excluding plated cutlery (*see* No. 129).
90. Hardware, ironmongery, and tools, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
91. All other sorts of implements, instruments, apparatus and appliances and parts thereof, not otherwise specified.

DYES AND COLOURS.

92. Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, and paints and colours and painters' materials, all sorts.

FURNITURE, CABINETWARE AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD.

93. Furniture, cabinetware and all other manufactures of wood not otherwise specified.

GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE.

94. Glass and glassware, lacquered ware, earthenware, china and porcelain; all sorts except glass bangles, beads and false pearls (*see* No. 131).

HIDES AND SKINS AND LEATHER.

95. Hides and skins not otherwise specified, leather and leather manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.

MACHINERY.

96. Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour, not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 15, 16, and 18).

METALS—IRON AND STEEL.

97. All sorts of iron and steel and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.

METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL.

98. All sorts of metals other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.

PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY.

99. Paper and articles made of paper and papier maché, pasteboard, millboard, and cardboard, all sorts, and stationery, including ruled or printed forms and account and manuscript books, drawing and copy books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter, and other cards, including cards in booklet form; including also waste paper and old newspapers for packing, but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post (*see* No. 21).

YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS.

100. Yarns and textile fabrics, that is to say :—

Cotton thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified.
Flax twist and yarn, and manufactures of flax;
Haberdashery and millinery, excluding articles made of silk (*see* No. 134);
Hemp manufactures;
Hosiery, excluding articles made of silk (*see* No. 134);
Jute twist and yarn, and jute manufactures, excluding second-hand or used gunny bags (*see* No. 22);
Silk yarn, noils, and warps and silk thread;
Woollen yarn, knitting wool, and other manufactures of wool, including felt;
All other sorts of yarn and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified.

MISCELLANEOUS.

101. Art, works of, excluding those specified in No. 23.
102. Brushes and brooms.
103. Building and engineering materials, including asphalt, bricks, cement, chalk and lime, clay, pipes of earthenware, tiles, and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified.
104. Candles.
105. Cinematograph films.
106. Cordage and rope and twine of vegetable fibre.
107. Furniture, tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels.
108. Mats and matting.
109. Oilcakes.
110. Oilcloth and floorcloth.
111. Packing—engine and boiler — all sorts, excluding packing forming component part of any article included in Nos. 51 and 63.
112. Perfumery, not otherwise specified.
113. Pitch, tar and dammer.
114. Polishes and compositions.
115. Rubber tyres and other manufactures of rubber, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 139).
116. Soap.
117. Starch and farina.
118. Stone and marble, and articles made of stone and marble.
119. Toilet requisites, not otherwise specified.
120. All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.

IV.—MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED.

121 Coral.
122. Umbrellas, including parasols and sunshades, and fittings therefor.
123. All other articles not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post.

Part VI.—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent. *ad valorem.*

I.—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO.

124. Confectionery.

II.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.

Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores.

125. Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.

126. Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12 all articles other than those specified in entry No. 42 which are *arms or parts of arms* within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (excluding springs used for air-guns, which are dutiable as hardware under No. 90), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification, in the *Gazette of India*, declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act.

Carriages and Carts.

127. Motor Cars, motor cycles, motor scooters,* bicycles and tricycles and articles adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof; provided that such articles as are ordinarily also used for purposes other than as parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item or in No. 87 or of bicycles or tricycles shall be dutiable at the rate of duty specified for such articles.

Cutlery, Hardware, Implements and Instruments

128. Clocks and watches and parts thereof.
129. Articles plated with gold and silver.
130. Musical instruments.

Glassware and Earthenware.

131. Glass bangles and beads and false pearls.

Metals.

132. Gold plate, gold thread and wire, and gold manufactures, all sorts.
133. Silver plate, silver thread and wire, and silver manufactures, all sorts.

Yarns and Textile Fabrics.

134. Silk piece-goods, and other manufactures of silk.

Miscellaneous.

135. Fireworks.
136. Ivory, manufactured.
137. Jewellery and jewels.

---

* The Government of India have notified that bicycles and tricycles, and articles adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof, are liable to duty at 15 per cent., provided that such articles are not ordinarily also used as parts of motor cars, motor cycles, or motor scooters.

138. Prints, engravings and pictures, including photographs and picture postcards.

139. Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes for motor cars, including motor lorries, motor cycles, motor scooters, bicycles and tricycles.

140. Smokers' requisites, excluding tobacco (Nos. 36 to 38) and matches (No. 46).

141. Toys, games, playing cards and requisites for games and sports, including bird shot.

EXPORT TARIFF.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Rate of Duty.
	JUTE, OTHER THAN BIMLIPATAM JUTE.		Rs. a. p.
1.	Raw Jute—		
	(1) Cuttings	Bale of 400 lb.	1 4 0
	(2) All other descriptions	" "	4 8 0
2.	Jute Manufactures, when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings for other goods—		
	(1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine).	Ton of 2,240 lb.	20 0 0
	(2) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified.	" "	32 0 0
	RICE.		
3.	Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour, but excluding rice bran and rice dust, which are free.	Indian maund of 82⅔ lb. avoirdupois weight.	0 3 0
	TEA.		
4.	Tea	100 lb.	1 8 0
	HIDES AND SKINS.†		
5.	Hides and skins, raw	*Ad valorem*	15 per cent.

* Corrected to April 1922.

† Provided that, subject to such conditions as the Governor-General in Council may by notification in the *Gazette of India* prescribe, a rebate shall be granted to the exporter of two-thirds of the duty levied on hides or skins exported to any part of His Majesty's dominions or of the territories of any Indian Prince or Chief under the suzerainty of His Majesty or of any territories under the protection of His Majesty or in respect of which a mandate of the League of Nations is exercised by the Government of any part of H.M.'s dominions.

NOTE.—An additional Export Duty, for the benefit of the Calcutta Improvement Trust, is levied on jute exported by sea from Calcutta at the rate of ½ annas per bale on raw jute and 12 annas per ton on manufactured jute. A similar duty is levied on jute exported by sea from Chittagong (except jute exported from Chittagong to Calcutta).

Under Act IX of 1903 as amended by Act I of 1921 a Customs Duty at a rate not exceeding eight annas per 100 lbs. is leviable on all tea produced in India and exported therefrom, the proceeds being paid to a Tea Cess Committee appointed to promote the sale of Indian tea.

B.—Chief Sources of Statistical Information.

Indian Census Returns.
Statistics of British India.
Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.
Departmental Reports of Mint, Posts and Telegraphs, Forests, &c.
Agricultural Statistics of British India.
Annual Administration Report on the Railways in India.
Annual Statement of the Trade and Navigation of British India.
Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.
General Annual Report on the British Army.
Prices and Wages in India.
Review of Mineral Production.
Indian Tariff Act, VIII of 1894 (as modified).

C.—Currency and Weights and Measures.

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

The Indian denominations are :—

Pie = $\frac{1}{12}$ anna.
Pice = $\frac{1}{4}$ anna.
Anna = $\frac{1}{16}$ rupee.
Rupee.

A lakh (lac) is 100,000 rupees and a crore is 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 1, $2\frac{1}{2}$, 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 500, 1,000, and 10,000 rupees.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights adopted in Government transactions and by the railway companies are as follows :—

1 tola	= 180 grains.	= 11·66 grams.
1 chittak (5 tolas)	= 900 ,,	= 58·32 ,,
1 ser (16 chittaks)	= $2\frac{1}{2}$ troy lb. (or $2\frac{2}{3}\frac{2}{5}$ lb. avoir.)	= 933·10 ,,
1 maund (40 sers)	= 100 ,, ,, (or $82\frac{2}{7}$,, ,,)	= 37·32 kgms.

In Bombay a maund of 28 lb. avoirdupois is in use; in Madras a maund of 25 lb. avoirdupois.

In Burma a viss of $3\frac{3}{8}$ lb. avoirdupois is used.

The gaz in Bengal is equivalent to 1 yard.

D.—Population—Census of 1921.

Total Population and Variation since 1891.

Province, State, or Agency.	1921.			1911	Variations.			
					1911–1921.		1901–1911.	1891–1901.
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Total.	No.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
PROVINCES.								
Ajmer Merwara	269,566	225,705	495,271	501,395	— 6,124	— 1·2	+ 5·1	—12·1
Andamans and Nicobars	20,793	6,293	27,086	26,459	+ 627	+ 2·4	+ 7·3	+57·9
Assam	3,961,109	3,645,121	7,606,230	6,714,299	+ 891,931	+13·3	+14·9	+ 6·7
Baluchistan	255,014	165,634	420,648	414,412	+ 6,236	+ 1·5	+ 8·5	—
Bengal	24,151,222	22,544,314	46,695,536	45,482,605	+1,212,931	+ 2·7	+ 7·9	+ 7·8
Bihar and Orissa	16,763,866	17,238,323	34,002,189	34,489,544	— 487,355	— 1·4	+ 3·8	+ 1·1
Bihar	*11,583,646*	*11,796,642*	*23,380,288*	*23,752,429*	— *372,141*	— *1·6*	+ *1·7*	— *·9*
Orissa	*2,350,793*	*2,618,080*	*4,968,873*	*5,131,753*	— *162,880*	— *3·2*	+ *3·0*	+ *6·8*
Chota Nagpur	*2,829,427*	*2,823,601*	*5,653,028*	*5,605,362*	+ *47,666*	+ *·9*	+*14·4*	+ *5·9*
Bombay (*Presidency*)	10,176,969	9,171,250	19,348,219	19,696,266	— 348,047	— 1·8	+ 6·0	— 1·7
Bombay	*8,301,310*	*7,711,032*	*16,012,342*	*16,136,666*	— *124,324*	— *·8*	+ *5·3*	— *4·2*
Sind	*1,837,265*	*1,442,112*	*3,279,377*	*3,513,435*	— *234,058*	— *6·7*	+ *9·4*	+*11·7*
Aden	*38,394*	*18,106*	*56,500*	*46,165*	+ *10,335*	+*22·4*	+ *5·0*	— *·2*
Burma	6,756,969	6,455,223	13,212,192	12,115,217	+1,096,975	+ 9·1	+15·5	+35·9
Central Provinces and Berar	6,951,399	6,961,361	13,912,760	13,916,158	— 3,398	—	+16·2	+ 8·3
Central Provinces	*5,385,525*	*5,451,919*	*10,837,444*	*10,858,996*	— *21,552*	— *·2*	+*17·8*	+ *9·2*
Berar	*1,565,874*	*1,509,442*	*3,075,316*	*3,057,162*	+ *18,154*	+ *·6*	+*11·0*	+ *5·0*
Coorg	89,501	74,337	163,838	174,976	— 11,138	— 6·4	+ 3·1	+ 4·4
Delhi	281,633	206,555	488,188	413,447	+ 74,741	+18·1	+ 2·0	+ 8·8
Madras	20,870,749	21,448,236	42,318,985	41,405,404	+ 913,581	+ 2·2	+ 8·3	+ 7·3
North-West Frontier Province (*Districts and Administered Territories*).	1,229,516	1,022,024	2,251,340	2,196,933	+ 54,407	+ 2·5	+ 7·6	+ 9·9
Punjab	11,306,265	9,378,759	20,685,024	19,578,573	+1,106,451	+ 5·7	— 1·8	+ 6 9
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	23,787,745	21,588.042	45,375,787	46,807,490	—1,431,703	— 3·1	— 1·1	+ 1·7
Agra	*17,489,076*	*15.720.069*	*33,209,145*	*34,249,486*	—*1,040,341*	— *3·0*	— *·7*	+ *1·9*
Oudh	*6,298.669*	*5,867,973*	*12,166.642*	*12,558,004*	— *391,362*	— *3·1*	— *2·1*	+ *1·4*
Total, British Territory	126,872,116	120,131,177	247,003,293	243,933,178	+ 3,070,115	+ 1·3	+ 5·5	+ 4·7
STATES AND AGENCIES.								
Assam State (Manipur)	188,119	195,897	384,016	346,222	+ 37,794	+10·9	+21·7	—
Baluchistan States	205,986	172,991	378,977	420.291	— 41.314	— 9·8	— 1·9	—
Baroda State	1,100,564	1,025,958	2,126,522	2,032,798	+ 93,724	+ 4·6	+ 4·1	—19·2
Bengal States	477,143	419,783	896,926	822,565	+ 74,361	+ 9·0	+11·1	+ 3·3
Bihar and Orissa States	1,946,186	2,013,483	3.959,669	3,945,209	+ 14,460	+ ·4	+19·0	+ 9·5
Bombay States	3,769,962	3,639.467	7.409,429	7,388,051	+ 21,378	+ 7·3	+ 7·2	—14·4
Central India Agency	306,962	2,928,061	5,997.023	6,129,019	— 131,996	— 2·2	+12·8	—
Central Provinces States	1,029,398	1,037,502	2,066,900	2,117,152	— 50,252	— 2·4	+29·8	— 4·8
Gwalior State	1,691,700	1,494.375	3,186,075	3,227,961	— 41,886	— 1·3	+ 5·3	—
Hyderabad State	6,345,071	6,126,599	12,471,770	13,374,676	+ 902,906	— 6·8	+20·0	— 3·4
Kashmir State	1,757,122	1,563.396	3,302,518	3,158,126	+ 162,392	+ 5·1	+ 8·7	+14·2
Madras States	2,744,921	2,715,391	5,460,312	4,811,841	+ 648,471	+13·5	+14·9	+13·2
Cochin State	*482,959*	*496,121*	*979,080*	*918.110*	+ *60,970*	+ *6·6*	+*18·1*	+*12·3*
Travancore State	*2,032,553*	*1,973,590*	*4,006,062*	*3,428,975*	+ *577,087*	+*16·8*	+*16·2*	+*15·4*
Mysore State	3,047,117	2,931,775	5.978,892	5,806,193	+ 172,699	+ 3·0	+ 4·8	+12·1
North-West Frontier Province (*Agencies and Tribal Areas*).	1,517,791	1,307,345	2,825,136	1,622,094	+1,213,042	+74·2	+1831·9	—
Punjab States	2,425,783	1,990,253	4,416.036	4,212.794	+ 203,242	+ 4·8	— 4·8	+ 3·8
Rajputana Agency	5,184,891	4,659.493	9,844,384	10,530,432	— 686.048	— 6·5	+ 6·9	—19·0
Sikkim	41,492	40,229	81,721	87,920	— 6,199	— 7·1	+49·0	+93 8
United Provinces States	581,230	553,651	1,134,881	1,189,874	— 54,993	— 4·6	+ 2·3	— 1·4
Total, States and Agencies	37.123,438	34,815,749	71,939,187	71,223 218	+ 715,969	+ 1·0	+12·9	— 5·0
Grand Total, India	163,995,554	154,946,926	318.942,480	315.156,396	+3,786.084	+ 1·2	+ 7·1	+ 2·5

Note.—The population returned at previous Censuses has been corrected, as far as possible, to allow for subsequent interprovincial transfers. The population of Benares State which was included under British territory in 1911 has now been included under Indian States.

D.—Population—Census of 1921—(*Continued*).

Population of Principal Towns.

(*Names of Towns in Indian States are in Italics.*)

Town.	Province or Agency.	Total Population 1921.	Variation, 1911-1921.	
			No.	Per cent.
1. Calcutta and Suburbs	Bengal	1,327,547	+ 55,268	+ 4·3
Calcutta proper		907,851	+ 11,784	+ 1·3
Cossipur-Chitpur		56,474	+ 8,296	+ 17·2
Manicktola		67,372	+ 13,605	+ 25·3
Garden Reach		45,567	+ 272	+ ·6
Howrah		195,301	+ 16,295	+ 9·1
South Surburban and Tollygang Municipalities.		54,982	+ 5,016	+ 10·0
2. Bombay	Bombay	1,175,914	+ 196,469	+ 20·1
3. Madras	Madras	526,911	+ 8,251	+ 1·6
4. *Hyderabad*	Hyderabad	404,187	− 97,459	− 19·4
5. Rangoon	Burma	341,962	+ 48,646	+ 16·6
6. Delhi	Delhi	304,420	+ 71,583	+ 30·7
7. Lahore	Punjab	281,781	+ 53,094	+ 23·2
8. Ahmedabad	Bombay	274 007	+ 41,230	+ 17·7
9. Lucknow	United Provinces	240,566	− 11,548	− 4·6
10. *Bangalore* (*including Civil & Mily Stn.*)	Mysore	237,496	+ 48,011	+ 25·3
11. Karachi	Bombay	216,883	+ 64,980	+ 42·8
12. Cawnpore	United Provinces	216,436	+ 37,879	+ 21·2
13. Poona	Bombay	214,796	+ 26,095	+ 13·8
14. Benares	United Provinces	198,447	− 5,357	− 2·6
15. Agra	United Provinces	185,532	+ 83	—
16. Amritsar	Punjab	160,218	+ 7,462	+ 4·9
17. Allahabad	United Provinces	157,220	− 14,477	− 8·4
18. Mandalay	Burma	148,917	+ 10,618	+ 7·7
19. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	145,193	+ 43,778	+ 43·2
20. *Srinagar*	Kashmir	141,735	+ 11,534	+ 8·9
21. Madura	Madras	138,894	+ 3,779	+ 2·8
22. Bareilly	United Provinces	129,459	− 3	—
23. Meerut	United Provinces	122,609	+ 5,978	+ 5·1
24. Trinchinopoly	Madras	120,422	− 3,090	− 2·5
25. *Jaipur*	Rajputana	120,207	− 16,891	− 12·3
26. Patna	Bihar and Orissa	119,976	− 16,177	− 11·9
27. Sholapur	Bombay	119,581	+ 58,236	+ 94·9
28. Dacca	Bengal	119,450	+ 10,899	+ 10·0
29. Surat	Bombay	117,434	+ 2,566	+ 2·2
30. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	113,512	+ 27,290	+ 31·7
31. Jubbulpore	Central Provinces and Berar.	108,793	+ 8,142	+ 8·1
32. Peshawar	N.-W. F. Province	104,452	+ 6,517	+ 6·7
33. Rawalpindi	Punjab	101,142	+ 14,659	+ 17·0
34. *Baroda*	Baroda	94,712	− 4,633	− 4·7
35. *Indore*	Central India	93,091	+ 48,144	+ 107·1
36. Multan	Punjab	84,806	− 14,487	− 14·5
37. *Mysore*	Mysore	83,951	+ 12,645	+ 17·7
38. Moradabad	United Provinces	82,671	+ 1,533	+ 1·9
39. Calicut	Madras	82,334	+ 3,917	+ 5 0
40. *Lashkar*	Gwalior	80,387	+ 24,200	+ 43·1
41. Ambala	Punjab	76,326	− 3,805	− 4·7
42. *Jodhpur*	Rajputana	73,486	− 6,276	− 7·9
43. Rampur	United Provinces	73,156	− 1,160	− 1·6
44. *Trivandrum*	Travancore	72,784	+ 9.223	+ 14·5
45. *Bikaner*	Rajputana	69.410	+ 13.584	+ 24·3
46. Hubli	Bombay	69.206	+ 7,766	+ 12·6
47. Bhagalpur	Bihar and Orissa	68,878	− 5,471	− 7·4
48. Gaya	Bihar and Orissa	67,562	+ 17,642	+ 35·3
49. Coimbatore	Madras	65,788	+ 5,593	+ 9·3
50. Quetta	Baluchistan	49.001	+ 15,079	+ 44·5
51. *Bhopal*	Central India	45,094	− 11,110	− 19·8
52. *Alwar*	Rajputana	44,760	+ 3,455	+ 8·4

D.—Population—Census of 1921—(*Concluded*).

The Population by Religions.

Province, State, or Agency.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Jews.	Animistic.	Minor Religions and Religions not returned.	Total.
PROVINCES.											
Ajmer-Merwara	364,341	219	18,422	1	211	101,776	5,531	25	4,736	9	495,271
Andamans and Nicobars	8,880	390	—	2,652	—	4,104	1,586	—	9,174	300	27,086
Assam	4,132,968	988	3,397	13,162	16	2,202,460	128,056	11	1,124,809	363	7,606,230
Baluchistan	38,678	7,645	17	160	164	367,282	6,678	19	—	5	420,648
Bengal	20,206,859	2,363	12,863	265,604	767	25,210,802	147,807	1,851	845,780	1,560	46,695,536
Bihar and Orissa	28,166,459	1,475	4,311	505	85	3,690,182	257,129	25	1,881,009	1,009	34,002,189
Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	14,816,236	8,319	214,709	1,806	83,019	3,820,153	264,917	15,979	122,939	142	19,348,219
Burma	485,150	4,843	1,135	11,201,943	380	500,592	257,103	1,135	702,587	14,231	13,169,099
Central Provinces and Berar.	11,622,044	1,529	68,286	28	1,783	563,574	41,445	54	1,614,013	4	13,912,760
Coorg	126,697	—	202	14	—	13,021	3,182	—	20,722	—	163,838
Delhi	325,551	2,764	4,698	6	72	141,758	13,320	17	—	2	488,188
Madras	37,511,234	5	25,493	1,216	529	2,840,488	1,361,484	45	578,398	93	42,318,985
North-West Frontier Province (*Districts and Administered Territories*).	149,881	28,040	3	—	20	2,062,786	10,610	—	—	—	2,251,340
Punjab	6,579,260	2,294,207	34,432	3,230	493	11,444,321	329,050	19	—	12	20,685,024
United Provinces	38,610,462	14,234	67,887	488	925	6,481,032	200,718	41	—	—	45,375,787
Total, British Territory	163,144,700	2,367,021	455 855	11,490,815	88,464	59,444,331	3,027,896	19,221	6,904,167	17,730	246,960,200
STATES AND AGENCIES.											
Assam State (Manipur)	230,162	21	166	358	—	17,487	4,050	—	131,832	—	384,016
Baluchistan States	12,670	96	—	—	1	366,195	15	—	—	—	378,977
Baroda State	1,742,840	70	43,223	1	7,530	162,328	7,421	27	163,077	5	2,126,522
Bengal States	605,670	17	506	10,155	3	275,322	1,988	—	3,265	—	896,926
Bihar and Orissa States	3,438,538	83	299	1,243	8	16,095	46,229	—	456,934	240	3,959,669
Bombay States	6,216,449	787	266,941	44	2,453	840,675	14,145	993	66,942	—	7,409,429
Central India Agency	5,210,721	827	44,431	10	950	331,520	9,062	29	399,469	4	5,997,023
Central Provinces States	1,510,452	152	1,508	—	24	18,458	36,273	—	500,033	—	2,066,900
Gwalior State	2,806,091	661	38,906	—	225	176,883	1,649	1	161,629	—	3,186,075
Hyderabad State	10,657,256	2,745	18,584	10	1,490	1,298,277	62,656	4	430,748	—	12,471,770
Kashmir State	692,641	39,507	529	37,685	7	2,548,514	1,634	—	—	1	3,320,518
Madras States	3,626,975	—	134	42	6	363,992	1,454,717	1,441	13,005	—	5,460,312
Mysore State	5,481,759	134	20,732	1,319	217	340,461	71,395	36	62,831	8	5,978,892
North-West Frontier Province (*Agencies and Tribal Areas*)	24,353	4,858	—	116	—	21,337	3,306	—	—	—	54,470
Punjab States	2,220,391	813,089	6,889	2,682	33	1,369,062	3,889	—	—	1	4,416,036
Rajputana Agency	8,169,666	8,703	279,722	—	336	900,341	4,911	26	480,679	—	9,844,384
Sikkim	54,535	—	7	26,788	1	20	370	—	—	—	81,721
United Provinces States	888,217	32	224	—	—	243,935	2,473	—	—	—	1,134,881
Total States and Agencies	53,589,886	871,782	722,741	80,453	13,314	9,290,902	1,726,183	2,557	2,870,444	259	69,168,521
Grand Total, India	216,734,586	3,238,803	1,178,596	11,571,268	101,778	68,735,233	4,754,079	21,778	9,774,611	17,989	316,128,721

N.B.—Religion was not recorded in the case of 2,770,666 persons in the North-West Frontier Province and 43,093 persons in Burma.

INDEX.

PAGE

Aden: Area and Population - - - - - 1, 2, 252
„ Trade - - - - - - - - 184
Ages of Population of India - - - - - 9–11
Agra: Population of - - - - - - 4, 5, 252–3,
Agriculture: Area surveyed and assessed - - - - 132–3
„ „ „ cultivated and uncultivated - - 130
„ Crops under cultivation - - - - 134–5
„ „ „ irrigation - - - - - 131
„ Summary of Statistics - - - - - 128–9
„ Transfers of Land - - - - - 136
Ahmedabad, Population of - - - - - 4, 5. 253
Ajmer-Merwara, Area and Population of - - - 1, 2, 252
Allahabad, Population of - - - - - 4, 5, 253
Andamans, Convict Settlement at Port Blair in - - - 45
Andamans and Nicobars, Area and Population of - - 1, 2, 252
Animists, Number of - - - - - 6, 7, 9, 12, 254
Apparel, Imports of - - - - - - - 156–7, 174
Area, British India and Indian States. - - - - 1
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals - - - 234
Army: British Troops, Ages of - - - - - 194–5
„ „ „ Disembarked from India - - - 197
„ „ „ Embarked for India - - - - 196
„ „ „ Past Services of - - - - 198–9
„ „ „ Sickness, Mortality and Invaliding of - 201
„ „ „ Terms of Engagement of - - - 200
„ Established Strength of Europeans and Indians - - 193
„ Expenditure - - - - - - 51–3, 68–70
„ Indian, Sickness and Mortality in - - - - 202
„ Receipts - - - - - - - 49, 68–9
„ Troop Service - - - - - - 192
Assam, Area and Population of - - - - 1, 2, 252
Assignments and Compensations - - - - - 50, 66
Asylums, Lunatic - - - - - - - 214

Baluchistan, British, Area and Population of - - - 1, 2, 252
„ States „ „ - - - - - „ „
Bank of Bengal, Rates of Interest - - - - - 85
Banks, Post Office Savings - - - - - - 94
„ Progress of Presidency, Joint-Stock, and Exchange - - 95
Barley, Acreage of - - - - - - 128, 134
„ Exports of - - - - - - 162–5, 179
Baroda State, Area and Population of - - - 1, 2, 252–3
Benares, Population of - - - - - 4, 5, 253
Bengal, Indian States, Area and Population of - - 1, 2, 252
„ Presidency „ „ „ „ - - - „ „
Berar, Central Provinces and, Area and Population of - - „ „
Bihar and Orissa, Indian States, Area and Population of - - „ „
„ „ „ Province „ „ „ „ - - „ „
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts and Rates of Exchange 86
Births, *see* Vital Statistics.
Blind, Number of - - - - - - - 23
Bombay City, Population - - - - - 4, 5, 253
„ Indian States, Area and Population of - - 1, 2, 252
„ Presidency, „ „ „ - - - „ „
Books, Number of, published - - - - - - 124
Breweries - - - - - - - 234
Buddhists - - - - - - 6, 7, 9. 12, 254

PAGE

Calcutta, Population of - - - - - - 4, 5, 253
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England - - - 87
Castes, Chief - - - - - - - 14
Cawnpore, Population of - - - - - - 4, 5, 253
Census of 1921 - - - - - - - - 251–4
„ „ 1911 - - - - - - - - 1–23
„ „ 1891 and 1901 - - - - - - - 2, 7
Central India, Indian States, Area and Population of - - 1, 2, 252
Central Provinces and Berar, „ „ „ „ - - „ „
Cess, Tea - - - - - - - - 250
Cholera, Deaths from - - - - - - - - 206–7
Christians - - - - - - - 4, 6, 7, 9, 12, 254
Cities, *see* Towns.
Civil Charges - - - - - - - 50, 52–3, 71
„ Condition of Population - - - - - 8, 9
„ Departments, Receipts by - - - - - 48
„ „ Salaries and Expenses of - - - 50, 52–3
Civil Works, Expenditure from Revenue on - - 51, 52–3, 74–5
„ „ „ „ Capital on - - - - 76–79
Coal Production - - - - - - - 236–7
Coffee: Acreage and Production of - - - - - 129, 135
„ Exports of - - - - - - - 162–5
Collection of Revenue, Charges for - - - - - 50, 52–3
Companies, Joint-Stock: Class, Number, and Capital of - - 231
„ „ „ „ Number registered in each Province - 232
Co-operative Societies: Progress of - - - - 125
Coorg, Area and Population of - - - - 1, 2, 252
Copper, Imports of - - - - - - 156–9, 175
Cotton: Acreage and Production of - - - 129, 135
„ Cloth production in Indian Mills - - - - 233
„ Duties on Imported Manufactures of - - - 248
„ Exports of Manufactures of - - - - 162–5, 173
„ „ „ Raw „ „ - - - „ „
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn - - - - „ „
„ Imports of: Manufactures of - - - 156–9, 173
„ „ „ Raw „ „ - - - - 156–9
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn - - - 156–9, 173
„ Mills, Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing - - - 234
„ „ Spinning and Weaving - - - - 233
„ Re-exports of Manufactures of - - - - 166
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn - - - - „ „
„ Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of - - - - - - - 62
„ Yarn Production in Indian Mills - - - - 233
Criminal Cases - - - - - - - 32–5, 37
Currency and Weights and Measures - - - - 251
„ Department, Note Circulation, Reserve, and Receipts - 90
„ Notes in Circulation - - - - - 88–90
Customs Revenue and Charges - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 62
„ Tariff - - - - - - - 238–250

Dacca, Population of - - - - - - 4, 5, 253
Deaf-mutes, Number of - - - - - - 23
Deaths, *see* Vital Statistics.
Debt: Amount discharged - - - - - 72
„ Interest on - - - - - 50, 52–3, 70, 81
„ Loans outstanding - - - - - - 82
„ Management of - - - - - - 70
„ Miscellaneous Obligations - - - - - 80–1
„ Permanent, Total, in India and England - - 80–1, 82
„ Prices of Government Stock in India and England - - 83

00134560

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020